ETMS 2021 INTERNATIONAL ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT SUMMIT

PROCEEDINGS BOOK

EDITORS
Ferhan ÇEBİ
Hür Bersam BOLAT
Ömer Yaman ERZURUMLU
Tankut ATAN

İSTANBUL TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ 1773

BAU BAHÇEŞEHİR ÜNİVERSİTESİ

INTERNATIONAL ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT SUMMIT

2021

PROCEEDINGS BOOK

İSTANBUL TECHNICAL UNIVERSITY

&

BAHÇEŞEHİR UNIVERSITY

SEPTEMBER 16-17, 2021

ISTANBUL

International Engineering and Technology Management Summit 2021– ETMS2021
İstanbul Technical University & Bahçeşehir University

ISBN: 978-975-561-522-6

Istanbul Technical University Publications. Publication no. 2021.2KNF/4

PREFACE

The third INTERNATIONAL ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT SUMMIT**,** organized jointly by Istanbul Technical University, Bahçeşehir University and American Society for Engineering Management (ASEM), was held on 16th – 17th of September 2021 fully virtual. While organizing our engineering and technology management summits, we aimed to contribute to identifying and finding solutions to business problems that arise in engineering applications and technology use. We wanted to serve the field by analyzing these problems and solutions by taking into account today's rapid changes and developments, discussing the future situation and creating, increasing and diversifying the necessary environments to accomplish them.

We have determined this year's 2021 theme of our summit as "ROLE OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT IN TRANSFORMATION OF BUSINESS PROCESSES". Our ways of doing business, our jobs and professions are constantly changing and transforming, from the craftsmen of the 18th century who used to make a product from the beginning to the end, to the experts who do certain parts of the work, and to today's professions that require the utilization of different competencies. Most likely, in the near future, we will also encounter new professions that are unknown today, about which we do not talk about because we do not know, and that require very different competencies. These transformations undoubtedly directly concern individuals, companies, societies and even the economy. For this reason, the successful management of this change process constitutes our theme this year. At the summit, various sessions, panels and special speeches were held in which academicians, practitioners and students working in the field shared their research and experiences in order to discuss and highlight the characteristics of these professions, future business life, conditions and environmental effects within the scope of engineering management.

At the summit, other problems of the field were also discussed and an attempt was made to gain a perspective on what should be considered when designing jobs and professions, and solving problems by those in charge in the engineering Management field. The realization of this Summit undoubtedly required a lot of effort and support. We would like to thank everyone who supported and contributed to our summit, especially our ITU and BAU Rectors, the honorary chairman of our summit, ASEM administration for their support, the invited speakers for their speeches, the chairs for organizing invited sessions.

We would like to thank our moderators, authors, academics, researchers, students, professionals and all participants, and also to each of our organizing committee members. The book covers the abstracts and full papers in English or Turkish as the authors submitted to the summit. All submissions have been evaluated through a blind review process. Hoping the online book will be enjoyable and useful to all who are interested in research and studies and applications in the field of Engineering and Technology Management.

Best Regards,

Prof. Dr. Ferhan Çebi
Istanbul Technical University

Prof. Dr. Faik Tunç Bozbura
Bahcesehir University

Honorary Chair

Prof. Dr. Sıtkı GÖZLÜ

Co-chairs

Prof. Dr. Ferhan ÇEBİ
Prof. Dr. F. Tunç BOZBURA

Organizing Committee

Adnan Corum	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Ahmet Beskese	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Alper Camci	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Aziz Kemal Konyalioglu	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Bersam Bolat	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Caglar Sivri	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Didem Yildiz	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Dilay Celebi	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Ethem Canakoglu	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
F. Tunc Bozbura	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Ferhan Cebi	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Gizem Deniz	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Gul T. Temur	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Hatice Camgoz Akdag	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
K. Selcuk Tuzcuoglu	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Nihan Yildirim	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Oguzhan Erdinc	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Ozan Ridvan Aksu	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Rana Ezgi Köse	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Sait Gul	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Simon Philbin	London South Bank University, United Kingdom, ASEM President
Sitki Gozlu	Istanbul Technical University & Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Tankut Atan	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Tuğçe Beldek	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

Scientific Committee

Adil Oran	Middle East Technical University, Turkey
Adnan Corum	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Ahmet Beskese	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Alp Baray	Istanbul University-Cerrahpasa, Turkey
Alper Camci	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Alptekin Erkollar	ETH Zürich, Federal Institute of Technology, Switzerland
Arzu Karaman	Yildiz Technical University, Turkey

Berna Beyhan	Sabanci University, Turkey
Bersam Bolat	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Birdogan Baki	Karadeniz Technical University, Turkey
Caglar Sivri	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
David Bennett	Aston University, UK & Chalmers Uni. of Technology, Sweden
Didem Yildiz	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Dilay Celebi	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Dilek Cetindamar Kozanoglu	University of Technology Sydney, Australia
Dilek Ozdemir Gungor	Izmir Katip Celebi University, Turkey
Dundar Kocaoglu	Portland State University, USA
Elif Karaosmanoglu	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Emre Cevikcan	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Erkan Bayraktar	The American University of the Middle East, Kuwait
Ethem Canakoglu	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
F. Tunc Bozbura	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Ferhan Cebi	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Gul T. Temur	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Gulgun Kayakutlu	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Gulin Idil S. Bolatan	Alanya Alaaddin Keykubat University, Turkey
Hacer Ansal	Isik University, Turkey
Hakkı Okan Yeloğlu	Baskent University, Turkey
Hatice Camgoz Akdag	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Hilmi Yuksel	Dokuz Eylul University, Turkey
Ilker Murat Ar	Ankara Yildirim Beyazit University, Turkey
Jbid Arsenyan	Rennes School of Business
John Wang	Montclair State University, USA
K. Selcuk Tuzcuoglu	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Lerzan Ozkale	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Mehmet Mutlu Yenisey	Istanbul University-Cerrahpasa, Turkey
Mine Omurgonulsen	Hacettepe University, Turkey
Mosad Zineldin	Linnaeus University, Sweden
Murat Baskak	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Nihan Yildirim	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Nuri Basoglu	Izmir Technology Institute, Turkey
Oguzhan Erdinc	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Omur Yasar Saatcioglu	Dokuz Eylul University, Turkey
Ozalp Vayvay	Marmara University, Turkey
Ozlem Ozdemir	Middle East Technical University, Turkey
Roya Javadpour	Cal Poly University, USA
Sait Gul	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Sakir Esnaf	Istanbul University-Cerrahpasa, Turkey
Seckin Polat	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Sercan Ozcan	University of Portsmouth
Seung Hun Han	KAIST, South Korea
Simon Philbin	London South Bank University, United Kingdom
Sinan Erzurumlu	Babson College, USA

Sitki Gozlu	Istanbul Technical University, Bahçesehir University, Turkey
Tankut Atan	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Timothy Kotnour	University of Central Florida, USA
Tufan Vehbi Koc	Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
Tugrul Daim	Portland State University, USA
Vladimir Kotomin	Illionis State University, USA
Weishen Wang	College of Charleston, USA
Yaman Omer Erzurumlu	Bahcesehir University, Turkey
Yesim Sireli	University of North Carolina at Charlotte, USA
Yildirim Omurtag	Robert Morris University, USA
Zafer A. Acar	Piri Reis University, Turkey

CONTENT

Full Papers

Title	*Page No*
A Citizen Healthcare Monitoring Application in Turkey **Güven Ç., Karpuz U., Camgöz-Akdağ H., Yıldırım N., Konyalıoğlu A.K., Beldek T.**	**2**
A Conceptual Evaluation on Token as A New Candidate Payment System **Altunbulak N.**	**9**
A Goal Programming-Ahp Integrated Approach for Covid-19 Vaccine Distribution **Otar B. Ç., Tekin-Temur G.**	**14**
A Research Model for Agile Leadership in a Changing World **Örnek H. M., Camcı A.**	**24**
Adopting Blockchain Tokenisation Technology for Real Estate Transactions: A Security Token Offering Procedure and Legal Design Proposal **Erzurumlu Ö. Y.**	**34**
Assessing Industry 4.0 Transformation of SMEs: A Swot Analysis **Yüksel H., Ernur O.**	**48**
Blockchain Application Decision Analysis with Dematel And Vikor Methods: A Case in the Turkish Banking Sector **Huyut Ü., Tekin-Temur G.**	**56**
Calculation of Potential Resignations in the Companies with SVM **Tombuloğlu-Ulutaş B. Ö., Ulug B., Emir Y.S.**	**66**
Covid-19 Salgınının Bist-100'deki Firmalara Göre Türkiye'deki Sektörlere Etkisi **Öztürk E., Aksoy M. E.**	**74**
Dabt-Ipa Aşı Dağıtım Planlamasında Kantitatif Yaklaşım: İstanbul-Maltepe İlçesi Örneği (Covid-19 Dönemi) **Bostancıoğlu B., Özcanlı-Baran P., Köse R.E., Çebi F.**	**84**
Data Mining for Crowdfunding: Exploring the Backers of New Games: In-Player Communities **Aydalga C., Yıldırım N.**	**91**
Depo Etkinliğinin Veri Zarflama Analizi ile Değerlendirilmesi- Dayanıklı Tüketim Sektöründe Bir Uygulama **Çelikel-Yazar S., Cömert-Deniz G., Çebi F.**	**107**
Determination of Covid-19 Resilience Ranking For Economies With Entropy-Based Cocoso Method **Bilgiç B., İrtem Ş. S.**	**114**
Digital Second-Hand Shopping and Clothing Transformation Project Design **Coşkunsu D., Yüzlek M., Konyalıoğlu A. K., Beldek T., Camgöz-Akdağ H.**	**120**
Pandemi Etkisi ile Uzaktan Çalışma ve Verimlilik Artışı **Aksoy B., Güney R., Aslan T. N., İnsel R., Camgöz-Akdağ H.**	**128**
Prioritizing Strategic Decisions in Cold Supply Chain by Dematel And Vikor **Sarpkaya D., Tekin-Temur G.**	**135**

Revealing Trends in Telemedicine Technology Using Patent Analysis **147**
Boonswasd P., Limsiriwattanakul P., Shirahada K.
Systems Thinking and Technology Management in The Digital Age **158**
Camcı A.
The Factors Affecting the Technology Acquisition of Organizations In Energy Sector: A Research in Context of the Resource Dependence Theory **163**
Yeloglu H.O., İmancer A. B.
The Impact of Big Data Applications on Financial Performance: A Review For Borsa Istanbul 100 Index **172**
Huyut Ü., Erzurumlu Y. Ö.
Türkiye'de Çok Modlu Taşımacılık Uygulamaları **182**
Bulut G., Çorum A.
User Experience for Social Responsibility (Ux4sr): Conceptual Framework **195**
Erdinç O.
Ülkemizdeki İşletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 Farkindalik Ve Hazirlik Düzeylerinin Değerlendirilmesi: 2018 – 2020 Yillarinin Karşilaştirmali Analizi **198**
Yüksel H.

Abstracts

Title	*Page No*
An Integrated Fuzzy Dematel And Fuzzy ANP Approach for Hospital Information System Selection **Yılmaz M., Atan T., Baş-Güre S.**	**206**
Applying Blockchain Technology to Maintenance Management **Gezer M. , Ozdemir A. İ.**	**207**
Blockchain For Improving Construction Supply Chain Management: A Systematic Review of The Literature **Al-Hayani A.**	**209**
Blockchain in Energy Sector: A Review of The Literatures and Applications **Şeker B. M., Özdemir A. İ., Erol İ.**	**210**
Büyük Verinin Analitik Yöntemlerle İşlenmesi ve İmalat Sanayinde Kullanımı **Güldüren E.**	**211**
Company Efficiency and Effectiveness and R&D Expenditure **Örnek H. M., Karakaya T.**	**212**
Comparison of Different Method Approaches in OHS Risk Assessment On FMCG Logistics **İyem D., Cem E., Güneri A. F.**	**213**
Çocuk İşçi Nedenli Boykot Tehdidinin Fildişi Sahili Kakao Üretimine Etkisi **Koyuncu O., Toure Y., Menten C.**	**214**
Döngüsel Ekonomiye Geçiş Aşamasında Karşılaşılan Bariyerler için Endüstri 4.0 Odaklı Çözüm Önerileri **Sağnak M., Ada E., Kazançoğlu Y.**	**218**
Effective Partnership: A Key To Drive Open Innovation **Manotungvorapun N., Gerdsri N.**	**220**
Evaluation of Impact of Digitalization on Healthcare Service Efficiency **Öztürk M., Bolat B., Tekin-Temur G.**	**221**
Examining the Factors Affecting the Use of Mobile Payments Systems: A Survey Study on University Students **Yıldırım A. C.**	**222**
Kasiyersiz Kasa Satışlari ile Ortam Sensörleri Arasındaki Uzun ve Kısa Dönemli İlişkilerin Analizi **Mert B., Eskiocak İ.D., Zeybek Ö., Yücel M. E.**	**223**
Overcoming The Multi-Glass Ceiling Faced By Immigrant Women Entrepreneurs In Technology Sector **Pugalia S., Agarwal R., Bliemel M., Çetindamar D.**	**224**
Proje Yönetiminde Dijitalleşme **Limoncuoğlu N., Çekiç B.**	**225**
Sürdürülebilir Biyokütle Enerji Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimindeki Engeller **Dündar H., Ömürgönülşen M.**	**228**

Türkiye'de Endüstri 4.0'a Geçiş Sürecindeki Firmalarda Yaşanan Güçlüklerin Belirlenmesine İlişkin Bir Araştirma **229**
Gerşil M., Yüksel H.

FULL PAPERS

A CITIZEN HEALTHCARE MONITORING APPLICATION IN TURKEY

[1]Çiçek Güven [1]Uğurcan Karpuz [1]Hatice Camgöz Akdağ

[1]Nihan Yıldırım [1]Tuğçe Beldek [1]Kemal Konyalıoğlu

[1]Istanbul Technical University

ABSTRACT

As the development levels of countries increase, the proportion of the elderly in their population is also increasing. This increase in the elderly population brings that the necessity of increasing the social services offered to the elderly. Most of the countries that do not have economic difficulties have a smaller number of households than the rest of the countries. Many older people live in their homes with their life partners or alone. These individuals are vulnerable to emergencies that they may experience when they are alone at home. It has been determined that in instant health situations or accidents, taking quick action of elderly individuals can play an important role in saving their lives. It is also a fact that the elderly people, especially with the effect of the pandemic period, miss their routine checks with their doctors. Missing these controls prevents the way of early diagnosis of diseases of possibly elderly individuals. Continuous recording of health data of these people will help facilitate diagnosis in possible health situations by observing them by their doctor. For this reason, it is designed to develop a system that records the health data of elderly people, make these health data viewable by their doctors, ensure that action is taken through the call center in case of possible emergencies, and provide remote health and location information to the families of elderly people.

Keywords: elderly people, health tracking, remote control, e-health

1. INTRODUCTION

In Turkey, with the decrease in fertility and death rates, the progress made in the health sector, with the increase in the standard of living, the age structure of the population has started a demographic conversion process in which the population ages, changing well-being and birth. However, the ratio of the elderly population to the total population of more than 10% has become an indicator of the aging of the population. The elderly population in Turkey has increased at a higher rate than the population in other age groups (TUIK, 2019). The fact that the population is aging every year and the demographic age balances are changing further shows the importance of what needs to be done for the elderly population in Turkey. With the growth of the elderly population in our country, it is essential to address the problems of this age group to effective solutions.

During the Covid-19 pandemic around the world, there were major changes in the quality of life and daily life of individuals over the age of 65 who were subjected to restrictions. Curfew restrictions imposed during this period, outpatient clinics in public hospitals that were converted to pandemic hospitals did not serve for a long time, and the elderly could not enter crowded places for fear of contracting the virus; health status monitoring was also disrupted. Although the health status of elderly people, especially those living alone, cannot be monitored, it has also become difficult to act when there is an emergency.

Turkey Ministry of Health provides home inspection services to elderly people with chronic diseases, and care services to disabled or needy citizens. In order to improve design, internet-based information technology systems and the rate of use of these technologies among the elderly and by the elderly are also decidedly critical. It is aimed to combine technological solutions for monitoring the health of the elderly.

In this study, household demographic studies of individuals aged 65 and over living in Turkey will be discussed for inclusion in the study while identifying the problem. In order to decipher the solution proposal, health problems will be brought, the causes of death among people over 65 in Turkey will be examined and these conditions can be exemplified. Key indicators of the identified health condition will be examined and added to the study. The Ministry of health will examine the home care services provided to elderly, disabled or needy citizens with chronic diseases and discuss the limitations of their stay and their inadequate reasons. Later, the relationship between internet-based information technology systems and the elderly and the rate of use of these technologies by the elderly will be examined. Later, the relationship between internet-based information technology systems and the elderly and the rate of use of these technologies by the elderly will be deconstructed. Studies in the world and literature will be reviewed and examples will be examined to provide solutions by combining technological solutions to monitor the health of the elderly. After the literature review, the purpose of the study, the definition of the problem and the target audience of the project will be explained in detail and the first part of the project will be completed.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

In general, in the world and in our country, individuals aged 65 and over are considered as "elderly population". While the World Health Organization (WHO) accepts the old age as 65 years and above, the United Nations studies on aging are generally based on the age group of 60 and over (WHO 2007a, UN 2015). In Turkey, a decrease in fertility and mortality rates developments in healthcare, together standard of living, welfare and birth with the increase in life expectancy, the population's age structure changes shape. According to the data, the total population of the elderly in Turkey increased to 9.1% (TUIK, 2019). According to TUIK's Household Survey in 2019, 23.5% of 24 million 940 thousand households in Turkey has reached the conclusion that at least one elderly individual resides. In the same survey, it was concluded that 24.4% of 5 million 629 thousand 421 households with at least one elderly member were elderly individuals living alone. 17 A lot of research has been done on the psychological conditions of elderly people living alone, but there is not enough research on health, general health conditions and error tracking during the Covid-19 pandemic. Individuals living alone may face the risk of being helpless in an emergency. Each year, the causes of the deaths in Turkey are reported by TUIK according to age groups and gender. According to statistics between 2010 and 2018, the rate of death from circulatory diseases does not fall below 43% and can be seen as a reason that cannot be underestimated. As an example of these diseases; heart attack, stroke, hypertension, heart failure and high cholesterol can be given (Barrell, 2018).

According to the Quality Life in Old Age report; although the most important factor determining life expectancy is genetics; lifestyle, environmental factors, cope with diseases and adverse conditions, many factors, such as dating routes, also play a role in determining life expectancy (2020). Covid-19 pandemic, which is considered an environmental factor that occurs today, the whole world has taken under the influence. With the circular of the Ministry of Interior dated March 21, 2020, citizens aged 65 and over are prohibited from going out to reduce the spread rate of the epidemic in our country and to maintain social distance between people. Staying at home during the Covid-19 pandemic the elderly individual in daily life

activities becomes dependent or fully dependent and his/her need for health care may also increase (Richard and Loura, 2020). According to the study of Richard and Loura, due to elderly people staying at home and not being able to go out; physiologically, biologically, and spiritually regressions, functional and structural changes, increased 19 protection and care needs, and daily life problems with performing activities were determined (2020). During the pandemic period in our country, for the elderly living and unable to meet their basic needs; municipalities carried out applications to bring hot food, water, and hygiene packages. In addition, many municipalities, including Istanbul Beşiktaş Municipality, have continuous home care services for the elderly and individuals in need with the support of the Ministry of Health.

According to the population projection studies of TUIK; Elderly dependency ratio, which expresses the number of elderlies per hundred people of working age rose to 13.4% in 2019, while 11.8% in 2014 in Turkey; moreover, the elderly dependency ratio was predicted to be 15.2% in 2023, 19.6% in 2030, 25.3% in 2040, 37.5% in 2060 and 43.6% in 2080 (2019). The increase in the elderly population increases the 21 physical, social and even economic dependence on the young population (Guner and Acarturk, 2020). Elderlies are more frequently ill with other age groups and experience more chronic diseases or problems. As in the world, the incidence of noncommunicable diseases share in the causes of death increasing in Turkey; It can be said that the increase in the elderly population in the society has an important role among the reasons for the increase of chronic diseases over time (Ekici, 2020).

In the new world order brought by the Covid-19 pandemic, the habits of going to health institutions have also changed (Spinelli and Pellino,2020). It may be necessary for the elderly to monitor their parameters regularly and to visit hospitals frequently in order to follow their health regularly. However, it may be difficult for them to do this due to the difficult external conditions, rising costs, transportation difficulties and other problems (Kekade et al., 2018). Technology offers a great deal of opportunity given the need to improve the care processes of the aging population, but the potential has declined with the delay in adoption by the challenges of elderly patients and human factors (Fischer et al., 2014).

With the development of technology and the ability to transfer data over the internet, the number of telemedicine studies in Turkey increased. As a consequence of these studies, a telemedicine system that integrates with e-Pulse has been established by the Ministry of Health in 2018. With the telemedicine system, radiological reports were made available to doctors and patients on the internet.

According to the results of the Household Information Technology Usage Survey conducted by TUIK, the rate of Internet and Computer use of individuals in the 65-74 age group is increasing rapidly every year. In 2020 over 65 years the proportion of elderly people use the internet in Turkey reached 27.2%, the most recent data pertaining to computer usage by 2018 and nearly 9% (TUIK, 2020).

3. METHODOLOGY AND APPLICATION

In the methodology and application section, although the services that the Ministry of Health of the Republic of Turkey works with many municipalities under the name of home care services are organized to cover citizens over the age of 65 living alone, it is explained that the need of remote monitoring of health variables of senior citizens to take actions emergency situations and the follow their health data easily both doctors and their relatives.

3.1 Defining Customer Needs and Concept Selection

In order to design solutions that meet needs with functions, it is very important to understand the needs of stakeholders and to create appropriate technological and legal infrastructure. First, a qualitative study will be conducted with the main stakeholders and related institutions. After analyzing the interviews, the customer needs have been defined as follows;

1. Ability to generate alarms in cases of falls and injuries
2. Ability to generate and respond to fast and effective alarms
3. Ability to measure heart beat rate
4. Ability to measure blood pressure
5. Ability to measure oxygen saturation
6. Ability to measure ECG
7. Ability to measure Body temperature
8. Be a reliable and guaranteed system
9. Be affordable from an economic viable
10. Both have a water-resistant design, do not deteriorate on impact
11. Ease of use
12. People who do not have a smart mobile device can also use it
13. The device used has a long charging life and is easy to charge
14. Tracking by customizable data range

15. User-friendly design

Wristband, wristband with e-sim, body connected devices and smartphones are determined as concept variables. Using these four variables, 5 different concepts generated. TOPSIS method was applied in concept selection. Selection criteria are sorted by their importance. After ranking, weights were calculated by assigning points to each rank. The created concepts are evaluated and sorted according to the selection criteria, with each concept being rated for each criterion. Thus, the most appropriate concept which contains smartphone and wristband with e-sim was chosen.

3.2 System Design

In the section of system design, process flow charts, data flow and data management are designed for each function. The aim of the designed system is to ensure that elderly individuals can generate alarms in emergencies or manually by constantly monitoring their health. The subsystems of the system are age individuals, elderly relatives, doctors, 112 emergency departments, wearable measuring device, smartphones, GPS, call center, municipalities and E-Nabız system. These subsystems ensure the operation and continuity of the existing system. A combination of these subsystems leads to The Citizen Healthcare Monitoring Project.

The flow begins with the delivery and installation of the wearable measuring device to the elderly person. If an elderly person has a smartphone, it continues with downloading the phone app and creating an account. Monitoring health data and generating alarms in abnormal situations or manually triggering an elderly person's alarm in an emergency are also other steps in the system flow. An elderly person who contacts the municipality in which he lives to use this system is delivered a wearable measuring device through the social support services of the municipality in which he is located. After social workers make measurements of health indicators, they define thresholds in the device according to the guide document prepared by doctors. Contact information of emergency contact persons is identified to the device with E-SIM, and the device is properly connected to the elderly person by the attendant.

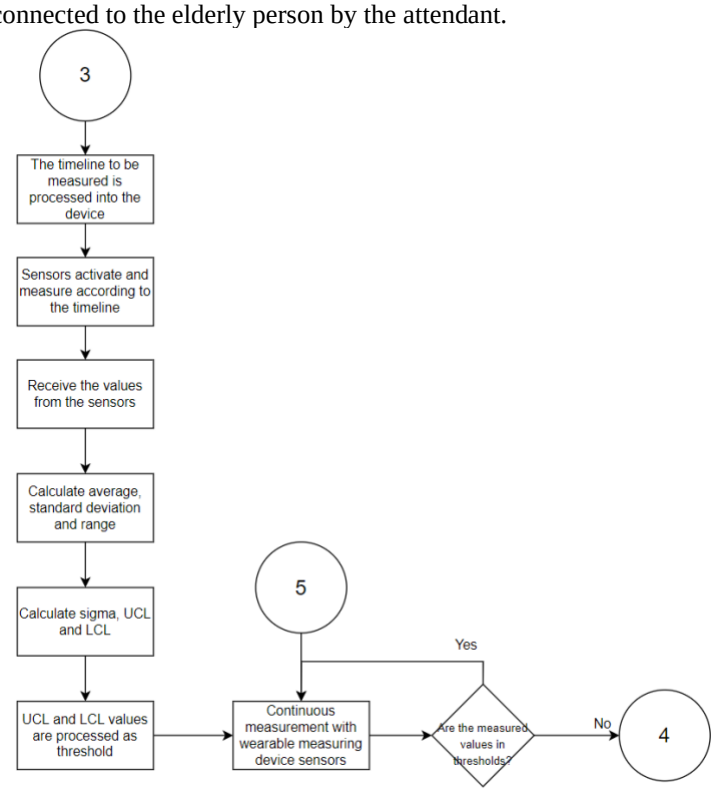


Figure 1. Process Flow Chart of the Tracking Data and Determining Control Limits

The principle of the system is that the wearable measuring device measures health values and alarms 24/7 in abnormal situations. Prior to the design of the system, interviews with doctors were informed that the normal health values of each individual could be different. Accordingly, an algorithm has been created to measure values to be measured at intervals within 1-2 weeks of using the device and to create threshold values specific to each individual. Systolic blood pressure values are processed by making 2 measurements

daily for 14 days, and pulse value is processed by making 24 measurements 1 time per hour for 1 day. The mean, range and standard deviation of the values are calculated and the lower control limit (LCL) and upper control limit (UCL) values are found. The system algorithm accepts these values as threshold, setting the alarm mechanism according to these values.

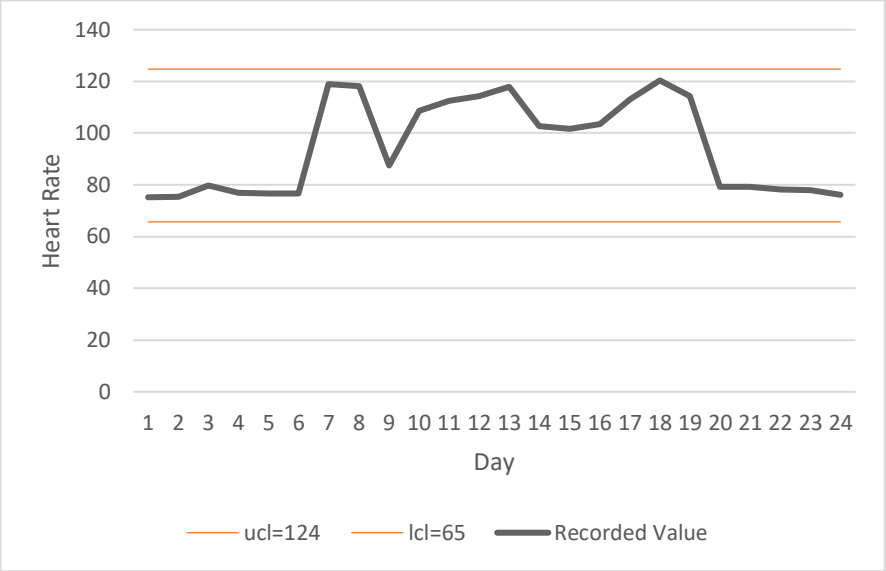


Figure 2. Control Chart of the Heart Rate

The system architecture has been visualized to show connection between cloud server of system, smartphone, wristband and e-Nabız integration. These elements of system are in strong relationship with doctors, call center, elderly relatives and elderly people.

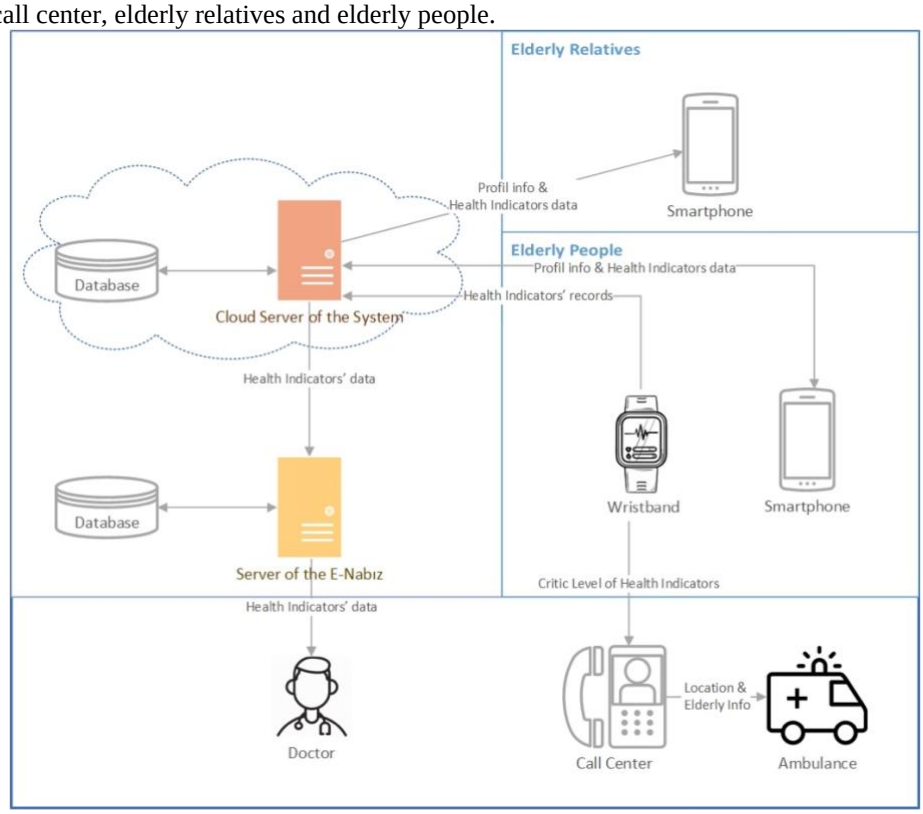


Figure 3. System Architecture

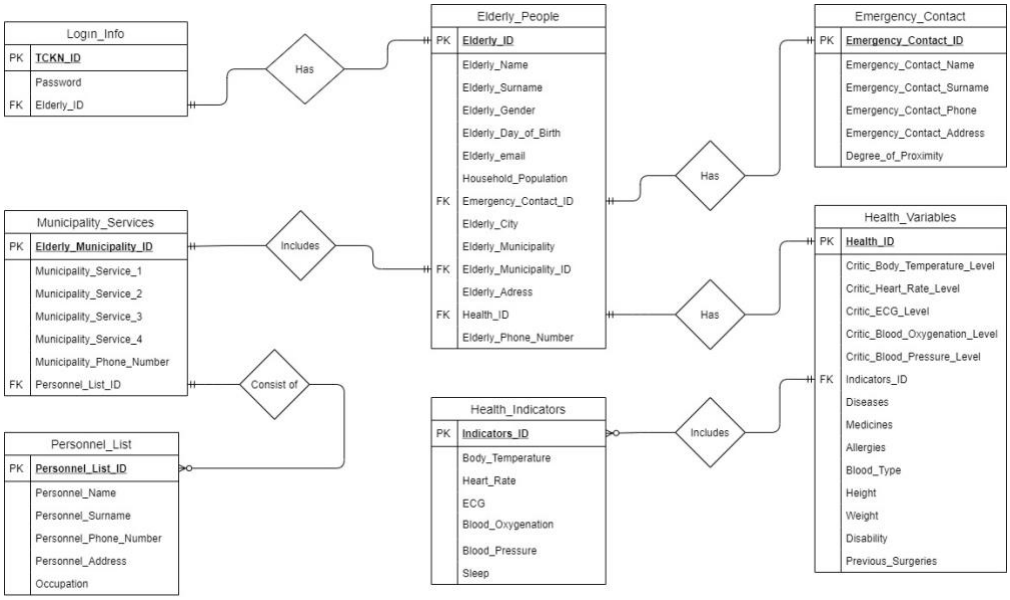


Figure 4. Entity Relationship Diagram

The use case diagram designed using both telephone and wristband with e-sim. The use case diagram summarizes the stakeholder's actions in system. Relatives of elderly people can access elderly person account with the help of cloud servers. Health variables and failing sensor has a capability to trigger call center agent for call elderly person. If elderly person cannot pick up the phone, system trigger the ambulance to go to elderly person home. Also, doctors can see elderly persons health variables via E-Nabız integration.

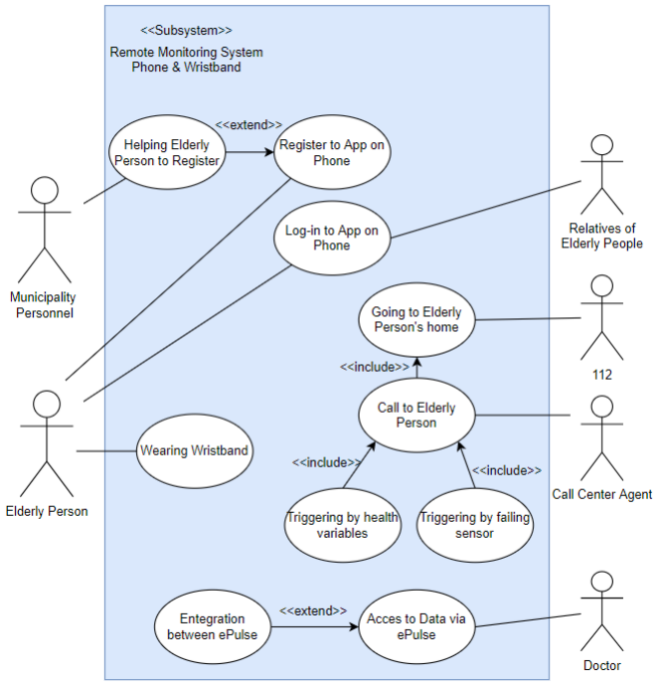


Figure 5. Use Case Diagram

4. CONCLUSION

First, the growth rate and health habits of the population over the age of 65 in Turkey were investigated. Health problems that are the most common cause of death of the elderly population; reasons and habits of

going to the hospital were examined according to the data of the Turkish Statistical Institute. Considering the fact that the person himself cannot do health monitoring at home when addressing the problem, the habits of people over the age of 65 using technology are also an important factor. Based on this, according to the data of the Turkish Statistical Institute, the rates of internet and computer use of elderly people were examined. In 2020, the internet usage rate of individuals over 65 years of age is 27.8%, while the average 10% increase in rates each year is promising. After the problem was identified, stakeholders were identified and their expectations, effects and interests from this system were not studied. Then, interviews were conducted with main stakeholders to perform qualitative research, and customer needs were determined according to the results. After determining customer needs, possible methods that the system can offer to these needs are determined. Outstanding needs; instant and fast alarm generation, direct connection with health organizations, manual alarm generation, easy operation and heart values such as pulse, blood pressure were determined as being able to be measured and monitored. Concepts were created that could meet these needs, and then using the TOPSIS method, a managerial decision making method; the concept containing wearable measuring device with E-Sim and mobile application was selected. At the stage of system design, the sub-supra systems of the system were examined and the operation of the system was summarized with the block process diagram. The operation of the system is divided into five main processes and separate process flows are created. Prior to the design of the system, interviews with doctors were informed that the normal health values of each individual could be different. Accordingly, an algorithm has been created to measure values to be measured at intervals within 1-2 weeks of using the device and to create threshold values specific to each individual. The mean, range and standard deviation of the values are calculated and the lower control limit (LCL) and upper control limit (UCL) values are found. The system algorithm accepts these values as threshold, setting the alarm mechanism according to these values. In addition to tracking values and alarms produced accordingly, a manual emergency alarm process is also designed, in which older people indicate that they need it. Finally, the implementation scenarios of the project were evaluated stochastically and analyzed as full-funded, semi-funded and unfunded scenarios. Since the designed system is within the scope of a social project, it has been analyzed in a way that is non-profit and carried out by receiving annual budget-based funding. Since the biggest expense of the project is the wearable meter, the bad scenario is calculated assuming that this expense is fully covered by the user. General assumption and planning; preparation of a budget by calculating annual project costs with unit costs based on user goals and expectations; then implementation by funding from the budget of the social support services unit of the municipality where the project is carried out. The project can be targeted in the future to be more accessible, with more advanced technological devices, at more affordable costs. The project, designed by taking the pilot district of Şişli municipality, can be expanded throughout Turkey, improving the quality of life of the elderly population, preventing them from being helpless in emergency situations.

REFERENCES

Barrell A., What diseases affect the circulatory system, 1 May 2018 https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/321695

Ekici E. Care Management of Elderly People During Covid 19 Pandemic. Halic Uni J Health Sci, 2020;3(3) 145-152

Fischer, S.H., David, D., Crotty, B.H., Dierks, M., Safran, C.: Acceptance and use of health information technology by community-dwelling elderly. Int. J. Med. Inform. 83(9), 624–635 (2014)

Guner, H., Acarturk, C. The use and acceptance of ICT by senior citizens: a comparison of technology acceptance model (TAM) for elderly and young adults. Univ Access Inf Soc 19, 311–330 (2020). https://doi.org/10.1007/s10209-018-0642-4

Kekade, S., Hseieh, C. H., Islam, M. M., Atique, S., Mohammed Khalfan, A., Li, Y. C., & Abdul, S. S. (2018). The usefulness and actual use of wearable devices among the elderly population. Computer methods and programs in biomedicine, 153, 137–159. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmpb.2017.10.008

Richard A, Loura N. COVID-19 and the consequences of isolating the elderly. March 2020, The Lancet Public Health. DOI: 10.1016/ S2468-2667(20)30061-X

Spinelli, A., & Pellino, G. (2020). COVID-19 pandemic: perspectives on an unfolding crisis. The British journal of surgery, 107(7), 785–787. https://doi.org/10.1002/bjs.11627

Turkish Statistic Foundation. (2019). Seniors with Statistics. Retrieved from https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Istatistiklerle-Yaslilar-2019-33712

Turkish Statistic Foundation. (2020, March). Elderly Statistics, 2020. Retrieved from https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Elderly-Statistics-2020-37227

WHO. (2007a), World Health Organization, Global Report on Falls Prevention in Older Age.

A CONCEPTUAL EVUALATION ON TOKEN AS A NEW CANDIDATE PAYMENT SYSTEM

Nazlı Altunbulak
Bahçeşehir University

ABSTRACT

The widespread usage of tokens has unveiled the outbreak of tokens, fungible (FT) and non-fungible tokens (NFT) which settles a new payment method atmosphere all over the world. Previous researches have focused on blockchain technology and the characteristics of it. Fungible and non-fungible tokens have differentiated standards in terms of security and structure to be used widely. This study underlines the possible technologies of tokens to be used by individuals and organizations by considering the necessities of a new payment method to be used actively. In this investigation, the digital product characteristic and perception of tokens have been highlighted. The security conditions, standardization procedures and protocols which are used for a durable token payment structure are given as a highlighting result of the investigation. Lastly, the conceptual evaluation through the token technology has been mentioned regarding the tokens as a product with the technology acceptance model.

Keywords*: Tokens, payment method, product, digital, Non-fungible tokens*

1. INTRODUCTION

The emergence of a new product brings a new way of understanding the product and manner of usage it. As tokens are considered as a digital product, fungible and non-fungible, and a new payment method may be outlined as an independent and unique way of any digital and physical asset which token symbolizes stored and used in a digital environment. The specificity of the uniqueness of tokens is inherited by the Blockchain ecosystem which underlines the digital scarcity as well. Digital scarcity points out the asset to be contained, transferring it to another agent in the same role (Pilkington 2015). The infrastructure of blockchain refers the characteristic of tokens to be used in ease and tradability. The framework of blockchain has been settled in the release of Bitcoin: A Peer-to-Peer Electronic Cash System (Nakamoto, 2008) as a basic description of cryptocurrencies. Afterwards, multiple types of cryptocurrencies are introduced. The sharing mechanisms has enlarged its area as the increasing participation of collaborators in several industries (energy market, international payment network owners etc.) which takes the interoperability to the center for use. In this study, we will be mentioning on tokens as a fresh and unique product, fungible and non-fungible, as a new candidate for a payment system to be actively used in people's lives with the today's developed methods for tokens in IT industry.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Blockchain as a popular technological application has extended its usage in daily lives of individuals and different sectors in last years. Additionally, blockchain has been considered as time-stamped recording which is not owned by only one owner, cluster acts as an owner which blockchain points out the bounded chains each other, names itself. Considering the architecture of the blockchain system as a cloud manufacturing as a service (CMaSS) is aimed since blockchain has also a bounding structure of users in an integrated structure. Secondly, CMaaS platforms has a continuous evolve in time with its accessibility between users (Hasan and Starly, 2020). Considering the increasing popularity of fungible and non-fungibility tokens, fungibility refers to interchangeability with other units. Whereas, non-fungible underlines the not ability to interchange with any other unit, it refers to the uniqueness of the items and their differentiation from each other.

The term of token is based on the digital-time stamping which covers the cryptographic functions and making the time stamping process renewable. Additionally, digital time stamping was mentioned as compromising in terms of revealed private keys, increasing accessibility to key lengths and enhanced algorithm techniques in time. Time stamping has also seen as a self-renewing mechanism which constructs the tokens in today's world as infrastructure (Bayer et al.,1999). NFTs have started with the colored coins in March 2012 by Yoni Assia (2012). The name comes from the metadata embedding with the Bitcoin technology. Colored coins have extended its area for the creation of any assets along with NFT. But the updated standard ERC-20 which was named as the birth of the Ethereum in 2015 has narrowed the effect of colored coins.

The characteristics of non-fungible tokens listed as uniqueness, traceability, scarcity, divisibility and coded as (Oliveira et al., 2018):

Uniqueness: The embedded information in token differentiates them in terms of value and tradability considering along with the usage area (game, digital painting etc.)

Traceability: Transactions are recorded in the non-fungible tokens and updates itself with the changing owner of it as a cumulative update for keeping the track of the non-fungible token as a digital product.

Scarcity: NFT (non-fungible token) is scarce of its own nature. Considering the long term, this is perceived as an increasing the bound of the NFT and its owners.

Indivisibility: Since NFTs are digital assets, they cannot be separated or they cannot be bought in terms of percentages.

Coded: NFTs are codded as the blockchain technology is. In terms of mechanics of the token, NFTs have common points (Hasan and Starly, 2020). Coded structure also underlines the security content, this is referred in the upcoming arguments in this study as well.

To identify more on the standardized aspect of the NFT and FT (fungible tokens), the important aspect for fungible tokens, which was based on ERC-20 standard and NFTs differentiate with ERC-721 standard as a characteristic from FTs (Entriken et al., 2018). The term fungible refers to the interchangeability of each unit of a commodity with other units of the same commodity, i.e. two parties could swap the same amount without any gain or loss (Regner et al.2019). On the contrary non-fungible mentions the non-substitutability of the token. As mentioned in ERC-721 standard, NFT has a globally unique id that also includes a metadata. This set up has been made for the protection ownership of assets. Lastly the inference may be seen as on ERC-721 standard, it enables for token transfer between users and to the third part account. Considering the blockchain technology and NFTs in a specific area, blockchain system as a payment

method should also be considered. With the growth of the e-payment in today's world, money transferring methods has also enlarged its area and different payment methods means more to individuals in different fields for using the payment method. Also considering the payment systems' previous complications and future, many problems has occurred due to the "fit-for-purpose" characteristic which lessen the growth of the payment method (Abrzhevich, 2004). Addition to "fit-for-purpose" characteristic of payment methods, security, usability, trust and the efficient of the payment systems by users should be considered as well. (Ozkan et al.,2009).

Payment tokens are one of the payment methods in a digital format. Payment tokens are differentiated from other tokens as being a transferring value for buying multiplied goods and services (Kharitova,2020). Since considering the payment concept, security and changing values of money in terms of digital or not, bearing in mind in the first position. Tokens also has a volatile nature and stablecoin is referred as a possible solution for consideration. With usage of stablecoin stable set values along with security is solved (Chen, 2018).

NFT find its place in the payment systems world in a narrowed place with the possibility of application of the advanced methods for tokens. As a payment method, Blockchain and tokens have their own security base as a payment method with the key management methods. Key management has been satisfied with the private key creation that satisfies an ownership of tokens and transfers made. International Organization for Standardization (ISO) / Technical Committee (TC) 307's ISO 22739:2020 Blockchain and distributed ledger technologies - Vocabulary highlights this as with the definition of wallet as "an application used to generate, manage, store or use private and public keys which "can be implemented as a software or hardware module."

Secondly, transaction management was handled for the process of the tokens and validation of a new chain was essential. The plasma cash chain has been defined as a new nonfungible token was issued with the sparse Merkle tree where the data was indexed with divided branches. Plasma cash chain enables its users to hold the transaction history of single users and creation of payment channels which nonfungible tokens were issued to new users (Loïc et al.,2021).

Thirdly, considering the users of nonfungible tokens, for a valid payment system, users should be lending and borrowing the loans as a secure and collateralized way. Smart contract vault has been used for new units of the token which was handled as a tokenized debt. For collateralization, an over amount unit of transfer had been made which is a rule for mitigating the default risks. Structurally schemes identify the interest rate and collateralization ratio algorithm. If the loan is not paid, the transaction is reverted (Loïc et al.,2021).

Lastly, the token exchange is applicable with Wyvern Protocol (2020). Wyvern Protocol provides a non-custodial marketplace for non -fungible tokens. The token exchange occurs when the order for buying is found in the smart contract vault of participants.

3.CONCEPTUAL EVALUATION

The framework of token technology enables the token as a good candidate for a new payment method. The security handling of the system and the ease of the methods in accessibility of users, identifies the importance of payment methods for fungible and non-fungible tokens.

The reviewed technologies and fields of usages has identified that the payment methods have a capacity to expand with the increasing technological structures. Digital technologies that we use frequently as, contactless digital payments at the point of sale, such as face recognition, Quick Response (QR) codes or near field communication (NFC), has been popular with the outbreak of coronavirus which reduced the spreading of the virus to the others (Adıgüzel,2020). Moreover, Adıgüzel underlines that payment methods have been proven its durability and reliability in the passed digital economy history. Payments systems and system providers have given the ability of transferring digital tokens and assets which also abled themselves to have the trust of the attending parties to the system.

As an example of token-based solutions, Groß et al. have identified a new technology called as Distributed ledger technology (DLT) which has a structure of building trust of the players in the system which has a point of decentralized structure and transactions can also be denominated in euro as a digital euro in future. The identification of the proposed framework has been carried out with 3 steps as Contracting the execution, digital payment infrastructure and monetary unit (Groß et al. 2020). This framework enables token-based solution to be used in the real world with supporting various kinds of assets in addition to money.

After considering the real time used area and framework of token technology, the second part for token technology should be de adoption of it. Since tokens are considered as payment assets, this characteristic makes it also a digital product which should be commonly used to become a popular product, which a product should be adopted by individuals and organizations. The token technology is a good candidate for perceiving this aspect and Technology Acceptance Model (TAM). TAM centers this idea that the usage of a particular system by someone who increases the job performance (Davis,1989). TAM has been offered

for perceived usefulness and ease of use for specific technologies. The details of the technology acceptance model considering the conceptual evaluation is discussed below.
Perceived Usefulness is considered essential which underlines the adoption tendency of any commerce by users. Zhou and Lou identify that mobile applications increase the socializing and enhancing the usefulness. Secondly, the caring mechanism of people in adopting new technologies affect the perceive of usefulness (Devaraj et al.,2008). Referring to the fungible and non-fungible tokens, the eligibility of the usage of tokens are available in the gaming sector and tokens as a financial asset. Consumers are willing to use them and share them as a community of ready to absorb the new technology.
Ease of use of the TAM is defined as the determination of the user while adopting the new technology (Davis,1989) In other words, the capability of the user under the affect of the new product. Gupta and Arora point out the ease of use as effort expectancy as covering the behavioral attitude to accept the digital product of a web application called as Moodle (Sánchez and Hueros, 2010). Revisiting the characteristics of non-fungible tokens may underlined the usefulness of tokens as traceable, unique, scarce, indivisible and coded. These points highlight the perceived usefulness part of the TAM model for token. Secondly, the ease of use part of the TAM may be identified with the indivisibility, coded and traceability characteristics of the tokens that those characteristics contribute the popularity of the expectancy of the tokens as anew payment method. Lastly, the characteristics mentioned enables to widen the sharing between users since they depend each other. The token technology can also be identified with this modelling understanding as an innovative payment candidate.

4.CONCLUSION

Studies on cryptocurrency and token technology has a common characteristic of being a digital product. In today's world, token payment methods have been promising since the scarcity of the digital products has been increasing with their usage areas. The blockchain technology has been the base of the token coins where they have similar infrastructure in terms of security, transferability and tradability in their platform. Also considering the interchangeability of fungible tokens and disability of the interchangeability of non-fungible tokens underline the uniqueness of these digital products. The technologies have been protected and qualified with the security standards, protocols and methods for the sake of collaborators and users in their own platform. Lastly, TAM and tokens as a candidate payment system is discussed referring to characteristics of tokens. Addition to reviewed studies, the frequently used applications have been shaped and token-based solutions may be one of the promising payment methods in future.

REFERENCES

Abrazhevich, D. (2004) Electronic payment systems: A user-centered perspective and interaction design, PhD Thesis, Technical University of Eindhoven, ISBN 90-386-1948-0

Adıgüzel, Selminaz. (2020). After Covid-19 New Payments Methods in International Trade. ISPEC International Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities. 4. 1-11. 10.46291/ISPECIJSSHvol4iss4pp271-284.

Bayer, Dave & Haber, Stuart & Stornetta, W.. (1999). Improving the Efficiency and Reliability of Digital Time-Stamping. 10.1007/978-1-4613-9323-8_24.

Devaraj, Sarv & Easley, Robert & Crant, J.. (2008). Research Note —How Does Personality Matter? Relating the Five-Factor Model to Technology Acceptance and Use. Information Systems Research. 19. 93-105. 10.1287/isre.1070.0153.

Entriken, W., D. Shirley, J. Evans and N. Sachs. (2018). "ERC-721 Non-Fungible Token Standard." Retrieved from https://eips.ethereum.org/EIPS/eip-721

F. D. Davis, "Perceived usefulness, perceived ease of use, and consumer acceptance of information technology," MIS Quarterly, vol. 13, pp. 319-340, 1989

Groß, Jonas & Sandner, Philipp & Bechtel, Alexander & Ferreira, Agata. (2020). The Future of Payments in a DLT-based European Economy: A Roadmap. SSRN Electronic Journal. 10.2139/ssrn.3751204.

Gupta, K. and Arora, N. (2020), "Investigating consumer intention to accept mobile payment systems through unified theory of acceptance model: An Indian perspective", South Asian Journal of Business Studies, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 88-114.

Hasan, Mahmud & Starly, Binil. (2020). Decentralized cloud manufacturing-as-a-service (CMaaS) platform architecture with configurable digital assets. Journal of Manufacturing Systems. 56. 157-174. 10.1016/j.jmsy.2020.05.017.

International Organization for Standardization (2020) ISO 22739:2020 - Blockchain and distributed ledger technologies — Vocabulary (Technical Committee 307). Available at https://www.iso.org/standard/73771.html

Lesavre Loïc, Varin Priam, Yaga Dylan. (2021). "Blockchain Networks: Token Design and Management Oveview" U.S. Department of Commerce. Available at https://doi.org/10.6028/NIST.IR.8301

Nakamoto, S. (2008). Bitcoin: A Peer-to-Peer Electronic Cash System. Retrieved from https://bitcoin.org/bitcoin.pdf

Oliveira, Luis & Zavolokina, Liudmila & Bauer, Ingrid & Schwabe, Gerhard. (2018). To Token or not to Token: Tools for Understanding Blockchain Tokens.

Ozkan, Sevgi& Bindusara, G. & Hackney, Ray. (2009). Towards successful e-payment systems: An empirical identification and analysis of critical factors. Proceedings of the European and Mediterranean Conference on Information Systems, EMCIS 2009.

Pilkington, Marc, 2015. "Blockchain Technology: Principles and Applications", Research Handbook on Digital Transformations

Regner, Ferdinand & Schweizer, André & Urbach, Nils. (2019). NFTs in Practice – Non-Fungible Tokens as Core Component of a Blockchain-based Event Ticketing Application.

Sánchez, R.A. and Hueros, A.D. (2010), "Motivational factors that influence the acceptance of moodle using TAM", Computers in Human Behavior, Vol. 26 No. 6, pp. 1632-1640

Wyvern Protocol (2020) Wyvern Protocol. Available at https://wyvernprotocol.com

Y. Chen, Blockchain tokens and the potential democratization of entrepreneurship and innovation, Business Horizons 61(4) (2018) 567-575. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2018.03.006

Zhou, T. and Lu, Y. (2011), "The effects of personality traits on user acceptance of mobile commerce", International Journal of Human–Computer Interaction, Vol. 27 No. 6, pp. 545-561.

https://yoniassia.com/coloredbitcoin/ bitcoin 2.X (aka Colored Bitcoin) – initial specs Yoni Assia 2012

A GOAL PROGRAMMING-AHP INTEGRATED APPROACH FOR COVID-19 VACCINE DISTRIBUTION

Buse Çisil Otar
Bahcesehir University/Industrial Eng.

Gül Tekin Temur
Bahcesehir University/Industrial Eng.

ABSTRACT

During the COVID-19 pandemic, vaccine distribution strategies have been highly essential to prevent the spread of the disease. In these effort, the distribution of vaccines from countries to smallest accommodation has proven to be a vital process in achieving the high coverage of vaccination in the world; whereas finding the ideal distribution process for the vaccines has become a highly challenging problem, as these distribution stages have many components and some countries do not fully share their data. Turkey is one of the countries which got affected by the disease due to its huge amount of population. Hence, this study aims to model the distribution process of vaccines by using Analytic Hierarchy Process (AHP) integration of Weighted Goal Programming. The model has been tested on a toy problem and the result is given in detail.

Keywords: AHP, COVID-19, goal programming, transportation, vaccine distribution

1. INTRODUCTION

The supply chain controls and coordinates production, shipping, and distribution processes of products for major suppliers besides minimizing costs subject to satisfy given/known requirements. These requirements generally are hard to meet with respect to supply or demand relationship. In addition, the risk management should be done carefully for identifying potential disruptions, potential consequences of the risk and developing plans to deal with these risks. In general, supply chain management (SCM) tries to minimize costs, maximize levels of customer service, and fulfill the need of resources.

One of the areas where the supply chain is crucial is healthcare where purchasing, stock and supply management, transportation are included in strategic planning to be resilient (Ageron, Benzidia, & Bourlakis, 2018). The healthcare supply chain either starts with a manufacturer of needed medical products and their distribution or the distribution of products among health institutions. Hence, the supply chain in healthcare industry distinguishes from the others due to the provided level of customization of services and uncertainties which makes the whole process more dynamic and complex (Evans & Berman, 2001; Pitta & Laric, 2004; Mathur, Gupta, Meena, & Dangayach, 2018). During the outbreak of coronavirus disease, healthcare supply chains such as personal equipments, medical devices, protective equipments and vaccines has been unprepared to complex and fragmented problems (Mirchandani, 2020). Therefore, supply chain optimization improves the performance of an organization's supply chain network where it enables efficiency, responsiveness and explanation containing design, planning and execution steps.

Generally, vaccines should be transported directly from the supplier by using cold chain protocol (Mortimer, 2003). However, there are several risks like stock status, storage, and transportation. Hence, a risk assessment is needed until the vaccine delivered from a manufacturer to a patient.

Turkey is one of the countries which got heavily affected by COVID-19 pandemic. Due to the high rate of spread of the disease and its impact on the whole world, vaccination studies have accelerated in the world. Countries, private healthcare companies and universities have worked jointly to develop vaccines as fast as they can. Besides the excessive amount of research, accessibility of the coronavirus vaccines to humans is as important as the production process of vaccines.

According to the results of the address-based population registration system of the Turkish Statistical Institute, the population of Turkey was 83 million 614 thousand 362 and the most crowded city was the Istanbul with 15 million 462 thousand 452 population (Turkish Statistical Institute, 2020). Turkey firstly purchased 3 million doses Sinovac vaccines developed in China by Sinovac Biotech. This vaccine was initially preferred due to its storage conditions and reliability. Then, the Biontech-Pfizer vaccine was also put into use which is developed by the team of a German company BioNTech and an American company Pfizer. Family health centers and hospitals in Turkey have been assigned as vaccination centers. In a country with such a high population, vaccine distribution and stock availability should be examined carefully.

In this study, a goal programming model is developed to distribution of vaccines during COVID-19, the weights are decided by using AHP. The model is an integrated model and it can be applied to more comprehensive problems

This paper is organized as follows; in Section 2, literature review is given on the optimization of transportation models. In Section 3, it has been mentioned about the methods and assumptions. In Section 4, The model is developed by using goal programming and the weights of priorities are decided by using AHP. Finally, in Section 5, the results are presented with a toy problem and discussions have been made.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

The aim in this study is to develop an optimization model to transport vaccines from the main distribution center to family health centers. In the literature, there are many different optimization models for transportation problems especially on demands where the demand is either deterministic or stochastic. A fuzzy Economic Order Quantity (EOQ) model is developed for three different demand pattern which are exponential demand, stock-depended demand, and linear demand in fuzzy environment to get more accurate results (Rajput, Pandey, Singh, & Chauhan, 2019). In another transportation problem for the blood collection of the Austrian Red Cross blood program, it is taught as a vehicle routing problem with multiple independent time windows and it is solved with a mixed-integer programming model with heuristic algorithms (Doerner, Gronalt, Hartl, Kiechle, & Reimann, 2008).

Dealing with something like a pandemic, redistribution of demands and resources between centers in healthcare can help to decrease the required total capacity. Therefore, different optimization techniques which are linear programming and mixed integer programming models are applied to find optimal demand and resource redistribution (Parker, Sawczuk, Ganjkhanloo, Ahmadi, & Ghobadi, 2020). Additionally, an integer programming model is developed for vaccine procurement and delivery (Jacobson, Sewell, Deuson, & Weniger, 1999). Transportation and inventory costs for vaccines are tried to be minimized in general,

such as formulating the problem as a fixed charge capacitated transportation model, bounded with rim conditions (Gupta, 2017). Besides, vaccine allocation problems are highly investigated in the literature. Optimal allocation of vaccines to maximize the benefit of health was essential since it was proven that the second dose of a vaccine has more effects than the first dose of a vaccine based on the patient follow-ups which consists of people who have not been infected (Duijzer, Jaarsveld, Wallinga, & Dekker, 2018). For another disease, influenza, an optimal vaccine distribution model has been developed for heterogeneous population with different subgroups that guarantees a quality solution by generating a vaccine distribution policy and sensitivity analysis has been applied on key epidemic parameters for the proposed model (Enayati & Özaltın, 2020). Besides, a time-varying linear optimization-based approach which contains an update for learning the extension of immunity of people after they vaccinated is introduced on the epidemiological statistics from the differential Susceptible-Exposed-Infected-Recovered-Dead (SEIRD) model (Roy, Dutta, & Ghosh, 2021). Vaccines must be kept and transported within a certain temperature range in order not to deteriorate their condition. Transportation should be carried with cold chain trucks. A novel bi-objective vehicle routing problem is proposed for distribution of vaccines through diverse regions in order to prevent the disease and the model tries to minimize the social cost which occurs from the consideration of different priority groups with respect to SIR epidemic model and the cost of the cold chain trucks (Gamchi, Torabi, & Jolai, 2021).

A different technique to deal with the trade-offs between various objectives in healthcare is the simulation-based optimization where it finds efficient results with a large number of possible scenarios and linear programming, integer programming or other heuristic optimization approaches can be used to solve these type of problems (Lal, Roh, & Huschka, 2015).

Originally, goal programming is developed to solve a multi-objective transportation problem (Lee & Moore, 1973). However, it has been applied to other multi-objective problems. Besides, different fuzzy goal programming techniques are proposed in the literature (Abd El-Wahed & Lee, 2006; Narayanamoorthy & Anukokila, 2014). Multi-Goal Programming is applied to food transportation model by making reasonable assumptions and it has been observed that demand, risk and cost are crucial factors in food transportation (Xie & Tang, 2011).

Multi-Criteria Decision Making is a progressive field in operations research. The main purpose is to make the best selection with various conflicting criteria. There are different types of methods for multi-criteria decision-making problems. Analytic Hierarchy Process (Saaty, 1980) is proposed by Thomas Saaty in 1980 to decide the best alternative for the decision maker.

In the literature, there are many studies related with goal programming and deciding the weights with AHP technique. However, to our knowledge this technique is not used to model any vaccine transportation model.

3. METHODS

3.1 Goal Programming

In decision making process, there can be more than one objective function that should be optimized hence goal programming is used in such situations. This method is mainly introduced by Charnes and Cooper (Charnes & Cooper, Management Models and Industrial Applications of Linear Programming, 1961) as an extension of linear programming to solve the decision-making problems with multiple objectives which has different priorities. Charnes and Cooper (Charnes & Cooper, 1977) are developed the general goal programming as below:

Minimize: $Z = \sum_{i=1}^{m} d_i^+ + d_i^-$

subject to the linear constraints:

Goal constraints:

$$\sum_{i=1}^{m}\sum_{j=1}^{n} a_{ij}\, x_j + d_i^+ - d_i^- = b_i$$

for *i=1,2,3…,m.*

System constraints:

$$\sum_{i=1}^{m}\sum_{j=1}^{n} a_{ij}\, x_j \begin{bmatrix}\leq\\=\\\geq\end{bmatrix} b_i$$

for *i=m+1,…,m+p.*

with $d_i^+, d_i^- x_j \geq 0$ for *i=1,..,m and j=1,..,n* where there are **m** goals, **n** decision variables and **p** system constraints.

Table 1. Definitions for goal programming

Definitions	
Z	objective function (summation of all deviations)
a_{ij}	the coefficient associated with variable j in the ith goal
x_j	the jth decision variable
b_i	the associated right hand side value
d_i^-	negative deviational variable from the ith goal (underachievement)
d_i^+	positive deviational variable from the ith goal (overachievement)

The goal programming has different approaches such as preemptive and weighted. In the preemptive goal programming, the priority levels are decided for the goals and this sequence of problems can be solved from the most important goal to the least important one, subsequently. The weighted goal programming introduced the weights of the variables according to the upward/downward deviation and then a single problem can be solved where the weighted deviation sum is minimized.

3.2 Analytic Hierarchy Process - AHP

The following steps are given for a multi-criteria decision problem according to Analytic Hierarchy Process (AHP) by Thomas Saaty (Saaty, 1980);

- The problem is defined and the solution is specified.
- The problem is organized as a hierarchy by starting from the goal and then subsequently criteria, sub-criteria and alternatives are defined as levels.
- The pair-wise comparison matrix is constructed according to the Fundamental Scale which is given in
-
- **Table 2**.
- The consistency test is applied.
- Relative local and global weights are calculated for every level in the hierarchy. A hierarchical synthesis is used to weight the vectors of priorities by the weights of the criteria. Their sum is taken over all weighted priority entries corresponding to those in the next lower level. At the end, an overall priority vector for the lowest level of the hierarchy is known as the result of the AHP.

Table 2. The Fundamental Scale for AHP (Saaty, 1980)

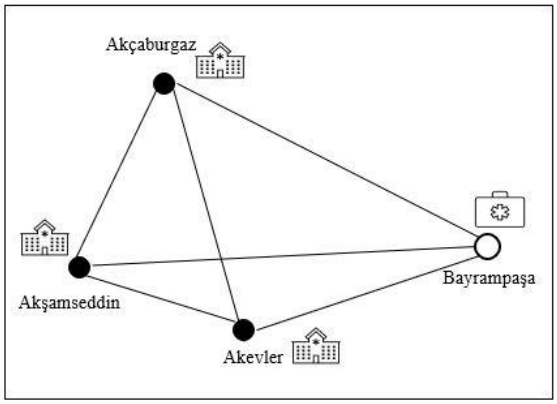
Intensity of Importance	Definition
1	Equal Importance
3	Moderate Importance
5	Strong Importance
7	Very Strong Importance
9	Extreme Importance
2, 4, 6, 8	For Compromise Between The Above Values

The Analytic Hierarchy Process is useful to help the decision maker to assess and choose the best alternative depended on the criteria and sub-criteria features of a decision (Velmurugan, Selvamuthukumar, & Manavalan, 2011).

4. THE PROPOSED METHODOLOGY

The model for vaccine distribution from the main center to health clinics is illustrated as below;

Table 3. The general illustration of vaccine distribution for three different health centers from the main distribution center in Bayrampaşa



According to this model, parameters and decision variables are given;

Parameters

To build the model, the following parameters are defined;

Table 4. Parameters and their definitions

Parameters	Definitions
M	Number of vaccine distribution center
N	Number of family health center
L	Different type of cold chain vehicles
D_{ij}	Total demand for vaccines from the main distribution center i to family health center j
f_r	The refrigeration cost of vaccines
α	The spoilage rate of transported vaccines
d_{ij}	The distance between the main distribution center i to family health center j
f_k	Fixed cost for assigning a vehicle k

The Decision Variables

Table 5. The decision variables and their definitions

Decision Variables	Definitions
v_{ij}	Number of vaccines to be transported from the main distribution center i to family health center j
x_{0jk}	Binary variable for if vehicle k departs from the main distribution center i to family health center j
t_{ij}	The transportation cost of vaccines from the main distribution center i to family health center j
p_{ij}	The travelling cost per unit of distance from the main distribution center i to family health center j
c_{ij}	The penalty cost for not meeting the demand

(P): Min [Z_1, Z_2, Z_3] = Vaccine Transportation Cost + Travelling and Assigning Cost + Penalty Cost for Spoilage

$$\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=1}^{N} v_{ij}\left(t_{ij}+f_r\right)+\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=1}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} f_k x_{0jk}+p_{ij}(d_{ij}\,x_{0jk})+\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} c_{ij}\alpha v_{ij}$$

Equation 1 The goal programming model

4.1 The Preemptive Goal Programming for Vaccine Transportation

Let P be the priority level of goals. P_1, P_2, and P_3 are the priority levels, right hand side values are , and , subsequently where values are for the overachievement for the given objective functions and values are the underachievement for the given objective functions in the problem.

P_1: Minimize the total transportation and refrigeration cost.
P_2: Minimize the travelling and assigning cost
P_3: Minimize the penalty according to deterioration of vaccines

(P): *Min* $P_1d_1^+ + P_2d_2^+ + P_3d_3^+$

$$
\begin{aligned}
st.\quad & \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} v_{ij}\left(t_{ij}+\mathrm{f_r}\right)+d_1^+-d_1^- = \mathrm{e} && (1)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=1}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} f_k x_{0jk}+p_{ij}(d_{ij}\,x_{0jk})+d_2^+-d_2^- = e_1 && (2)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} c_{ij}\alpha v_{ij}+d_3^+-d_3^- = e_2 && (3)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{0jk} = 1 && (4)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{i0k} = 1 && (5)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{ijk} = 1 && (6)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{jik} = 1 && (7)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} v_{ij} + \alpha v_{ij} \le D_{ij} && (8)\\
& x_{ijk}\ in\ \{0,1\} && (9)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the constraints (1),(2) and (3) limit the solution space, constraints (4) and (5) ensure that transportation of vaccines will be between the main distribution center and family health clinics which means there is not any nodes or continuity in the transportation process. Also, constraints (6) and (7) ensure that only one vehicle will serve between the main distribution centers and health clinics. The constraint (8) is for meeting the total demand by including the deterioration of vaccines in the transportation process and the constraint (9) is for the binarization of the process.

- **The model for Priority 1**

Min d_1^+

$$
\begin{aligned}
st.\quad & \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} v_{ij}\left(t_{ij}+\mathrm{f_r}\right)+d_1^+-d_1^- = \mathrm{e} && (1)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=1}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} f_k x_{0jk}+p_{ij}(d_{ij}\,x_{0jk})+d_2^+-d_2^- = e_1 && (2)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} c_{ij}\alpha v_{ij}+d_3^+-d_3^- = e_2 && (3)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{0jk} = 1 && (4)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{i0k} = 1 && (5)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{ijk} = 1 && (6)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{jik} = 1 && (7)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} v_{ij} + \alpha v_{ij} \le D_{ij} && (8)\\
& x_{ijk}\ in\ \{0,1\} && (9)
\end{aligned}
$$

- **The model for Priority 2**

Min d_2^+

$$
\begin{aligned}
st.\quad & \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} v_{ij}\left(t_{ij}+\mathrm{f_r}\right)+d_1^+-d_1^- = \mathrm{e} && (1)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=1}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} f_k x_{0jk}+p_{ij}(d_{ij}\,x_{0jk})+d_2^+-d_2^- = e_1 && (2)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} c_{ij}\alpha v_{ij}+d_3^+-d_3^- = e_2 && (3)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{0jk} = 1 && (4)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{i0k} = 1 && (5)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{ijk} = 1 && (6)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{jik} = 1 && (7)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} v_{ij} + \alpha v_{ij} \le D_{ij} && (8)\\
& x_{ijk}\ in\ \{0,1\} && (9)\\
& d_1^+ = 0
\end{aligned}
$$

- **The model for Priority 3**

Min d_3^+

$$
\begin{aligned}
st.\quad & \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} v_{ij}\left(t_{ij}+\mathrm{f_r}\right)+d_1^+-d_1^- = \mathrm{e} && (1)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=1}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} f_k x_{0jk}+p_{ij}(d_{ij}\,x_{0jk})+d_2^+-d_2^- = e_1 && (2)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} c_{ij}\alpha v_{ij}+d_3^+-d_3^- = e_2 && (3)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{0jk} = 1 && (4)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{i0k} = 1 \quad (5)$$
$$\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{ijk} = 1 \quad (6)$$
$$\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{jik} = 1 \quad (7)$$
$$\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} v_{ij} + \alpha v_{ij} \leq D_{ij} \quad (8)$$
$$x_{ijk} \ in \ \{0,1\} \quad (9)$$
$$d_1^+ = 0$$
$$d_2^+ = 0$$

In these type of problems, the priority levels can be decided by using AHP. In Subsection 0, these priorities are calculated.

4.2 The Weighted Goal Programming with AHP Adaptation by using a Toy Problem for Vaccine Transportation

In this problem, AHP will be adapted to assign weights of goals. The preemptive model in Section 0 is modeled as a weighted goal programming model. The proposed model to find the weights of goal programming with AHP is given in Figure 1;

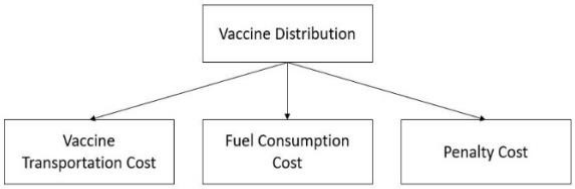


Figure 1. The model to assign the weights with AHP

According to the Figure 1, firstly, the Pair-wise Comparison Matrix with respect to Vaccine Distribution is defined as follows according to the

Table **2**;

Table 6. The Pair-wise Comparison Matrix with respect to Vaccine Distribution

Pair-wise Comparison Matrix with respect to Vaccine Distribution	Transportation Cost	Assigning and Travelling Cost	Penalty Cost
Transportation Cost	1,00	5,00	3,00
Assigning and Travelling Cost	0,20	1,00	0,33
Penalty Cost	0,33	3,00	1,00
SUM	1,53	9,00	4,33

After this Pair-wise comparison matrix is constructed in Table 6, normalized matrix is generated by dividing every value in the same column to the sum of that column.

Table 7. Normalized Pair-wise Comparison Matrix with respect to Vaccine Distribution

Normalized Pair-wise Comparison Matrix with respect to Vaccine Distribution	Transportation Cost	Assigning and Travelling Cost	Penalty Cost
Transportation Cost	0,65	0,56	0,69
Assigning and Travelling Cost	0,13	0,11	0,08
Penalty Cost	0,22	0,33	0,23
SUM	1,00	1,00	1,00

This normalized matrix in Table 7, gives the local weights of the Vaccine Distribution. Local weights can be found by taking the average of rows. This matrix and local weights lead the matrix to the weighted comparison matrix of the Location where the *Consistency Ratio* is *%4.* The weighted matrix is given in Table 8;

Table 8. Local Weights of Vaccine Distribution

Local Weights for Vaccine Distribution		Consistency Ratio
Transportation Cost	0,64	4%
Assigning and Travelling Cost	0,10	
Penalty Cost	0,26	

The goal programming model has been tested for the vaccine transportation from distribution center in Bayrampasa to family health center in Akçaburgaz, Akevler and Akşamseddin by making the following assumptions;

- The vaccine transportation cost should be less than or equals to 500 $
- The travelling and assigning cost should be less than or equal to 100$.
- The refrigeration cost is 5$.
- The vaccine price per unit is taken 3$.
- The distance between distribution center Bayrampaşa and health clinic Akçaburgaz is 32.9 km according to the Google Maps.
- The distance between distribution center Bayrampaşa and health clinic Akevler is 22.4 km according to the Google Maps.
- The distance between distribution center Bayrampaşa and health clinic Akşamseddin is 20.4 km according to the Google Maps.
- The first total demand of vaccine between distribution center and family health center should be greater than 24.595 from Bayrampaşa to Akçaburgaz according to the TUIK (Turkish Statistical Institute, 2020).
- The second total demand of vaccine between distribution center and family health center should be greater than 12.552 from Bayrampaşa to Akevler according to the TUIK (Turkish Statistical Institute, 2020).
- The third total demand of vaccine between distribution center and family health center should be greater than 7.546 from Bayrampaşa to Akşamseddin according to the TUIK (Turkish Statistical Institute, 2020).

According to these local weights (LW) and assumptions we can define the problem;

(P): Min [Z] = Local Weight of Vaccine Transportation * Vaccine Transportation Cost + Local Weight of Assigning and Travelling Cost * Assigning and Travelling Cost + Local Weight of Penalty Cost * Penalty Cost

$$LW_1 \sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} v_{ij}\left(t_{ij}+\mathrm{f_r}\right) + LW_2 \sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} f_k x_{0jk} + p_{ij} d_{ij}\, x_{0jk} + LW_3 \sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} c_{ij}\alpha v_{ij}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
st. \quad & \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} v_{ij}\left(t_{ij}+\mathrm{f_r}\right) + d_1^{+} - d_1^{-} = \mathrm{e} && (1)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=1}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} f_k x_{0jk} + p_{ij}(d_{ij}\, x_{0jk}) + d_2^{+} - d_2^{-} = e_1 && (2)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N} c_{ij}\alpha v_{ij} + d_3^{+} - d_3^{-} = e_2 && (3)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{0jk} = 1 && (4)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{k=0}^{L} x_{i0k} = 1 && (5)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{ijk} = 1 && (6)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} x_{jik} = 1 && (7)\\
& \textstyle\sum_{i=0}^{M}\sum_{j=0}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{L} v_{ij} + \alpha v_{ij} \le D_{ij} && (8)\\
& x_{ijk} \ in \ \{0,1\} && (9)
\end{aligned}$$

5. RESULTS

The results are given in Table 9 and the problem is solved by using LINGO software, which is built to solve Linear, Nonlinear, Quadratic, Second-Order Cone, Semi-Definite, Stochastic and Integer models efficiently by using an academic licence. The matrix of the model is given in Figure 2;

Table 9. Results of the AHP-Weighted Goal Programming Integration

Global optimal solution found.	
Objective value	33124.92
Total variables	15
Total constraints	10
Total nonzeros	30

Variable	Value	Reduced Cost
d_1^+	51757.69	0
d_2^+	0	0.1
d_3^+	0	0.26
t_{11}	0	12108.31
t_{12}	2.878346	0
t_{13}	6.778028	0
v_{11}	18919.23	0
v_{12}	9655.385	0
v_{13}	5804.615	0
p_{11}	30.24316	0
p_{12}	44.41964	0
p_{13}	48.77451	0
c_{11}	0.8809379	0
c_{12}	1.726153	0
c_{13}	2.871278	0
d_1^-	0	0.64
d_2^-	0	0
d_3^-	0	0

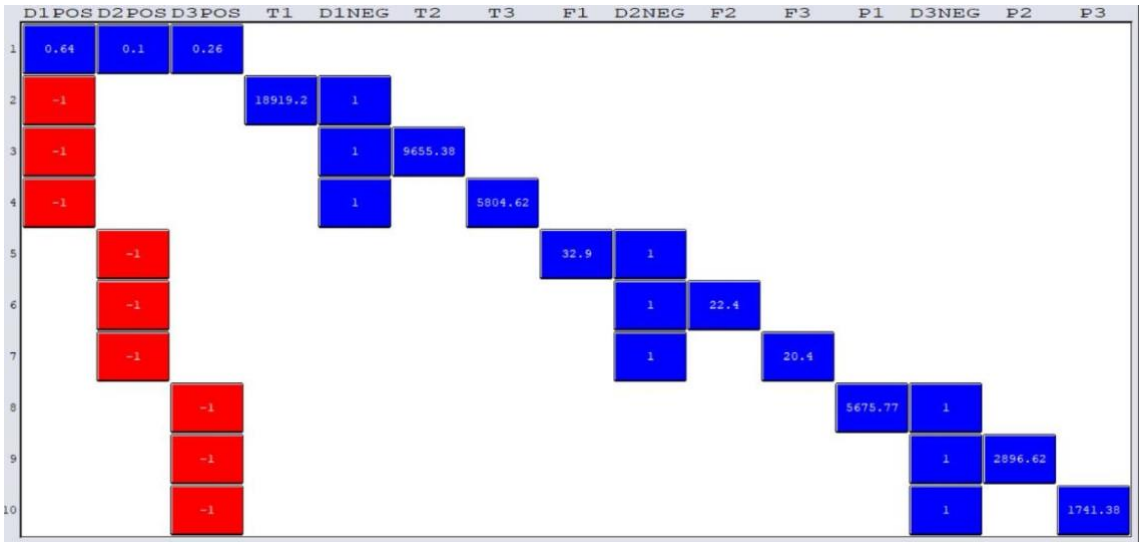


Figure 2. The matrix representation of the model

Since, the model has been applied to a toy problem because of the restricted public data sharing, as a future direction, fuzzy AHP can be integrated instead of using AHP. Also, the model can be used for wider routes from the main distribution center. This study is prepared to give an insight on the efficiency of multi-criteria decision-making methods on these complex problems which contains a lot of parameters and variables such as distribution process of vaccines during pandemics.

REFERENCES

Abd El-Wahed, W. F., & Lee, S. M. (2006). Interactive fuzzy goal programming for multi objective transportation problem. Omega, 158-166.

Ageron, B., Benzidia, S., & Bourlakis, M. (2018). Healthcare logistics and supply chain-issues and future challenges. Supply Chain Forum: An International Journal, 1-3.

Charnes , A., & Cooper, W. (1977). Goal Programming and Multiple Objective Optimization. European Journal of Operational Research, 39-71.

Charnes, A., & Cooper, W. (1961). Management Models and Industrial Applications of Linear Programming. New York: John Wiley.

Doerner, K. F., Gronalt, M., Hartl, R. F., Kiechle, G., & Reimann, M. (2008). Exact and heuristic algorithms for the vehicle routing problem with multiple interdependent time windows. Computers and Operations Research, 3034-3048.

Duijzer, L. E., Jaarsveld, W. L., Wallinga, J., & Dekker, R. (2018). Dose-Optimal Vaccine Allocation over Multiple Populations. Production and Operations Management, 143-159.

Enayati, S., & Özaltın, O. Y. (2020). Optimal influenza vaccine distribution with equity. European Journal of Operational Research, 714-725.

Evans, J. R., & Berman, B. (2001). Conceptualizing and operationalizing the business-to-business value chain. Industrial Marketing Management, 135-148.

Gamchi, N. S., Torabi, S. A., & Jolai, F. (2021). A novel vehicle routing problem for vaccine distribution using SIR epidemic model. OR Spectrum, 155-188.

Gupta, K. (2017). Inventory and Transportation Cost Minimization in the Delivery Logistics of Swine Flu Vaccine. Yugoslav Journal of Operations Research, 481-487.

Jacobson, S. H., Sewell, E. C., Deuson, R., & Weniger, B. G. (1999). An integer programming model for vaccine procurement and delivery for childhood immunization: a pilot study. Heatlh Care Management Science, 1-9.

Lal, T. M., Roh, T., & Huschka, T. (2015). Simulation Based Optimization: Applications in Healthcare. Proceedings of the 2015 Winter Simulation Conference (pp. 1261-1271). Huntington Beach, California: IEEE Press.

Lee, S. M., & Moore, L. J. (1973). Optimizing transportation problem with multiple objectives. AIEE Transactions, 333-338.

Mathur, B., Gupta, S., Meena, M. L., & Dangayach, G. S. (2018). Healthcare supply chain management: literature review and some issues. Journal of Advances in Management Research, 265-287.

Mirchandani, P. (2020). Health Care Supply Chains: COVID-19 Challenges and Pressing Actions. Annals of Internal Medicine, 300-301.

Mortimer, C. (2003). Cold Chain transport and handling of vaccines. Pharmacy Directorate Procedure.

Narayanamoorthy, S., & Anukokila, P. (2014). Goal Programming Approach for Solving Transportation Problem with Interval Cost. Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems, 1143-1154.

Parker, F., Sawczuk, H., Ganjkhanloo, F., Ahmadi, F., & Ghobadi, K. (2020, November 6). Optimal Resource and Demand Redistribution for Healthcare Systems Under Stress from COVID-19.

Pitta, D. A., & Laric, M. (2004). Value chains in healthcare. The Journal of Consumer Marketing, 451-464.

Rajput, N., Pandey, R. K., Singh, A. P., & Chauhan, A. (2019). An optimization of fuzzy EOQ model in healthcare industries with three different demand pattern using signed distance technique. Mathematics in Engineering, Science and Aerospace, 205-218.

Roy, S., Dutta, R., & Ghosh, P. (2021, January 21). Optimal Time-Varying Vaccine Allocation Amid Pandemics With Uncertain Immunity Ratios. 9. IEEE.

Saaty, T. L. (1980). The Analytic Hierarchy Process: Planning, Priority Setting, Resource Allocation. New York: McGraw-Hill International Book Co.

Turkish Statistical Institute. (2020). Address-based population registration system. Retrieved from https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Adrese-Dayali-Nufus-Kayit-Sistemi-Sonuclari-2020-37210

Velmurugan, R., Selvamuthukumar, S., & Manavalan, R. (2011). Multi Criteria Decision Making to Select The Suitable Method for The Preparation of Nanoparticles using an Analytical Hierarchy Process. Die Pharmazie, 836-842.

Xie, R., & Tang, J. (2011). Study on the Optimization for Emergency Food Transportation Plan Based on Goal Programming. International Conference on Transportation, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineering (pp. 137-140). Changchun, China: TMEE.

A RESEARCH MODEL FOR AGILE LEADERSHİP IN A CHANGING WORLD

Hamit Metin Örnek
Bahcesehir University

Assist. Prof. Alper Camcı
Bahcesehir University

ABSTRACT

The changing world contains more and more complex systems every day. This causes the interactions occurring within the system to result in different and unpredictable results than expected. Although the existence of self-organized teams is an important proposition in the concept of "Agile", which was put forward for the ability to survive in a global competitive environment full of uncertainties, it is observed that some leadership characteristics that arise naturally within the team have a positive effect on performance. In this study, agile leadership characteristics that emerged in the changing world were revealed with a model created with the Cognitive Mapping Method. The distinctive features of the changing world enable people to acquire new features by using their innate personality traits. While some of these features are learned features, some of them provide the emergence of agile leadership. The factors used in the model are grouped under four headings. 1) Characteristics of the Changing World 2) Intrinsic Personality Traits 3) Learned Personal Traits 4) Emerging Leadership Traits. Those who want to do research on this subject in the future can reach results that contribute to the literature with an expert sample space that includes more crowded and different target groups, based on the relationships in this model.

Keywords: Agile, Changing World, Cognitive Mapping, Emerging Leadership

1. INTRODUCTION

Complexity theory emphasizes that change is an indispensable element. Today, many systems have begun to be considered as complexity systems. “Emergence”, one of the important features of these systems, can be defined as the interaction occurring within the system causing a different and unpredictable result than expected. Today, the most vivid example of this can be shown as the Covid-19 epidemic, which has taken the whole world under its influence. (Lorenz, 1993, Covid-19 website). It has become imperative to support the changes that occur due to sudden changes, unexpected developments and uncertainties in the environment in which businesses are located. In order to get rid of inertia and increase productivity on the other hand, businesses have been forced to switch to a more flexible structure. (Boyer and Robert, 2006).

The concept of “Agile”, which was introduced for the ability of businesses to survive in a global competitive environment full of uncertainties, was first introduced academically in 1991 by the Lehigh University Iacocca Institute in a report explaining how US companies should progress to become a production leader again. (Nagel – Dove, 1991) However, in this report, how agile will be implemented within the organization, what kind of organizational structure should be established or how projects will be handled as agile are not mentioned in detail. In this context, agile transformations first came to the fore in the field of computer technologies, and with the Agile Software Development Manifesto published in 2001, an alternative to heavy-duty software development processes based on documentation was created. (Agile Manifesto website)

Self-management or being able to organize (self-organization) is an important proposition of the agile software method, as is the case with all Complexity Systems. However, much information and guidance on how to actually operate self-organization, especially in the software sector, has not been given much space in the literature, there is a serious lack of information about how teams self-organize in practice. On the other hand, it is observed that there are leaders who are not officially appointed but appear informally in autonomous teams without leaders. Research reveals that these informal leaders have positive effects on performance. This situation seems reasonable because of its effective contribution to self-organization. (Przybilla et al., 2020)

In this context, research is being conducted to create a theoretical model of agile leadership and to increase the understanding of which factors make agile teamwork effective. There is no universally accepted common model. In this study, an agile leadership model is proposed with the help of the behaviors exhibited by individuals within the framework of internal and acquired competencies within the framework of agile values and principles, based on the characteristics of complexity systems. The model was created by using the cognitive mapping method, after interviews with experts in the field.

In the second chapter of the study, there is a literature research on the subject. In the third chapter, the cognitive mapping method, which is the method used, is explained. In the fourth chapter, the agile leadership model, which was revealed by using the cognitive map, is detailed. In the last part, the results obtained in the study are evaluated and suggestions for future research are presented.

2. LITERATURE RESEARCH

Adoption of Agile methods is now commonplace. One of the important propositions of a special type of teamwork supported by agile methods is the existence of self-organizing teams without a formally appointed leader within the team. However, this proposition brings with it a contradiction. Within agile development processes, the results of leadership are still needed, such as coordinating and facilitating activities that drive performance. (Przybilla et al, 2019) Not much information and direction on how self-organization actually works is not covered in the literature, there is a serious lack of knowledge about how teams self-organize in practice. On the other hand, it is observed that there are leaders who are not officially appointed but appear informally in autonomous teams without leaders. Studies reveal the positive effects of these informal leaders on performance. This situation seems reasonable also because of its effective contribution to self-organization. (Przybilla et al., 2020)

Przybilla et al published their first studies in 2019 and created the model in their second article in 2020. The two main factors that make up the natural leadership revealed in the study are "Cognitive Ability and Expertise" and "Personality Traits". The sub-elements of Personal Traits include “Conscientiousness”, “Extraversion”, “Openness”, “Agreeablenes” and “Neuroticism”. All other elements except neuroticism are positive premises for the emergence of the informal leader.

Przybilla et al (2020) discussed agility in terms of software development industry. This is very normal since the concept of agility first emerged in the software world and there is a lot of research work on this subject. However, now the concept of agility has been discussed in different sectors and has found application areas. For example, Tarken (2020) in his study “Agile Leadership in Action During a Crisis – Top 7 Practices to Build Organizational Resilience and Develop HR Leaders” found that as HR leaders face various challenges such as Covid-19, racial inequalities and remote working, it is important to respond to these

challenges. states that they are looking for new ways and that Agile HR is a program that can help them. The article suggested to an Agile HR leader for Servant Leadership, “Focus on sharing responsibility in leadership between the leader and the team, and implement practices that will support this culture change”, but the practices to support it were not explained. The model is named with the acronym $EBIT_2DA$, which is created from the initials of the recommended applications, and tips are offered to HR Managers for each application. The suggested practices in the model are “Experimentation”, “Break down big problems into smaller components”, “Incremental and Iterative Improvements”, “Time Limitation”, “Teams”, “Develop Servant Leadership” and “Always be Communicating”.

One of the areas where agility is widely used is innovation projects. The aim of Bushuyeva et al.'s (2019) study titled "Agile Leadership in the Management of Innovation Projects" is to explore modern approaches to leadership formation while applying distinctive agile methodologies in terms of decision-making processes in project management. The results of the studies were carried out on the basis of a competency-based approach modeled by the International Project Management Association (IPMA). Studies were conducted within the competency model of ICB4. As a result, agile leadership and leadership behavior patterns were created in a project management behavioral competency system based on agile technology methods and tools. These competencies are “Self-reflection and self-management”, “Personal integrity and reliability”, “Personal communication”, “Relationships and interaction”, “Leadership”, “Teamwork”, “Conflicts and crises”, “Creativity”, “Ingenuity” and “Harmonization”.

Ralston (2008) often asks, “How important is strong agile management for an agile project?” faced with the question; states that he believes this is due to the failure of the agile process directly resulting from ineffective leadership. Drawing on her experience leading teams on large-scale projects in agile skeptic environments, she emphasizes that the right type of leadership is valuable in helping teams succeed. In this study, he shares the values that he developed as important in this leadership role. These values are “Integrity”, “Long-Term Value Relationships”, “Doing the Right Work”, “Foster a Learning Environment”, “Clear Authority”, “Value People Over Process”, “Mentor Talent”, “Transparency”, “Result Orientation” and “Leverage Your Strengths”

3. METHOD

Within the scope of this study, the imageability levels of agile leadership were tried to be revealed by the experts by applying the cognitive mapping method. Thus, the strongest elements constituting agile leadership were revealed and the imagery levels of different experts were compared. Cognitive map is defined as a combination of relationships between various concepts. Each of the cognitive maps is seen as a set of propositions that are determined by the individual as true value and stored about the individual's environment. Rapoport (1977) defines the Cognitive map as 'a set of psychological transformations that enable people to acquire, encode, store and decode information about their spatial environment, elements, relative positions, distances and directions, and general structure'.

Laszlo et al. (1993) explain the underlying idea of cognitive maps with these words: "Cognitive maps created by placing neuronal arrays are of course much more adaptive than depictions drawn on paper. A cognitive map represents the environment in the organism's brain." (Sihombing, 2013).

The origin of the cognitive mapping method is based on the Graph Theory of the mathematician Euler (1736). It was introduced by Axelrod (1976) as a structure examining complex social relations. It is a method used in many social and technical sciences in modeling complex systems and describing cause-effect relationships between system components. (Ozesmi, 1999). It is also a method used in strategic decision making (Hodgkinson et al., 2004).

Cognitive maps consist of nodes expressing variables (factors) and paths describing causal relationships between nodes. In the map, the variables are connected to each other with positive or negative signs and express the direction of the relationship depending on the direction of the arrow.

In cognitive mapping, a pairwise comparison matrix is prepared. Each variable forming the matrix is compared with each other according to causal relationships (Eden, 1988). A value of +1 is given if the causal relationship between the variables is positive, and -1 if it is negative. If there is no relationship, the value of the matrix element is 0. The signs of the symmetrical elements of the matrix are opposite to each other, the diagonal elements are zero. The nxn size E square matrix is shown in Equation (1).

$$E = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & e_{21} & e_{31} \cdots & e_{n1} \\ -e_{21} & 0 & e_{32} \cdots & e_{n2} \\ -e_{31} & -e_{32} & 0 \ \cdots & e_{n3} \\ \cdots & \cdots & \cdots & \cdots \\ -e_{n1} & -e_{n2} & -e_{n3} \ \cdots & 0 \end{bmatrix} \quad (1)$$

In this method, which is used especially in strategy development in social sciences, mathematical models in graph theory were used. In this modeling process, donor degrees (od), receiver degrees (id) and total variable centrality degree (ci) are calculated (Ozesmi, 1999). The pairwise comparison square matrix in Equation (2) is used to calculate the degree of centrality of the variables. From the sum of each row and column elements of the matrix, the vector (Cdi) in Equation (3), which shows the degrees of centrality of the variables, is created. The highest Cd value in the vector indicates the variable with the most interaction in the model, and the lowest Cd value indicates the variable with the least interaction.

$$E = \begin{bmatrix} e_{11} & e_{12} & e_{13}\dots & e_{1n} \\ e_{21} & e_{22} & e_{23}\dots & e_{2n} \\ e_{31} & e_{32} & e_{33}\dots & e_{3n} \\ \dots & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ e_{n1} & e_{n2} & e_{n3}\dots & e_{nn} \end{bmatrix} = \left[e_{ij}\right]_{nxn} \quad i = 1, \dots, n; j = 1, \dots, n \tag{2}$$

$$Cd_i = \sum_{j=1}^{N} \bar{e}_{ij} + \sum_{j=1}^{N} \bar{e}_{ji} \qquad i = 1, \dots, n \tag{3}$$

In the cognitive mapping process, the variable-based connectivity index (DB) value is calculated with Equation (4). Here "C" is the number of connections and "n" is the number of variables. The DB value is in the range [0,1]. As the DB value gets closer to 1, the interaction level between the variables gets stronger, while it gets weaker as it gets closer to 0.

$$DB = \frac{2C}{n^2 - n} \tag{4}$$

The hierarchical index (h) of the map is calculated by Equation (5). In this calculation, the variance values (σ_{Od}^2) of the vector sums of the rows ($Od_i = \sum_j^j e_{ij}$) of the pairwise comparison matrix $E = \left[e_{ij}\right]$ are used.

$$h = \frac{12\sigma_{Od}^2}{n^2 - 1} \tag{5}$$

The value of the hierarchy index is in the range [0,1]. If the hierarchy index is very close to 0, the cognitive map is "fully democratic"; if it is very close to 1, the cognitive map is described as "fully hierarchical". (Ozesmi, 1999)

4. RESEARCH METHODOLOGY AND FINDINGS

The research was initiated with interviews with three different experts who apply Agile Software Development processes in their companies. The demographic characteristics of the experts are given in Table-1.

Table 1. Demographic Characteristics of the Participants

No	Age	Gender	Total Experience	Agile Experience	Title
1	34	M	12	8	Startup Company Founder
2	42	F	20	5	Manager at Enterprise Software Company
3	50	M	28	2	Human Resources manager
Average	42		20	5	

As a result of the interviews with the practitioners, 25 factors were determined. The Cognitive Map model created with these factors starts with the changing world characteristics and ends with the emerging Emerging Leadership. According to the model, the characteristics of the changing world draw attention to the acquisition of new characteristics by using some innate internal characteristics of individuals. While some of these features are learned features, some of them provide the emergence of agile leadership. The factors used in the model are grouped under four headings. 1) Characteristics of the Changing World 2) Intrinsic Personality Traits 3) Learned Personal Traits 4) Emerging Leadership Traits

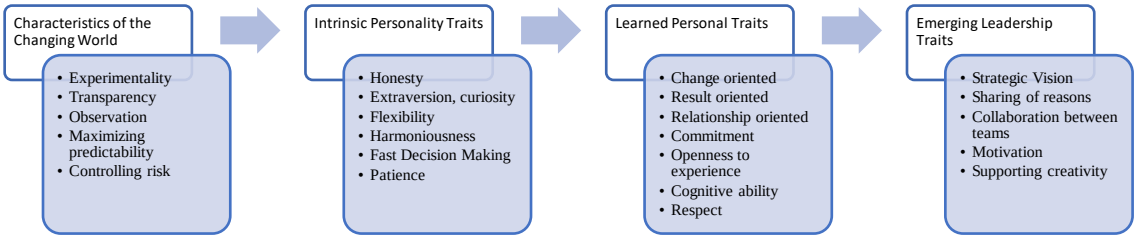


Figure 1. Grouping of factors used in the model

The relationship model of these factors was created using the Mental Modeler online cognitive mapping template as in Figure-2. The presented model-based cognitive map consists of 25 variables and 45 links. The connectivity index (DB) of the map is 0.55, which is at an acceptable level (DB>0.22). Table 1 shows the model-based cognitive map pairwise comparison effect values and row-column totals (Od and Id). The hierarchical index (h) is calculated as 0.04. This value indicates that the cognitive map is fully democratic.

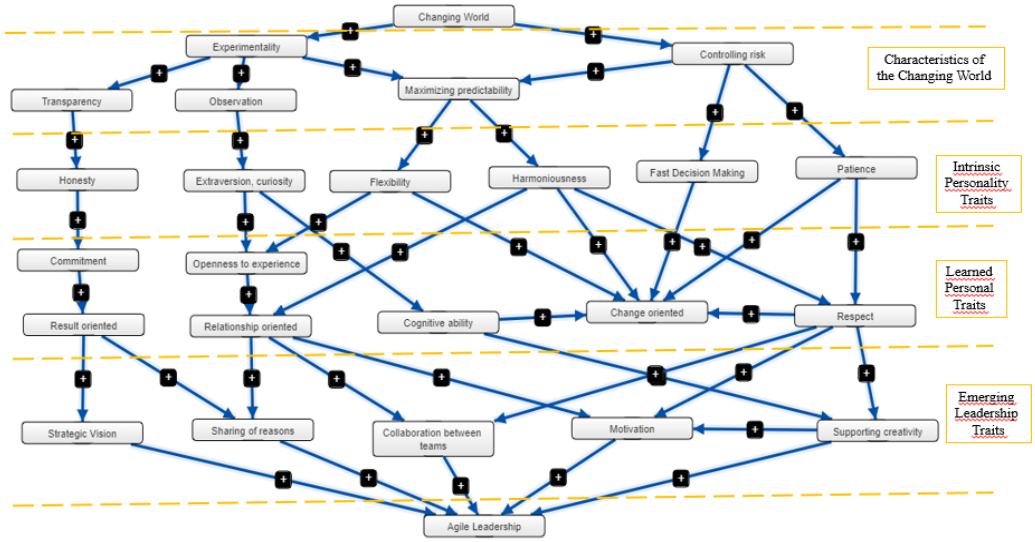


Figure 2. Relationship Model of Factors – Cognitive Mapping Template

Table 1. Pairwise Comparison Matrix

	N	Ç1	Ç2	Ç3	Ç4	Ç1	K1	K2	K3	K4	K5	K6	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	L1	L2	L3	L4	L5	S	Total (Od)
N		1				1																				2
Ç1			1	1	1																					3
Ç2							1																			1
Ç3								1																		1
Ç4									1	1																2
Ç1					1						1	1														3
K1													1													1
K2														1			1									2
K3														1				1								2
K4																1		1	1							3
K5																		1								1
K6																		1	1							2
E1															1											1
E2																1										1
E3																				1	1					2
E4																					1	1	1			3
E5																		1			1			1		3
E6																						1		1		2
E7																		1				1	1	1		4
L1																									1	1
L2																									1	1
L3																									1	1
L4																									1	1
L5																							1		1	2
S																										0
Total (Id)	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	6	2	1	3	3	3	3	5	
General Total (Σ)																										45,00
Mean (μ)																										1,80
Variance (σ^2)																										1,84

4.1. Characteristics of the Changing World

The factors here include the main features encountered in the changing world. The list of these factors and their degree of centrality are given in Table-2. While creating the list, the factors that they emphasized in the interviews with the experts were taken into consideration.

Table 2. Factors Grouped as Characteristics of a Changing World

	Factor	Id	Od	Cd
Ç1	Experimentality	1	3	4
Ç2	Transparency	1	1	2
Ç3	Observation	1	1	2
Ç4	Maximizing predictability	2	2	4
Ç5	Controlling risk	1	3	4

Experimentality means making continuous trials to achieve the desired results, producing usable results, and making continuous improvements in production by evaluating these results. Contrary to deterministic process control, experimental process control enables easier management of variability with an iterative and incremental process.

Transparency is based on mutual understanding within the team using a common language. In this way, it is ensured that the progress and problems in the project are recorded and accessible to everyone.

Observation refers to self-examination and self-control over people, relationships, processes and tools. It is a fundamental value for determining what is done well, what can be done better, what can be improved.

An iterative and incremental approach to **maximizing predictability and controlling risk** are also features in a changing world.

4.2. Intrinsic Personality Traits

Intrinsic personality traits of individuals were determined as factors. The list of these factors and their degree of centrality are given in Table-3. It was stated by the experts who participated in the study that these listed features are innate internal features.

Table 3. Factors Grouped as Intrinsic Characteristics of Individuals

	Factor	Id	Od	Cd
K1	Honesty	1	1	2
K2	Extraversion, curiosity	1	2	3
K3	Flexibility	1	2	3
K4	Harmoniousness	1	3	4
K5	Fast Decision Making	1	1	2
K6	Patience	1	2	3

Honesty is defined as “accuracy” in the TDK dictionary, and as “being one and the same”, “reflecting the truth as it is”, “not hiding the truth”, “not trying to appear or show anything other than what one knows, believes or is” and “sincerity” in other dictionaries.

The most distinctive feature of **Extroverts** is “the search for new experience and risk”. In this study, extroversion was handled especially with the dimension of curiosity. Curiosity is the ability to create the future. It is not possible for those who do not wonder and do not dream to reveal a value in the new system..

Flexibility, or Resilient as it is called in psychology, is the power to cope with change, to recover, to overcome difficulties and to recover quickly. It is a necessary skill to be included in this era where technology changes so rapidly and harmoniously. With fixed-mindedness, it is a skill that those who stick to a single idea until the end and refuse to change their minds will not have a chance to compete in the world of the future.

In this research, **Harmoniousness** was discussed especially in terms of being harmonious, and it was emphasized that the synergy created by the team was in a melodic harmony.

People with **Fast Decision Making** have the opportunity to experiment more by gaining time in decision making stages where others spend a lot of time and energy. This is one of the most basic features desired in agile structures.

Patience is the feeling of not losing courage and fortitude under difficult conditions created by change. Patient people continue on their way, or keep waiting, without losing their morale despite long delays and provocations.

4.3. Learned Personal Traits

The list of learned features and their degrees of centrality are given in Table-4. Experts participating in the study emphasized that these features are those that can be learned as experience is gained in business life or through various trainings.

Table 4. Factors Grouped as Learned Personal Traits

	Factor	Id	Od	Cd
E1	Commitment	1	1	2
E2	Openness to experience	2	1	3
E3	Result oriented	1	2	3
E4	Relationship oriented	2	3	5
E5	Conginitive ability	1	3	4
E6	Change oriented	6	2	8
E7	Respect	2	4	6

Commitment means to promise and take on something by the specified time. Making promises and keeping promises are considered as one of the most obvious results of honesty. In the business world, when disagreements arise over projects to implement long-term strategies and tactical plans, a shared commitment to fulfilling the purpose of the business and the project helps people stay in touch and work together for a solution.

People who are capable of **Openness to Experience** are those who have ideas that can help innovation to improve products and experiences. They see customers and employees as a part of the value creation process, which is the essential feature of an agile business.

Result oriented means building trust and dynamic relationships that inspire efforts to achieve desired organizational results, engage people, and align them with organizational results.

Relationship oriented, as the ability to influence others and win collaborations, creates an environment of safety that encourages all team members to contribute ideas and share perspectives. These skills are essential for agile organizations trying to make informed considerations for new ideas.

Cognitive ability is defined as a general ability of individuals to learn, adapt to new situations, make abstractions, and solve verbal, numerical, conceptual and spatial problems (Anastasi, 1982). Cognitive ability is considered as understanding complex ideas, solving problems by reasoning, and adapting to people who can learn from experience (Sternberg, 1997). By observing the behavior of objects with both deductive and inductive approaches, people with this competence are able to comprehend general principles, rotate objects in their minds, understand what they read quickly and accurately, and deal effectively with mathematical concepts. (Reeve, 2007). Lord et al. (1986) determined that people with high cognitive abilities and/or dominance traits tend to emerge as leaders. Other researchers have determined that the emergence of the leader is associated with cognitive ability, openness to development, responsibility, and extraversion. (Taggar et al., 1999), (Kickul and Neuman, 2000).

Change oriented is one of the basic principles that institutions should apply in order to make quick decisions using the information they obtain and to meet the rapidly developing needs of their customers. Agility involves seeking out new information and embracing continuous collaborative change without resistance, prejudice or resentment.

Respect is the key to psychological safety within the team. When faced with errors and difficulties, it is the most basic feature that is necessary to find the cause together and go to the correct way. Thus, it is really prevented from repeating the mistake again. Teams that trust and respect each other are willing to do their best, such teams constantly develop and use their competencies to the maximum in a motivated way.

4.4. Emerging Leadership Traits

The leadership characteristics that emerge in people who react to the changing world with their internal and acquired characteristics, suggested by the experts participating in the study, are given in Table-5.

Table 5. Factors Grouped as Emerging Leadership Traits

	Factor	Id	Od	Cd
L1	Strategic Vision	1	1	2
L2	Sharing of reasons	2	1	3

L3	Collaboration between teams	3	1	4
L4	Motivation	3	1	4
L5	Supporting creativity	3	2	5

Strategic Vision should be shared in an interactive environment. People who see their own ideas in their strategy are actively involved in the change. The strategy should be simple and actionable. The reasons for the change should be clearly presented. Drawing a map of the future is not just making plans and budgets. It has been seen in many examples that businesses that behave like this have no future. While the vision points to the ideal situation to be reached, the strategy is the roadmap to be used to reach that point.

Sharing of reasons clearly, clarifying the purpose, reason and belief in doing something creates people whose desires are motivated by the inspiration they receive. Everything should start with a reason. People take stronger ownership when they know why they do what they do.

Collaboration between teams is one of the most important basic principles for teams that know and trust each other to create a corporate culture that supports knowledge sharing and creative intelligence in a psychological safety environment. Increasing the ability of businesses that believe in this to take action is possible by prioritizing cooperation and continuous change that drive innovation.

It is known that highly motivated individuals have much better job results. In a changing world, especially under psychologically challenging conditions, the internal **motivation** to be gained by contributing to the development of emotional awareness, balance and dominance will also enable the acquisition of competencies that will support performance.

Creativity rose from the 10th place in 2015 to the 3rd place in 2020 in the World Economic Forum's list of competencies needed in business life. While ordinary and monotonous jobs are transferred to robots, those who make a difference are those who add creativity to their lives. For agility and renewal, it is necessary to learn what creativity and creative thinking are, to discover the common characteristics of creative thinkers, to notice the obstacles in front of personal creativity and try to eliminate them, to learn the stages of the emergence of a creative idea and to apply thinking techniques that enable creative thinking.

5. CONCLUSION

When the findings obtained through the model were analyzed by cognitive mapping method, "Change Oriented" was the factor with the highest interaction rate with Cd=8 centrality degree and DB=0.32 density degree. In other words, the importance of change orientation stands out more than other factors. The factors ranked from largest to smallest according to the degree of centrality are given in Table 6, Figures 3 and 4. Factors following “Change Orientation” were “Respect (cd=6)”, “Relationship Orientation (cd=5)” and “Supporting Creativity (cd=5)”. The next 7 factors have cd=4, and each of the 6 factors has 3 and 2 degrees of centrality.

Learned personality traits are in the first three rows of the list, and a leadership trait that emerges in the fourth rank. The characteristics of the changing world and the internal characteristics of the people played a triggering role for the learned personality traits and the emerging leadership traits, and the number of interactions remained low due to the large number of factors.

The model presented in this study provides such important clues in terms of the nature of the relationships between the variables. The leadership model presented in the study is a model that can be applied in the business world. The basis of the model was formed in interviews with experts with many years of work experience. When the personal and learned characteristics in the model are taken into account when creating agile teams, it becomes easier to predict who will emerge as natural leaders.

In this study, the fact that the research sample consisted of very few experts can be considered as a limitation especially in generalization. Those who want to do research on this subject in the future can reach results that contribute to the literature with an expert sample space that includes more crowded and different target groups, based on the relationships in this model.

Table 6. Input, output, centrality and density values for each factor

	Factor	Id	Od	Cd	Density
E6	Change oriented	6	2	8	0,32
E7	Respect	2	4	6	0,24
E4	Relationship oriented	2	3	5	0,20
L5	Supporting creativity	3	2	5	0,20
Ç1	Experimentality	1	3	4	0,16
Ç4	Maximizing predictability	2	2	4	0,16
Ç5	Controlling risk	1	3	4	0,16
K4	Harmoniousness	1	3	4	0,16

E5	Cognitive ability	1	3	4	0,16
L3	Collaboration between teams	3	1	4	0,16
L4	Motivation	3	1	4	0,16
K2	Extraversion, curiosity	1	2	3	0,12
K3	Flexibility	1	2	3	0,12
K6	Patience	1	2	3	0,12
E2	Openness to experience	2	1	3	0,12
E3	Result oriented	1	2	3	0,12
L2	Sharing of reasons	2	1	3	0,12
Ç2	Transparency	1	1	2	0,08
Ç3	Observation	1	1	2	0,08
K1	Honesty	1	1	2	0,08
K5	Fast Decision Making	1	1	2	0,08
E1	Commitment	1	1	2	0,08
L1	Strategic Vision	1	1	2	0,08

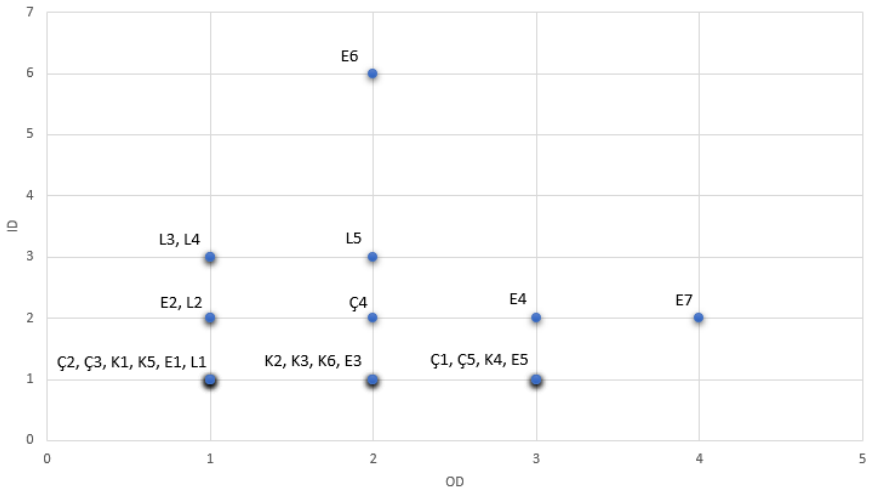


Figure 3. Grouping of factors according to degrees of Input (Id) and Output (Od)

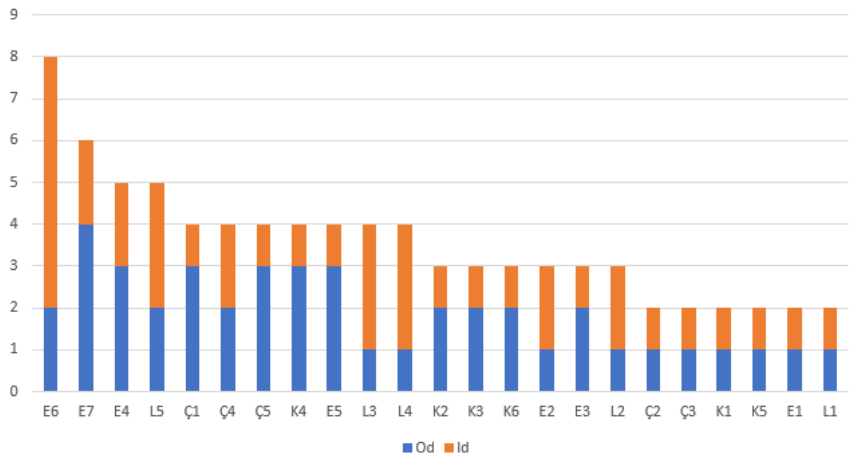


Figure 4. Comparison of input, output and centrality values for each factor

REFERENCES

Anastasi, A. (1982). "Psychological Testing 5th Edition", NY, MacMillan Publishing Inc.

Axelrod, R. (1976). "Structure of Decision, the Cognitive Maps of Political Elites", New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

Bennett, N., & Lemoine, J. (2014). "What VUCA really means for you". Harvard Business Review, Vol. 92, No. 1/2, 2014.

Boyer, M., & Robert, J. (2006). "Organizational inertia and dynamic incentives". Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization, 59(3), 324-348.

Bushuyeva, N., Bushuiev, D., Bushuieva, V. (2019). "Agile Leadership of Managing Innovation Projects", Innovative technologies and scientific solutions for industries. 2019. No. 4 (10), https://doi.org/10.30837/2522-9818.2019.10.077

Eden, C. (1988). "Cognitive Mapping". European Journal of Operation Research, 36, 1-13.

Hodkinson, G.P., Maule, A.J. ve Bown, N.J. (2004). "Causal cognitive Mapping in the Organizational Strategy Field: A Comparison of Alternative Elicitation Procedures". Organizational Research Methods, 7(1), 3-26.

Kickul, J., G., Neuman (2000) "Emergent Leadership Behaviors: The Function of Personality and Cognitive Ability in Determining Teamwork Performance and KSAS" Journal of Business and Psychology, 15/1, 27-51

Lord, R. G., De Vader, C. L, G.M., Alliger (1986). "A Meta-Analysis of the Relationship between Personality Traits and Leadership Perceptions: An Application of Validity Generalization Procedures", Journal of Applied Psychology, 71, 402-410.

Lorenz, E. (1993). "The Essense of Chaos", University of Washington Press, Seatle, 1993, ISBN 0-295-97514-8

Nagel, R. N., & Dove, R. (1991). "21st century manufacturing enterprise strategy: An industry-led view". Diane Publishing.

Özdemir, N., Çetin, M. (2019). "Çevik Liderlik Ölçeğinin Geliştirilmesine Yönelik Güvenilirlik ve Geçerlilik Çalışması: Eğitim Örgütleri Üzerine Bir Uygulama", R&S – Research Studies Anatolia Journal, Social and Human Scientific, Vol: 2, Issue: 7; pp: 312-332

Ozesmi U. (1999). "Conservation strategies for sustainable resource use in the Kizilirmak Delta in Turkey", (Ph.D. Thesis), Minnesota: University of Minnesota.

Przybilla, L., Wiesche, M., Krcmar, H. (2019). "Emergent Leadership in Agile Teams–an Initial Exploration", SIGMIS-CPR '19, June 20–22, 2019, Nashville, TN, USA, https://doi.org/10.1145/3322385.3322423

Przybilla, L., Präg, A., Wiesche, M., Krcmar, H. (2020). "A Conceptual Model of Antecedents of Emergent Leadership in Agile Teams", SIGMIS-CPR '20, June 19–21, 2020, Nuremberg, Germany, https://doi.org/10.1145/3378539.3393844

Ralston, L. (2008). "Agile Project Leadership – My Top 10 Value Driven Principles", Agile 2008 Conference. IEEE Computer Society, 978-0-7695-3321-6/08, 2008 IEEE DOI 10.1109/Agile.2008.47

Reeve, C.L. (2007). "Cognitive Abilities" Encyclopedia of Industrial and Organizational Psychology, (Ed. S.G. Rogelberg), CA, Sage Publication Inc.

Schwaber, K., Sutherland, J., (2020). "The Scrum Guide, The Definitive Guide to Scrum: The Rules of the Game", November 2020

Sihombing, Antony (2013). "Drawing Kampung through Cognitive Maps Case Study: Jakarta", Department of Architecture, Faculty of Engineering, Universitas Indonesia.2013 5th International Conference on Chemical, Biological and Environmental Engineering (ICBEE 2013) doi: 10.1016/j.apcbee.2014.01.061

Sternberg, R.J. (1997). "The Concept of Intelligence and Its Role in Lifelong Learning and Success", American Psychologist, 52, 1030-1037.

Taggar, S., Hackett, R., S., Saha. (1999) "Leadership Emergence in Autonomous Work Teams: Antecedents and Outcomes", Personnel Psychology, 52, 899-926.

Tarken W. (2020). "Agile Leadership in Action During a Crisis – Top 7 Practices to Build Organizational Resilience and Develop HR Leaders", 3rd Quarter 2020 • Workforce Solutions Review • www.ihrim.org, https://doi.org/10.1145/3378539.3393844

Covid-19 Coronavirus Pandemic Weekly Trends, Graphs, Countries, News, (Web adresine en son 31.07.2021 tarihinde erişim sağlanmıştır. https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/)

Çevik Manifesto (Web adresine en son 31.07.2021 tarihinde erişim sağlanmıştır. https://agilemanifesto.org/)

ICB4 - Individual Competence Baseline for Project, Programme and Portfolio Management (IPMA ICB), IPMA, Version 4.0, 2017, 431 p. (Web adresine en son 31.07.2021 tarihinde erişim sağlanmıştır. https://www.ipma.world/individuals/standard/)

ADOPTING BLOCKCHAIN TOKENISATION TECHNOLOGY FOR REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS: A SECURITY TOKEN OFFERING PROCEDURE AND LEGAL DESIGN PROPOSAL

Yaman Ömer Erzurumlu
Bahçeşehir University

ABSTRACT

This study discusses the potential impact of blockchain and tokenization on legal design and market structure based challenges in real estate investment. We propose a block- chain tokenized security design, based on a Sukuk-like certificate that draws inspiration from both Islamicfinance as well as Equipment Trust Certificates managed by a Special Purpose Vehicle (SPV). The article addresses the legal design challenges of real estate crowdfunding, proposing potential solutions that combine blockchain technology, tokenization, finance, and law. We propose a legal design, security token offering procedure, and an exchange mechanism built on real estate tokenization. Itexplores the implications of adopting blockchain-based technologies to mitigate challenges related to the real estate market structure. An SPV may issue blockchain tokenized Sukuk-like certificates. These certificates grant rights related to an investment property. Each series of certificates represents property and will be a liability of the SPV that owns the property. In general, the tokens used resemble but remain categorically distinct from asset-backed securities; their performance still depends on the underlying asset's performance. The proposed token mechanism could prevent delays in the transaction process related to transferring ownership of a property. It could split at some point to allow for the creation of ownership and income rights. The proposed method is easy to implement while shortening transaction times. The proposed security design potentially protects investors' legal rights better without standard application of investors becoming partners in the SPV.

Keywords: Blockchain, Crowdfunding, Tokenisation, Sukuk, SPV, Contract design, Token offering

1. INTRODUCTION

One of the significant consequences of the 2008 financial crisis is that companies and entrepreneurs began striving to find funding because banks hesitated to open credit lines. Some legislatures deterred banksfrom providing loans. There was a radical change in the funding preferences of both investors and fund- raisers (Silvestri, 2017). Notably, the 2008 crisis led to a decline in real estate prices, a steep decline in total investment, and a loss of trust in the banking sector. This lack of confidence in the banking sector and concerns about the financial industry accelerated the birth of what is known as the sharing economy. The collaborative, or peer-to-peer, economy has created many alternative project funding methods using information technology, such as web platforms, to match fundraisers and fund seekers (Kim and Kim, 2017). This economy led to a model for the efficient use of resources through direct involvement of the digital community in the value-creation process and considerable reduction of the role of intermediaries, cutting distributions costs, and increasing profitability (Nasarre-Aznar, 2018).

As a consequence, the financial technology industry and its alternative technologies have disrupted traditional financial intermediation. Emerging blockchain technology offers a promising investment alternative that could be used to tokenize any scarce asset. A recent example is the June 11th 2021 Bloomberg news about the announcement of State Street Corp. US, one of the world's largest money managers, set- ting up a digital unit transforming investments as traditional as real estate using blockchain and tokenisation.

Tokenisation can be defined as the process of removing sensitive data from your business systems, replacing it with an indecipherable token, and storing the original data in a secure cloud data vault. Encrypted numbers can be decrypted with the appropriate key. The benefit that blockchain technology provides entrepreneurs and innovators is this tokenization of scarce assets, a process which also allows small investors to have fractional ownership of the underlying asset. Moreover, the technology upon which it relies increases reliability and immutability. Blockchain technology eliminates the need for third-party entities to verify transactions, allows every transaction history to be traceable, prevents information on the block- chain from being changed, and allows bilateral settlement of transactions by eliminating midpoint failures, delays, and collateral costs. Buyers and sellers perceive that the transparency and cost reduction have the highest influence on the intention to adopt blockchain technology in a real estate transactions system, followed by the security of transactions (Hoxva and Sadiku, 2019). Although the technology is promising, successful efforts to develop a stable legal infrastructure supporting the blockchain ecosystem have not materialized, and the regulatory environment remains marked by a lack of clarity. A primary issue to consider is the legal design of the blockchain tokenization process. The blockchain implementation requires an appropriate architecture of overlaid technologies to support changes to outdated and in- correct data; address issues of digital identity, privacy, legal compliance, and the enforceability of smart contracts; and to ensure the scalability of the ledger (Konashecych, 2020).

Practical Perspective

Global Real Estate crowdfunding amounted to 3 billion USD in 2018 (CCAF, 2020). Real Estate crowd- funding has dominated equity activities comprising 60% of the total activities in this category globally. The US leads in this model, amounting to 1.79 billion USD in 2018. The amount accounts for 70% of all US-based tokenized equity activities. Europe and the UK follow with a total of 865 million USD. Re- search conducted at the University of Oxford identifies 17 successful or ongoing real estate tokenization cases listed above valued at €240m in 2020. The legal structure of these was, in each case, a single asset or fund (University of Oxford Research, 2020)

Although digitizing property ownership is a promising idea, there are many unsuccessful experiences around the world such as yourrealshare, dreamblock, realisto, bitrent, realpropertytoken. Building trust in a free market environment requires a well designed legal framework. Max Property Group has worked on a blockchain-powered real estate crowdfunding platform for many years. However, its current projects are based on loan based crowdfunding. The legal rights of investors in many platforms

depend on only smart contracts such as Tokenestate, and this causes a legal uncertainty for investors unless the title dead mechanism in the country supports blockchain technology or fragmental ownership. Some of active platforms and legal designs are listed in Table 1.

Table 1. Selected active platforms and legal designs

Atlant	The property is inserted into a Special Purpose Vehicle (SPV) structure and tokenized, escrow assets are released to the seller of the real estate asset
Bondkick	Loan crowdfunding with utilized tokens.
Elementsestates	Issuing tokens represent indirect property ownership. The platform is the real owner of the property.
Pax (Praetorian Group)	Pax tokens represent real estate digital ownership but they do not have a legal provision. Holding PAX token does not provide as holding equity in the Praetorian Group
Tokenestate	Digital ownership, Digital securities represent property ownership.

This article focuses on applying blockchain technology in the real estate sector and, in particular, on the tokenization of real estate, examples of which are set out in Table 2. We do not attempt to propose an alternative crowdsourcing platform. Rather, we are proposing a specific protocol to use on crowdsourcingplatforms that contributes to the legal infrastructure supporting tokenization within the blockchain ecosystem. The article addresses the legal design challenges of real estate crowdfunding, proposing potential solutions that combine blockchain technology, tokenization, finance, and law. Specifically, we propose a legal design, security token offering procedure, and an exchange mechanism built on real estate tokenization. The structure is mainly an SPV using Sukuk-like certificates, draws inspiration from Islamic finance and Equipment Trust Certificates. The procedure includes identifying the real estate, announcing its tokenisation to investors, issuing tokens, purchasing real estate with the collected money, and sending to- kens to investors' digital wallets. All taking place without having to be a partner but having exclusive rights in the SPV. The token mechanism proposed here has practical implications such as preventing de- lays in processing real estate transactions, enlarging investor basis and the ability to create rights of ownership and rental income, for example, that are separable. In doing so, the study addresses mainly three issues:

- How would real estate tokenisation legal design and exchange work?
- The opportunities real estate tokenisation proposal could introduce to the legal environment.
- The possible practical implications of real estate tokenisation.

Table 2. Successful Real Estate Tokenization Cases

Promoter	Domicile of Promoter	Label	Type	Size (€)
Aspen Digital	United States	Aspen Coin	Single Asset	16,330,200
Blockimmo	Switzerland	Hello World	Fund	2,705,600
Blocksquare	Slovenia	Techpark	Single Asset	15,000
Bolton	United Arab Emirates	Bolton Coin	Debt	61,537,800
Brickblock	Germany	Peakside Fund	Fund	2,200,000
BrickMark	Switzerland	BrickMark	Single Asset	110,000,000
Equitybase	Hong Kong	BASE	Fund	5,290,300
Evarei Management	Cayman Islands	Evareium	Fund	1,814,500
Fraxtor	Singapore	Fraxtor	Single Assets	small
iCap Equity	Washington, US	iCap Equity	Fund	1,130,000
Max Property Group	Netherlands	Max Property Fund	Fund	6,090,000
Peakside	Germany	Peakside Fund IV	Fund	Up to 200m
Property Token SA	Luxembourg	Belval	Single Asset	small
QuantumRE	United States	Quantum REIT	Fund	20,000,000
Resolute	United States	Resolute Fund	Fund	up to 100m
Shoijin	United Kingdom	Smartlands PBSA	Single Asset	1,000,000
SocialRemit	United Kingdom	CSR	Single Asset	2,078,700

Section 2 discusses the sharing economy and crowdfunding in the real estate sector, and the impact of blockchain is summarized in Section 3. Section 4 outlines the technical design of the proposed token mechanism, and Section 5 sets out the key challenges and potential solutions the token mechanism proposes.

2. BACKGROUND

Real estate crowdfunding comprises a platform where entrepreneurs or investors seeking funding to acquire, construct, or renovate real estate can meet individual and corporate funders looking for opportunities (Sousa, 2019). There are many crowdfunding methods based on reward, donation, lending, or invoicing. Real estate crowdfunding is a distinct equity-based form of crowdfunding. Funders' underlying motivation is a profitable return without having to deal with onerous bureaucracy or buying a property in its entirety (Cummings et al., 2018). The funding campaigns specially designed for real estate acquisition generally require significant investment, and the available share of the property is limited. By joining the online platform, investors who cannot conduct the necessary research to assess real estate investments could examine due diligence materials and evaluate the real estate project's potential benefits such as rental income and capital appreciation.

As compared to the traditional real estate business model, real estate crowdfunding offers some unique benefits for consumers, real estate owners, and the market. Arguably the most important of these is fractional ownership of the property. While traditional real estate investment requires the purchase of an entire property, investors in the crowdfunding platform can obtain fractional ownership within their budget constraints.

In traditional markets, large investment in a single project increases the risk for individual investors. These new platforms provide the opportunity to create a portfolio of small investments in a larger number of projects. Another innovative feature of real estate crowdfunding is that it proposes a solution to the problem that investors lack knowledge of the market. These platforms collect and present information about the property, its location, and relevant appraisals. With crowdfunding, investors can now determine the most appropriate level of their investment, according to a variety of parameters. Fractional ownership enhances the practicability of the transaction by introducing an easy point-and-click interface that enables customers to invest in real estate in seconds, whereas in a traditional real estate market, the required documentation and bureaucracy make buying property a time-consuming process.

Another benefit of real estate crowdfunding is that it expands the market as it reduces structural inefficiencies. This financial mechanism ensures a larger funding environment compared to traditional real estate investment. Traditional real estate businesses reach a limited investor base, which extends the time required to sell real estate and severely restricts the pool of potential investors. The crowdfunding platform expands sales potential by opening projects to a global audience. Real estate crowdfunding further contributes to the operational and allocational efficiency of the market by removing the intermediaries and connecting investors worldwide with real estate investment opportunities previously available only to economically privileged or geographically clustered groups. It helps investors find and invest in real estate and digitally register their ownership of that property without reliance on traditional entities, namely real estate agents, lawyers, and notaries. This saves both parties, transaction costs and decreases agency costs. As Cohen (2016) argues, "speed of execution in a real estate transaction is instrumental towards notonly competing to win a deal but also towards building a firm's reputation of professionalism and efficiency. This competency can help [crowdfunding real estate platforms] to build upon [their] current momentum and continue to grow". On the other hand, crowdfunding offers a better diversification opportunity for the investors as its performance are stable with respect to other alternatives (Gibilaro and Mattarocci,2020). Nevertheless, the main remaining obstacle is the (lack of) technical literacy of the market participants, who often remain unable to process (and sometimes access) the information that they need to make purchase decisions. The "buyer beware" issue, despite the aggregation of this information on crowdfunding platforms, remains a significant challenge.

Alternatives, such as open-ended real estate funds or real estate investment trusts, may arguably offer a diversified portfolio of properties (Schweizer and Zhou, 2017). However, heavy investor redemptions (fire sales), and high correlation with equity markets, particularly during crises, are significant weakness- es of

these investment alternatives. More importantly, investors are deprived of the pleasure of selecting aspecific property for investment. Nevertheless, the inability of crowdsourcing initiators to deliver promised results, the risk of project or platform failure, fraud and low liquidity are some of the significant risksof real estate crowdfunding platforms. The creation of bankruptcy-remote structures, the legal certainty oftransactions, transparency, liquidity, and finality are the biggest challenges that must be dealt with in identifying property-technology alternatives (Takanashi, 2020).

3. THE EMERGENCE OF BLOCKCHAIN AND TOKENISATION

Since the introduction of blockchain technology as an alternative currency system (Nakamoto, 2008), it has become popular in the financial sector and other industries, from pharmacy to supply management (Beck et al. 2017). Blockchain technology and the underlying distributed and decentralized technologies are defined as "the key technological enablers of recent developments in distributed transaction and ledger systems" (Lindman et al., 2017). The technology's digital ledgers, transparency, redundancy, immutability, and disintermediation make blockchain a serious disruptor of traditional business processes because it allows trust between parties in a decentralized environment (Zhao et al., 2016).

Blockchain changes the features of current financial services such as settlement, cross-border payments, remittances, credit-information systems, and smart contracts and addresses issues such as trust, transaction costs, and fraud (Yoo, 2017; Guo and Liang, 2016). It can address issues related to sharing registers, fund collection, and management processes and improve corporate governance mechanisms. All these features put enormous trust in small, distributed shareholders and their being able to control the corporation (Zhou et al. 2016). Furthermore, blockchain could mitigate the land disputes (Yapicioglu andLeshinsky, 2020)

Arguably the most important benefit of the blockchain is the tokenisation of any scarce asset. This tokenisation is the foundation of pre-order crowdfunding platforms and ownership stakes in profit-sharing crowdfunding and other alternative fundraising methods (Chen, 2018). Unlike cryptocurrencies, tokens are generally governed by smart contracts. Depending on the blockchain platform, they are governed by standards that enable participants to recognize, transact, and easily exchange tokens in the blockchain ecosystem. A token's value generally depends on the value of the underlying assets or services (Massey et al., 2017). Also, a digital representation of the property to record the physical and contractual information make tokens useful and valuable (Wouda and Opdenakker, 2019).

Tokens also allow entrepreneurs and innovators to raise funds directly from investors or the public across the globe without depending on financial institutions. Simultaneously, tokens give investors a fair opportunity to invest in profitable assets or ventures and enjoy instant liquidity. Initial coin offerings, initial security or token offerings, or initial exchange offerings are open to continued development via technology and user-friendly platform design.

For example, utility tokens, a blockchain token phenomenon during 2017 and 2018, provided funds for many entrepreneurs and innovators to finance their projects. During the unregulated initial coin-offering period, tokens were issued in return for blockchain tokens or smart contracts. However, the lack of a regu latory infrastructure saw this initiative ending soon after it began. Compared to a utility token, a security token, as a digitally traded asset, uses a decentralized system to identify and verify the assets and transactions. Security tokens will thus avoid the problems faced by utility tokens, as they are similar to tradition- al securities in that they represent ownership of the company or asset or an interest in the cash flow of some particular project or operation (Klayman et al., 2017).

With token offerings, the network members can participate in the issuer's investment and benefit from the capital gain and dividend (or rental fee). Simultaneously, transactions are verified by multiple, non-related parties using a public, transparent system. The tokenisation of assets serves to raise capital and is thus comparable to the securitization [1] of assets. From a legal perspective, the securitization and tokenization of assets are equivalent. Yet, securitization involves many legal steps and requires compliance with the applicable securities law.

Crucially, there is an essential difference between traditional security and blockchain tokenisation for the management of property rights. A token is made using cryptographic methods, and the owner of a token can transfer the token by creating a transaction message, signing it with their private key, and sending it to

the blockchain network. By contrast, trading traditional securities is only possible through financial intermediaries. Tokenisation allows the creation of fractional rights in a specific asset. It could be described as multiple parties sharing an asset, which could be real estate (Graglia and Mellon, 2018). The fractional ownership of real estate provides customers with the opportunity to invest in a high-value property that they could not otherwise afford. Customers could own a fraction of that property or share the benefits of ownership, such as rental income and capital appreciation. An intermediary in the proposed system might bear or reflect all investors' costs, such as property taxes and agency costs. We propose in our model below an SPV as the unique intermediary. In a typical case, dividing property rights raises challenges concerning governance, legal structure, and security. With blockchain technology, the costs of allocating, recording, and trading these rights are easier to track and monitor than in traditional crowdfunding.

Although many real estate crowdfunding platforms are regulated and thus seen as trustworthy by the public, centralized platforms are susceptible to fraud and information asymmetry. As Wang (2016) notes, information asymmetry is one of the major obstacles limiting equity crowdfunding prevalence. However, third-party verification is easier with tokens, and blockchain technology alleviates security and asymmetric information concerns. A crowdfunding design employing blockchain technology thus protects investors by reducing information asymmetries, promoting market stability, and ultimately decreasing the likelihood of market manipulation and systemic risk. Using blockchain technology allows the transparent recording of investors' share information and ensures trust between fundraisers and fund seekers to keep contracts more safe and secure. Digital registration and confirmation of investors' shares are possible with blockchain technology regardless of jurisdiction or location (Zhu and Zhou, 2016). Furthermore, regulators may require these platforms to comply with onerous regulatory burdens related to corporate governance, minimum capital requirements, trust accounts, internal controls, and compliance infrastructure.

However, despite the promise of these fundamental market innovations that the new technology offers, there is still uncertainty surrounding the use of blockchain technology. Legal systems are not currently structured to regulate such technologies, and problems may be encountered in practice. Some problems may be solved through legal interpretation. However, this is not possible where, as in some cases, regulations directly prohibit the envisioned transactions. To benefit from blockchain in this challenging legal context requires the development of alternative legal mechanisms. This study proposes an alternative, SPV based mechanism to mitigate these potential legal challenges. The following section presents the technical design of such a mechanism.

4. TECHNICAL DESIGN

Owning and transferring real estate tokens require a compatible digital wallet. This wallet ensures the private token key is secure and allows uncomplicated reception and dispatch of tokens. For the transfer of ownership of a token, the sender uses the digital wallet to write one transaction message that should include the token recipient and seller's addresses and the number of tokens to be transferred. Such transferof ownership is usually completed within a few seconds of the transaction message being sent and registered on the blockchain platform.

The issuer of the token codes a smart contract for the token's issue on the platform. This smart contract establishes the number of tokens issued, the number offered for sale, the token price, the divisibility of the token, accepted forms of payment, the sales window, and any trade restrictions.

When the tokenisation process occurs on the blockchain platform, the platform's cryptocurrency (such as Ether or Stellar lumen) is usually the means of payment. The issuer often also allows payment in fiat currency. The number of real estate tokens and a single token price is mostly related to the underlying property's value. For example, if a property has a value of € 1,000 and 1000 real estate tokens are issued, the fair value of a real estate token is € 1 (minus costs). However, the issuer is free to set any price and sell only a portion of the tokens created. Finally, the issuer has to determine the tokens' divisibility, how long the sales window remains open, and what happens to possibly unsold tokens. If an issuer wishes to restrict the token's tradability, it can also create a so-called whitelist as part of the smart contract. This list of entities or addresses is authorized to receive tokens and the smart contract limits transactions to parties on thislist.

Limitations on tokens' tradability are often due to regulatory requirements, which differ depending on the

country. Where real estate tokens become tradable securities, the legal provisions referred to as Know Your Customer (KYC) regulations become even more critical. The fulfilment of these requirements in- volves an elaborate registration process similar to that required for opening an account in the traditional financial system, including requiring residence and identification checks and other measures to avoid money laundering (Berentsen and Schär, 2017).

5. BLOCKCHAIN BASED REAL ESTATE TOKENISATION PROPOSAL

In this section, we first state the challenges presented by both the legal environment and current market structure in the adoption of blockchain technology and tokenisation. Later, we summarize the legal de- sign, security token offering procedure, and exchange mechanism of the proposed model. The section concludes with a discussion of the potential implications of real estate tokenisation on market structure based challenges.

5.1 *Legal Design and Securities Token Offering Procedure*

Blockchain-based real estate crowdfunding platforms envision a scenario where people can index their recurring small investments to the value of a property which they would ultimately like to buy. They do so in a context where people often struggle to save for larger down-payments on properties while simultaneously seeing their accumulated savings depreciate. Moreover, the property would not end up being vacant, as it would be if there were, for example, a foreclosure for failure to make payment within a traditional funding arrangement. In this new model, when a person cannot continue buying into the property, the previous investment could still appreciate. The property token owners would still profit from market appreciation, increasing the number of people willing to invest.

To benefit from this type of blockchain-based real estate crowdfunding platform, investors must first identify and select a real estate project in which they want to buy fractional rights (tokens). The evaluation of prospectus materials, presentations, and other bulletins takes place and is incorporated into the price on the platform. After successfully completing the KYC process, the investor buys real estate tokensthrough the platform. Figure 1 illustrates this framework.

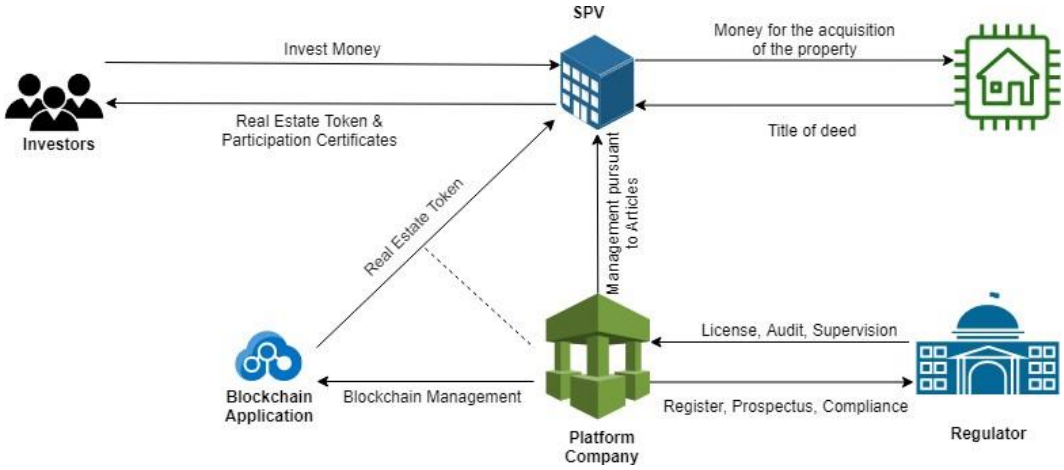


Figure 1. Main Structure of Legal Design

Establishment of the legal structure and associated operations is complicated, novel terrain, and for this reason has largely not been tackled. The primary challenge is the legal design of the tokens. Although some legal experts express support for such crowdfunding platforms, there is insufficient judicial opinion to support blockchain-based solutions. Asset tokens representing participation in real assets, corporations, or related revenue streams are generally treated and regulated as securities. In contrast to the traditional crowdfunding platforms, tokens that provide dividends from a business operation are accepted as securities (Kaal, 2018). These tokens meet the criteria of investment contracts as defined by the classic Howey test of the United States Supreme Court, as those where “a person invests his money, in a common enterprise and is led to expect profits solely from the efforts of the promoter or a third party” (Howell et al. 2018).

They are thus subject to securities regulations. Currently, registering and trading company shares through blockchain technologies is permitted in a small number of jurisdictions (e.g., Delaware [2] in the United States).

Whether fractional ownership of a non-financial instrument should be recognized as a security is still debated (Dewey, 2019). Non-financial instrument backed token issuers claim that these tokens represent an interest in their blockchain projects and are not securities. However, regulators tend to take a rather conservative approach on these products. They treat these products as securities because they are taking a prudential approach or may take the approach of wanting to ensure compliance with securities laws (especially concerning consumer and investor protection) without unduly hindering innovation (Colomb et al., 2018). The major issue here is this: existing securities regulations are not designed to address innovative products, which leads to uncertainty and inconsistency in applying the rules. While blockchain gives investors greater reliability and transparency, it may not be fair to burden the associated platforms with onerous legal obligations (Colomb et al., 2018). To meet these regulations, blockchain firms might decide to prepare a prospectus or offering memorandum for their tokens and meet independent audit requirements as well as cover insurance and bonding costs. These costs could be undertaken by a Special Purpose Vehicle (SPV) which is established for the acquisition of the particular asset.

Many traditional crowdfunding platforms sell shares of Special Purpose Vehicles (SPVs), entities created to acquire a property and undertake its management. While the structure of the legal entity can vary by jurisdiction, the SPV is almost always formed as a limited partnership. The platform company becomes a managing partner, and the investors become limited partners of the SPV. The property is then rented out by the SPV management, which carries out the necessary maintenance and repair and makes decisions on behalf of investors regarding the property's sale. One problem, however, with this arrangement is that it gives rise to agency costs – it is unclear whether the SPV management's interests will align with those of the investors. Moreover, it is not sustainable to take on the costs of establishing a new SPV each time a real estate project is tokenized. It is particularly unreasonable where the property is not expensive and located in middle- and low-income areas. One solution may be for the SPV to purchase multiple proper- ties at once and make investors partners for the sake of efficiency. However, investing in this SPV would not be the same as owning a specific property and is not significantly different from a Real Estate Investment Trust model. Blockchain tokenisation proposes potential solutions to these possible agency conflicts. The token can be embedded with the SPV's and the investor's rights and legal responsibilities, along with an immutable record of ownership.

Currently, most of the solutions to overcome these legal challenges have involved creating a "participation certificate" for each real estate token. Accordingly, the essence of our primary solution draws inspiration from Islamic finance and its Equipment Trust Certificates. We present an ideal real estate tokenisation procedure in Figure 2 below. This procedure, undertaken through an SPV, includes identifying the real estate, announcing its tokenisation to investors, issuing tokens, purchasing real estate with the col- lected money, and sending tokens to investors' digital wallets. In doing so, blockchain tokenisation enables the investors to invest in non-financial real estate assets without them having to become a partner in the SPV.

In Islamic finance, Sukuk is a certificate of equal value to other such certificates, representing undivided shares in ownership of tangible assets, usufructs, and services, or in the ownership of the assets of particu lar projects or investment activities (Ahmed et al., 2014). An SPV may issue these certificates by offering materials such as a prospectus or information memorandum. These certificates represent all rights related to the property, including rental income and any change in value. The procedure is similar but distinct to that for the issue of asset-backed securities. The performance of securities depends on the underlying asset performance. Each series of certificates represents property, and these certificates will be a liability of the SPV. Issuing matching tokens with participation in the blockchain system is an ideal solution be- cause investors' rights are legally protected without them having to become a partner in the SPV.

Such a token mechanism would also prevent delays in the property transaction process related to document preparation, marketing, due diligence, and contract completion. Moreover, at some point, the token can be divided to allow for the creation of ownership, income, and rights. It will be necessary to properly determine

the obligations and rights transferred via blockchain to know what burdens a property carries and what rights the titleholder has. In order to maintain the rights of the parties, the blockchain for these transactions could include features otherwise unique to the technology, such as the possibility of the smartcontract being amended (Garcia-Teruel, 2020).

Although tokenisation can boost transparency and traceability and help mitigate settlement risks, some of the investor rights that come with tokenisation, such as remote bankruptcy, might be lacking in a block-chain model (Takanashi et al., 2020). In the proposed model, participation-certificate holders would have exclusive rights in the SPV, the real estate's official owner. These qualified rights will be specified in the SPV's articles of association and cannot be removed, remaining with the investor until they dispose of that certificate.

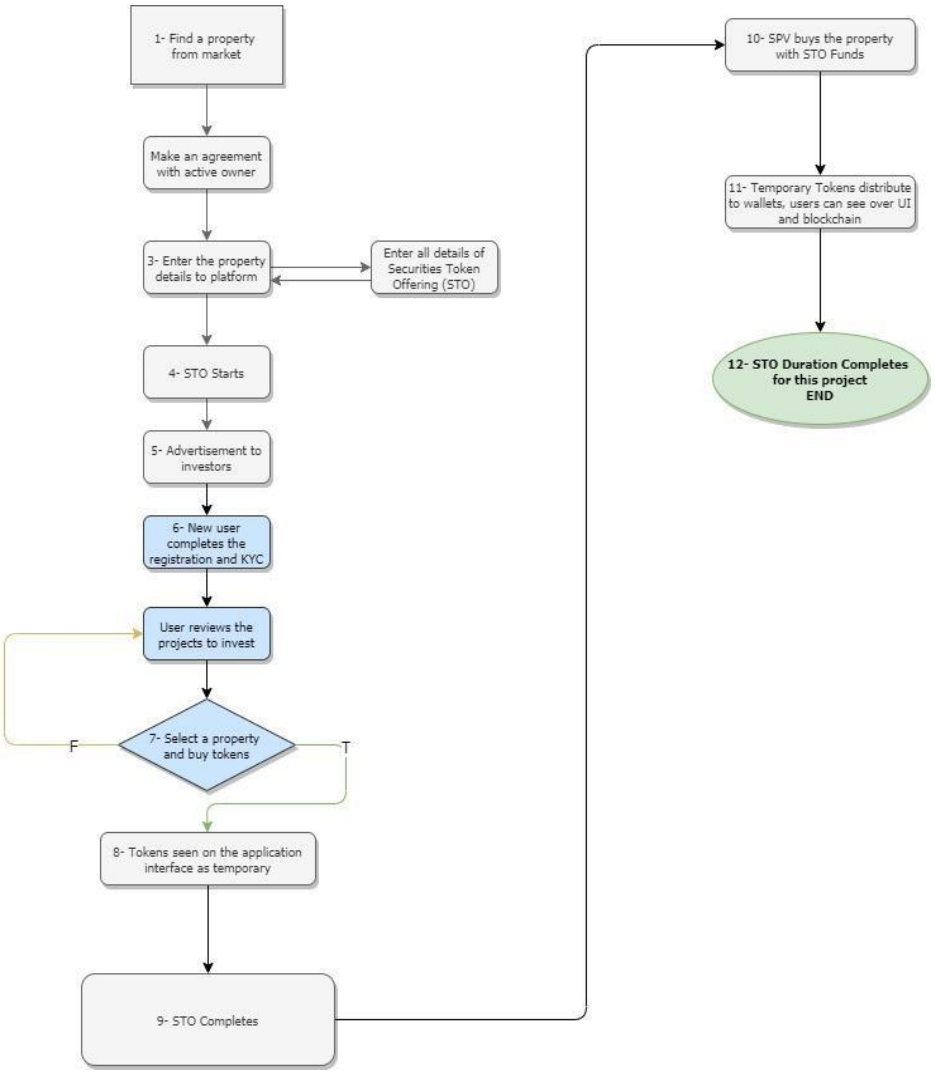


Figure 2. Securities Token Offering (STO) Procedure

5.2 *Potential Implications of Tokenisation to the Real Estate Market Structure*

This section discusses the implications of adopting blockchain technology and tokenisation in relation to the disadvantages related to the character and structure of the real estate market. Ensuring blockchain-based real estate crowdfunding platforms are well structured from a legal perspective could help address these challenges.

1. **Heterogeneous structure:** Properties are relatively unique, and their characteristics can create specific risks, and average investors cannot measure and manage these risks (Nyström and Lind, 2012).

Potential Implication: Blockchain technology provides an opportunity for investors to monitor and examine

all developments related to the real estate, such as new appraisal reports, maintenance, and repair information, as well as all disclosures concerning the offer process. All this information incorporates into the price of the token on an ongoing basis. Blockchain defends mainly the owner's rights, avoids double purchases, and links the real estate platform to administrative and other facilities required for international operations.

2. Market illiquidity: Real estate markets are less liquid than securities markets. Investors spend considerable time identifying the right property, negotiating, and finding the best price (Lin and Liu, 2008). The real estate market inherently has long-term maturity, but investors' liquidity preferences in crowdfunding or blockchain markets are much shorter. Simultaneously, a lack of secondary-market liquidity for a typical crowdfunding startup may make it more difficult for issuers to attract sufficient investor interest in primary offerings (SEC, 2019).

Potential Implication: Tokenisation allows the large size asset of a real estate property in smaller size tradable instruments. The aims of a token or 'share' are to allow the sale of fractional ownership of property, mitigate the problem of illiquidity in the real estate market, ensure a low cost of entry, and extend the investor base in real estate investment. If platforms aim at retail investors, small investors could easilybuy and sell token/shares. They could also sell these tokens for cash if they face unexpected liquidity pressures (Lee, 2019).

In this way, these platforms present a solution to the illiquidity of long-term real estate investments (Mazzorana-Kremer, 2019). They could also contribute to financial inclusion by attracting people who prefer cash and real estate in their investments (Jenik et al., 2017). The ability to resell or exchange real estate tokens is critical for a blockchain-based platform.

The main reason exchange markets have not developed parallel to crowdfunding markets is the absence of legal infrastructure and the lack of consistent regulatory approaches. It is possible that regulators may restrict the transferability of securities sold for a determined period after issuance or for an infinite period. On the contrary, blockchain technology allows tokenized real estate shares to be bought and sold easily on exchange markets. Linking tokens with a participation certificate after creation provides a secondary crowdfunding market. As described in Figure 3, pooling exchange orders would increase liquidity in the real estate market.

The increase in activity is also valid for asset-backed tokens. If regulations further incentivize exchanges on these platforms, all stakeholders could benefit. There are potential advantages to these new technologies, including reduced financing and transaction costs, fast and secure transfer of ownership, the possibility of 24/7 worldwide trading, standardization, flexibility, and high levels of transparency.

3. Information asymmetry: Real estate markets are asymmetric. The seller is better informed than the buyer because they have private information about their property and its characteristics (De Wit and Van der Klaauw, 2013). In this sense, the market is an example of "the market of lemons," a well-known phenomenon defined by Akerloff (1970). The real estate industry has not been willing to share data openly, which is a pre-requisite for the successful introduction of property passports (Saull et al., 2020).

Potential Implication: When the legal connection between investors and the platform is established through an SPV, investors will have access to the same information as sellers or realtors. Blockchain could mitigate the information asymmetries between new and existing investors concerning the valuation of crowdfunded securities. Safe and transparent storage on the blockchain will make the underlying data more transparent.

4. The ambiguity of cash flow: New real estate owners in this proposed model (participation-certificate holders) may be unsure of potential rental flows and the risks faced.

*Potential Implication***:** The specific conditions in which these certificate holders receive a share of the benefit from the tokenized real estate and the extent of this benefit depends on the terms agreed to on the issue and distribution of those certificates. These terms may be encoded into the token through the smart contract and stored in the blockchain network, avoiding unnecessary processes for the distribution of the benefits.

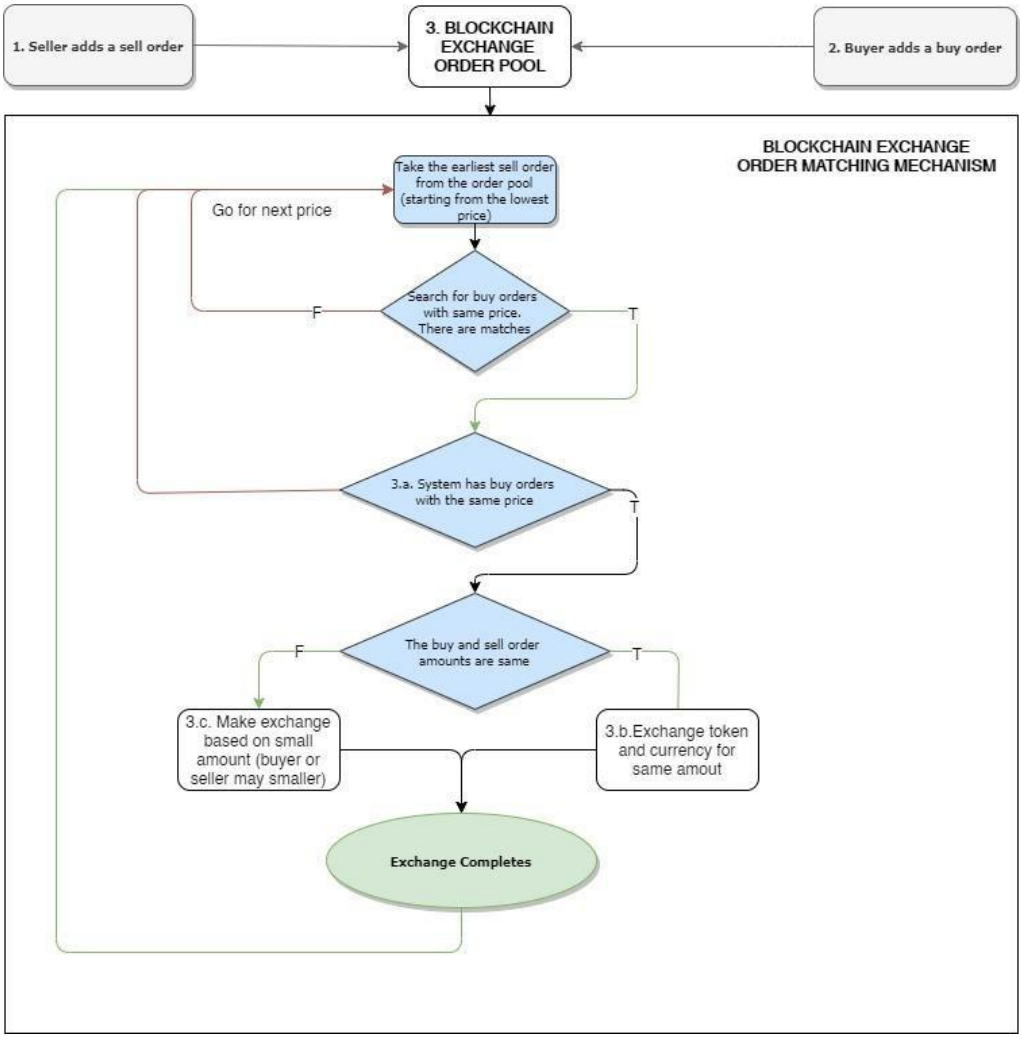


Figure 3. Exchange Mechanism

5. Barriers to entry: Generally, the real estate market is best suited to accredited investors who can meet the financial pre-requisites and high costs incurred in traditional transactions.

Potential Implication: When the SPV issues tokenized participation certificates, it can remove or decrease the limits on less-sophisticated individuals' ability to buy the product. The global tradability of certificates will open up entirely new markets. For example, it is conceivable that a farmer in New Zealand could acquire a small stake in a property in Canada using only a digital wallet on their phone. The inclusion of smaller investors would widen the market. In addition, blockchain-system operators are able to link investors to official digital identity documents, allowing transactions only by those with legitimate access. Those without legal capacity cannot be issued a participation certificate.

6. Disclosure of data: At present, searching for a suitable property, characterized by analysis of numerous and often overlapping data sets, is a laborious and resource inefficient task. Time and money are spent on due diligence before completing the relevant legal transactions. There is a need to compile, synthesize, and distribute disparate data efficiently.

Potential Implication: An SPV could automate compliance, document verification, and trading via a blockchain platform. The DVP (delivery vs. payment) process could theoretically be applied to the block-chain and potentially remove any settlement risks (Takanashi et al., 2020). Furthermore, rental income and other cash flows can be distributed automatically when due. Trades in participation certificates can besettled in minutes, depending on the underlying blockchain.

6. CONCLUSION

Tokenisation refers to establishing a digital share of ownership that can be more easily traded and opens up an asset potentially to a wider universe of investor. Blockchain allow for the easy and secure buying and selling of illiquid assets such as real estate. Crowdfunding, as a funding mechanism, allows small investors to access profitable and reliable markets. The combination of these three concepts could providesignificant benefits to the real estate market. Nevertheless, some legal and market-related challenges would remain. Most of the solutions to overcome the legal challenges involve creating a participation certificate for each real estate token. We propose a specific protocol to use on crowdsourcing platforms that contributes to the legal infrastructure supporting tokenization within the blockchain ecosystem. The protocol does not attempt to propose an alternative crowdsourcing platform but a potential solution that combines blockchain technology, tokenisation, finance, and law. Specifically, a legal design, security token offering procedure, and an exchange mechanism built on real estate tokenization. The mechanism addresses the legal design challenges of real estate crowdfunding. It explores the implications of adopting blockchain-based technologies to mitigate challenges related to the real estate market structure. In orderto ensure the legal compliance, prospectus or memorandum offers for the tokens could be prepared meeting independent audit requirements. The audit cost, possible insurance and bonding costs could be under- taken by a Special Purpose Vehicle (SPV) which is established for the acquisition of the particularSub asset. However, such SPVs are almost always formed as a limited partnership. The company becomes a managing partner, and the investors become limited partners of the SPV.

Our proposed solution is not a classical form of an SPV. It enables smaller investors to participate in the real estate market and manage their investment on the trading platform without having to be a partner in the SPV. In the proposed model, participation-certificate holders would have exclusive rights in the SPV, the real estate's official owner. These qualified rights will be specified in the SPV's articles of association and cannot be removed, remaining with the investor until they dispose of that certificate.

The structure is mainly an SPV using Sukuk-like certificates, draws inspiration from Islamic finance and Equipment Trust Certificates. This procedure, undertaken through an SPV, includes identifying the real estate, announcing its tokenisation to investors, issuing tokens, purchasing real estate with the collected money, and sending tokens to investors' digital wallets. In general, the process is similar to that for asset-backed securities. The tokens used resemble but remain categorically distinct from asset-backed securities The SPV issues blockchain tokenized Sukuk-like certificates which grant rights related to an investment property. Each series of certificates represents property and will be a liability of the SPV that owns the property. The performance of the tokenized SPV certificate still depends on the performance of the under-lying asset. The pricing is done on the platform through evaluation of prospectus materials, presentations, and other bulletins. After successfully completing the KYC process, the investor buys real estate tokens through the platform. Blockchain tokenization could improve data transparency while mitigating the market-related challenges such as heterogeneity of assets, illiquidity, informational asymmetry, the ambiguity of cash flows, barriersto entry, and lack of bankruptcy-remote entities. Blockchain real estate tokenization could achieve these mainly through diminishing barriers allowing the increasing market volume and degree of information reflected to the underlying real state value.

REFERENCES

Ahmed, E. R., Islam, A., & Alabdullah, T. T. Y. (2014). Islamic Sukuk: Pricing mechanism and rating. Journal of Asian Scientific Research, Vol.4 No.11, pp.640-648.

Akerlof, G. A. (1970). The Market for "Lemons": Quality Uncertainty and The Market Mechanism. The Quarterly Journal of Economics, Vol.84 No. 3, pp.488-500.

Beck, M. (2017) Into the Ether with Ethereum Classic. URL: https://ethereumclassic. github. io/assets/etc (Doctoral dissertation, thesis. pdf. White Paper. Accessed 2019-10-13).

Chen, Y. (2018). Blockchain tokens and the potential democratization of entrepreneurship and innovation. Business Horizons, Vol. 61 No. 4, pp.567-575.

Berentsen, A. and Schär, F., A Short Introduction to the World of Cryptocurrencies (2018). Federal Re-serve Bank of St. Louis Research Paper Series, Vol. 100, Issue 1, pp. 1-16, 2018, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=3105283 or http://dx.doi.org/10.20955/r.2018.1-16

Bloomberg, "You Can Tokenize a Building' in State Street's New Digital Push" https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-06-11/-you-can-tokenize-a-building-in-state-street-s- new-digital-push retrieved on: June 11th 2021

Cambridge Centre for Alternative Finance (2020): The Global Alternative Finance Market Benchmarking Report, Judge Business School, University of Cambridge, UK

Cohen, J. (2016). A Study on the History and Functionality of Real Estate Crowdfunding, Joseph Wharton Scholars. Available at https://repository.upenn.edu/joseph_wharton_scholars/19

Collomb, A., De Filippi, P., & Sok, K. (2018). From IPOs to ICOs: The Impact of Blockchain Technology on Financial Regulation. Available at SSRN *3185347*.

Cummings, M. E., Rawhouser, H., Vismara, S., & Hamilton, E. L. (2020). An Equity Crowdfunding Research Agenda: Evidence From Stakeholder Participation in the Rulemaking Process. Small Business Economics, 54(4), 907-932.

Dewey, J. (2019). Initial coin offerings a comparative overview of securities regulatory environments in the US, UK and Asia-Pacific, available at https://www.globallegalinsights.com/practice-areas/blockchain- laws-and-regulations/5-initial-coin-offerings-a-comparative-overview-of-securities-regulatory- environments-in-the-us-uk-and-asia-pacific, accessed at 11.10.2019

De Wit, E. R., & Van der Klaauw, B. (2013). Asymmetric information and list-price reductions in the housing market. Regional Science and Urban Economics, Vol. 43 No. 3, pp. 507-520.

Fenwick, M., McCahery, J. A., & Vermeulen, E. P. (2019). The End of 'Corporate' Governance: Hello' Platform'Governance. European Business Organization Law Review, Vol. 20 No. 1, pp. 171-199.

Garcia-Teruel, R.M. (2020), "Legal challenges and opportunities of blockchain technology in the real estate sector," Journal of Property, Planning and Environmental Law, Vol. 12 No. 2, pp. 129-145. DOI:10.1108/JPPEL-07-2019-0039

Gibilaro, L., & Mattarocci, G. (2020). Crowdfunding REITs: a new asset class for the real estate industry?. Journal of Property Investment & Finance, Vol. 39 No. 2, pp. 84-96.

Graglia, J. M., & Mellon, C. (2018). Blockchain and Property in 2018: At the End of the Beginning. Innovations: Technology, Governance, Globalization, Vol. 12 No. (1-2), pp. 90-116.

Guo, Y., & Liang, C. (2016). Blockchain application and outlook in the banking industry. Financial Innovation, Vol. 2 No. 1, https://doi.org/10.1186/s40854-016-0034-9

Hoxha, V. & Sadiku, S. (2019), "Study of factors influencing the decision to adopt the blockchain technology in real estate transactions in Kosovo", Property Management, Vol. 37 No. 5, pp. 684-700.

Jenik, I., Lyman, T., & Nava, A. (2017). Crowdfunding and financial inclusion. CGAP (Consultative Group to Assist the Poor) Working Paper.

Howell, S. T., Niessner, M., & Yermack, D. (2018). Initial coin offerings: Financing growth with cryptocurrency token sales (No. w24774). National Bureau of Economic Research.

Kaal, W. A. (2018). Initial Coin Offerings: The top 25 jurisdictions and their comparative regulatory responses. CodeX Stanford Journal of Blockchain Law & Policy, pp. 1-41.

Kim, H., & Kim, J. (2017). Geographic proximity between lender and borrower: how does it affect crowdfunding? Review of Accounting and Finance, Vol. 16 No. 4, pp. 462-477.

Klayman, J. A., Cohen, L. R., & Sosnow, R. (2017). There are Two Sides to the Initial Coin Offering Debate, available at https://www.hoganlovells.com/en/publications/the-two-sides-of-the-initial-coin-offering-debate, accessed at 10.10.2019.

Konashevych, O. (2020). Constraints and Benefits of the Blockchain Use for Real Estate and Property Rights. Journal of Property, Planning and Environmental Law, Vol.12 No.2 pp.109-127

Lee, E. (2019). Equity crowdfunding in Hong Kong: potential, challenges, and investor protection. Journal of Corporate Law Studies, Vol. 19 No. 2, pp. 277-302.

Lin, Z., & Liu, Y. (2008). Real estate returns and risk with heterogeneous investors. Real Estate Economics, Vol. 36 No. 4, pp. 753-776.

Lindman J, Tuunainen VK, Rossi M (2017) Opportunities and Risks of Blockchain Technologies—A Research Agenda. In: 50th Hawaii International Conference On System Sciences, Manoa, pp 1–10.

Massey, R., Dalal, D., & Dakshinamoorthy, A. (2017). Initial coin offering: A new paradigm. Deloitte. Available at https:// www2.deloitte.com/content/dam/Deloitte/us/Documents/ process-and-operations/us- cons-new-paradigm.pdf

Mazzorana-Kremer, F. (2019). Blockchain-Based Equity and STOs: Towards a Liquid Market for SME Financing?. Theoretical Economics Letters, Vol.9 No.5, pp. 1534-1552.

Nakamoto, S. (2008). A peer-to-peer electronic cash system. Bitcoin.–URL: https://bitcoin.org/bitcoin.pdf.

Nasarre-Aznar, S. (2018). Collaborative housing and blockchain. Administration, Vol. 66 No.2, pp. 59- 82.

Lind, A.-V. (2012). Within Real Estate Diversification and Investment strategies (Dissertation). Retrieved from http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:kth:diva-102297

Saull, A., Baum, A., & Braesemann, F. (2020). Can digital technologies speed up real estate transac- tions?. Journal of Property Investment & Finance. Vol. 38 No.4, 349-361

Schweizer, D., & Zhou, T. (2017). Do principles pay in real estate crowdfunding?. The Journal of Portfolio Management, Vol. 43 No.6, pp. 120-137.

SEC, (2019), Report to the Commission Regulation Crowdfunding, Available at: https://www.sec.gov/files/regulation-crowdfunding-2019_0.pdf

Silvestri, G. (2017). When The Crowd Becomes Shareholder: An Enquiry on Italian Equity Crowdfunding Initiatives. Master Thesis. Available at: http://tesi.cab.unipd.it/59469/

Sousa, M. P. (2019). Legal Challenges of Real Estate Crowdfunding (Doctoral dissertation). Available at: https://repositorio.ucp.pt/bitstream/10400.14/27869/1/Thesis%20-%20Real%20Estate%20Crowdfunding_Miguel%20Paquete.pdf

Takanashi, Y., Matsuo, S. I., Jacobs, J., Burger, E., Sullivan, C., Angel, J., & Sato, H. (2020). Consideration On Better Tokenization Practices And Regulations Concerning Investor Protection. Journal of Financial Transformation, 51, 44-54.

University of Oxford Research (2020): Proptech 2020: The future of real estate, Said Business School, University of Oxford, available at: https://www.sbs.ox.ac.uk/sites/default/files/2020-02/proptech2020.pdf

Wang L., (2016). Research on legal protection for investors' interests of Chinese equity crowdfunding. Anhui University. Hefei, Anhui, China. DOI: 10.1108/IJOEM-01-2020-0091.

Wouda, H. P., & Opdenakker, R. (2019). Blockchain technology in commercial real estate transactions. Journal of Property Investment & Finance, Vol. 37 No. 6, pp. 570-579.

Yapicioglu, B. and Leshinsky, R. (2020), "Blockchain as a tool for land rights: ownership of land in Cyprus", Journal of Property, Planning and Environmental Law, Vol. 12 No. 2, pp. 171-182.

Yoo, S. (2017). Blockchain based financial case analysis and its implications. Asia Pacific Journal of Innovation and Entrepreneurship, Vol. 11 No.3, pp. 312-321.

Zhao, J. L., Fan, S., & Yan, J. (2016). Overview of business innovations and research opportunities in blockchain and introduction to the special issue. Financial Innovation. 2-28. DOI: 10.1186/s40854-016-0049-2.

ENDNOTES

[1] Securitization is the issuance of tradable securities, which are often secured by illiquid assets. This is usually provided with a special purpose vehicle, whose sole purpose is to issue this security. The illiquid assets would be on the balance sheet's assets side, and the issued securities would be on the liabilities side of the issued securities.

[2] State of Delaware in the US provides the legal infrastructure for blockchain maintenance of corporate records

ASSESSING INDUSTRY 4.0 TRANSFORMATION OF SMES: A SWOT ANALYSIS

Okan Ernur
Dokuz Eylül University

Hilmi Yüksel
Dokuz Eylül University

ABSTRACT

The term 'Industry 4.0' was introduced in 2011 during the Hannover Fair in Germany. Industry 4.0 is based on cyber-physical systems aims to unify the physical and digital worlds of production. With Industry 4.0, value chains, products and services are digitized and integrated. Kagermann et. al (2013) stated that the environment will become more dynamic and unpredictable, and to protect their competitive advantage, companies will need new approaches. Industry 4.0 applications have many practical and theoretical benefits, but, it is still unclear exactly what the challenges and opportunities to the companies face. SMEs have different characteristics from larger companies, and therefore they need different Industry 4.0 transformation roadmaps. Industry 4.0 provides new paradigms for the industrial management of SMEs. Moeuf et al. (2018) also expressed that, the introduction of new technologies and practices always have risks for SMEs and the real requirements and benefits for SMEs are still not fully known.

SWOT analysis is a technique to identify the internal strengths and weaknesses and external opportunities and threats. Naryanan and Natch (1993) emphasized that SWOT analysis is an important analysis method that helps managers to analyze the current situation and future potential of the organization. This paper mainly focuses on the usage of SWOT analysis to identify the internal and external impacts of Industry 4.0 in four categories (Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities, and Threats). The purpose of this study is to examine Industry 4.0 transformation of SMEs located in Aegean Region in Turkey, using SWOT analysis to conduct their awareness, activities and current situation within strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats in the journey of Industry 4.0 transformation. Detailed analysis of strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats of Industry 4.0 transformation of SMEs will support to formulate appropriate strategies during the journey of Industry 4.0 transformation of SMEs. In this study, interview method was used to analyze the SMEs' Industry 4.0 transformation. Interviews were conducted with 5 SMEs. The results of the interviews were evaluated by SWOT analyze and revealed strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats of the SMEs in the extent of Industry 4.0 transformation.

Keywords: Swot Analysis, Industry 4.0, SMEs

1. INTRODUCTION

Organizations would like to figure out about alterations of their environment at times and they examine their situation according to environmental alterations. SWOT Analyze is one the technique to be used for this aim. Firstly, Swot Analyze was mentioned in 'Business Policy' which has been published by Learned et al. in 1960s to be detected situation of organizations related to Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Threats. SWOT Analyze, is also called as Situation Analysis in Turkish Literature (Güngör and Arslan, 2004: 68) is an important analyze that is used by organizations to determine an efficient organizational strategy regarding strategic management and strategic planning (Gürel and Tat, 2017: 995). SWOT Analyze not only helps managers or decision makers to analyze current situations and potentials but also helps in being awake to organization's environment (Naryanan and Natch, 1993: 197). SWOT Analyze which reveals strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats of organizations helps researchers, planners or managers to determine organization's targets and prioritize them. It also helps to create a competitive and sustainable strategy for decision makers (Ommani, 2011: 9448). Organizations use SWOT Analyze to gather information that is regarding profitability, product development, sales and marketing strategy. But Swot does not use only for business environment. It is also used by individuals to analyze personal situation (Gökoğlan and Kaval, 2020:19).

SMEs face with many difficulties in Industry 4.0 transformation related to their characteristics. SMEs have different characteristics than large companies so the challenges and the importance of the challenges for Industry 4.0 transformation in SMEs will also be different. The success of Industry 4.0 transformation in all companies, SMEs should also plan Industry 4.0 projects. So, analysis of strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats of Industry 4.0 transformation of SMEs is also very important.

2. INDUSTRY 4.0

The term 'Industry 4.0' was introduced in 2011 during the Hannover Fair in Germany. The Fourth Industrial Revolution will be marked by the full automation and digitization processes, and the use of electronics and information technologies in manufacturing and services (Roblek et al,2016). Industry 4.0 refers the fourth industrial revolution initiated by the integration of the Internet of Things (IoT) and the Internet of Services (IoS) in the manufacturing process (.Kagermann et.al,2013) Frank and colleagues conceptualized Industry 4.0 as a new industrial maturity stage of product firms, based on the connectivity provided by the industrial Internet of things (Frank et.al,2019). Piccarozzi and colleagues (2018) stated that "Industry 4.0 is based on the development of a completely automated and intelligent production, capable of communicating autonomously with the main corporate players" (Piccarozzi et.al, 2018) A literature review by Hoprvath and Szabo (2019) reveals that the driving forces of Industry 4.0 are growing competition, increased innovation capacity and productivity, increasing customer expectations, the need to save energy and improve sustainability, financial and performance factors supporting management activities, and opportunity for business model innovation (Horvarth and Szabo,2019)

3. INDUSTRY 4.0 IN SMEs

Industry 4.0 may present many opportunities for increasing productivity, efficiency and flexibility, and for decreasing costs. However, companies are facing unique challenges in the era of the Fourth Industrial Revolution, also known as Industry 4.0 Horvarth and Szabo (2019) clarified that it is also unclear how far the various driving forces and inhibiting factors will affect small and medium-sized enterprises. Industry 4.0 will require considerable investments, and because of the lack of clarity over the gains, firms may be unwilling to initiate Industry 4.0 transformation (Horvarth and Szabo,2019)

Most firms believe that Industry 4.0 will bring many benefits, a much lower proportion of firms are investing in and developing plans for Industry 4.0 technologies. In developing countries, SMEs have significant problems with financial resources, management and labor skills which hinder SMEs to invest for Industry 4.0 technologies (Yüksel, 2020). SMEs have different characteristics from larger companies, and therefore a different the Industry 4.0 transformation roadmap. Industry 4.0 provides new paradigms for the industrial management of SMEs (Maresova, et.al,2018). In addition, for SME, the introduction of new technologies and practices always have risks and the real requirements and benefits for SMEs are still not fully known (Moeuf et.al,2018). Small and medium sized manufacturing companies are especially, uncertain about the financial effort required for the acquisition of such new technology and the overall impact on their business model (Schumacher, et.al: 2016). Many SMEs are not aware of the advantages and benefits of increased digitalization; therefore, simply removing these obstacles will not be sufficient (Zimmerman, 2016). Sevinç et al. (2018) also mentioned the challenges faced by SMEs in Industry 4.0 transformations in the terms of innovations, organization and cost dimensions (Sevinç et.al:2018).

4. SWOT ANALYZE

Organizations would like to figure out the alterations of the environment of their organizations and to examine their situation according to these alterations. SWOT Analyze is one of the methods to analyze an organization's situation according to the environment of the organization.

Firstly, Swot Analyze was mentioned in 'Business Policy' which has been published by Learned in 1960 to be detected situation of organizations related to strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats. SWOT Analyze, is also called as Situation Analysis in Turkish Literature (Güngör and Arslan, 2004: 68) is an important analyze that is used by organizations to determine an efficient organizational strategy regarding strategic management and strategic planning (Gürel and Tat, 2017: 995). SWOT Analyze not only helps managers or decision makers to analyze current situations and potentials but also helps in being awake to organization's environment (Naryanan and Natch, 1993: 197).

SWOT Analyze which reveals strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats of organizations helps researchers, planners or managers to determine organization's targets and prioritize them. It also helps to create a competitive and sustainable strategy for decision makers (Ommani, 2011: 9448). SWOT analyze used to gather information to organizations that is regarding profitability, product development, sales and marketing strategy. SWOT analyze are not used only for business environment. It is also used by individuals to analyze personal situation (Gökoğlan and Kaval, 2020:19).

SWOT is an analyze technique which focuses on an organization's internal and external environment. While SWOT focuses on an organization's internal and external environment, it tries to determine strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats of organizations. Strengths and weaknesses which are the parts of SWOT are related with the organizations internal. That means organizations could manage and control them. The other parts of SWOT are opportunities and threats. These parts are related with the organization's external and they can't be managed or controlled by organizations (Wheelen and Hunger 2012: 16-17). Internal and external environment factors of SWOT is showed by Figure 1.

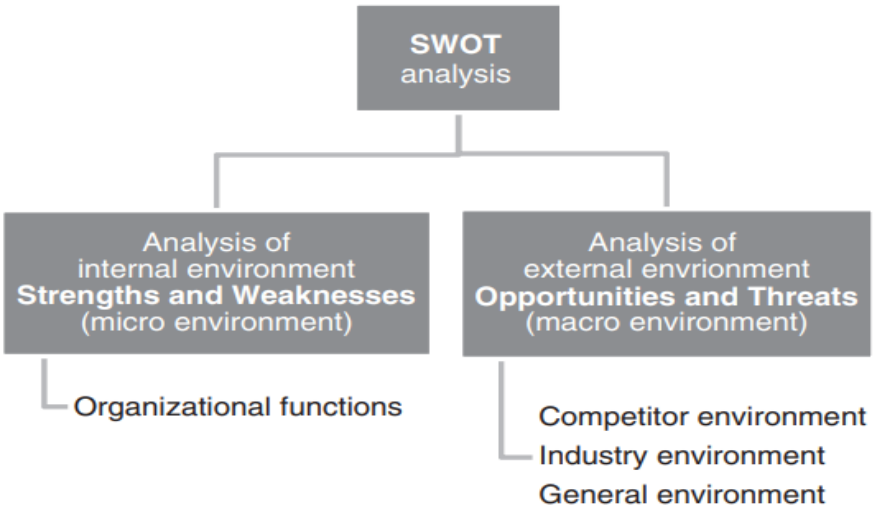


Figure 1: Swot Analyze

Bonnici and Galea, 2015: 2.

With reference to Figure 1, the internal environment of SWOT, which is also named as a micro-environment that has strengths and weaknesses, analyzes workers, strategic location, production capacity, product and product services and financial situation of organizations. The other part of SWOT is about the external environment that is also called macro-environment. External environment is related such as the competitive and technological environment. These environment brings some opportunities and threats for organizations and focus on the political, economic and social environment (Dyson, 2002: 632).

Organizations that use SWOT to analyze their strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats have four main questions to answer outputs of SWOT. The questions are (Hay and Castilla, 2006: 2);

- How do organizations manage their strengths?
- How do organizations interfere with their weaknesses?

- How do organizations benefit from their opportunities?
- How do organizations protect themselves from the threats?

As a result of those questions, organizations could know their current situation and sustain their life with reference to outputs of SWOT and they use their strengths and opportunities to get competitive in their industry. They should also be aware of their weaknesses and threats to protect themselves.
In additions all these information, SWOT brings advantages and disadvantages for organizations (Gürel and Tat, 2017:1003-1005);

Advantages of SWOT:

- SWOT enables an extensive perspective for decision makers and helps them to focus on the main point without being attached to details.
- SWOT is a kind of matrix analysis method so this matrix helps to connect components of SWOT to each other.
- SWOT reveals organizations current situations and leads them to compare with their competitors.
- Decisions makers benefit from outputs of SWOT to determine their organization's targets and follow steps which bring them to success.
- SWOT leads organizations employees to brainstorm and discuss their overviews.
- SWOT helps decision makers or manager to be interested of strategic event instead of daily plans.
- Finally, SWOT is one of the basic and easy techniques. SWOT becomes a technique that everyone would apply it.

Disadvantages of SWOT:

- SWOT may not always show all reality due to implementers of it. The underlying reason is human. Humans have emotions which makes humans take sides while they make a decision or analyze something. For example, decision makers or managers take a side while they analyze their strengths. That may affect their decisions and cause mistakes.
- SWOT presents a large perspective for implementers. So It could not be a convenient analysis for 21 century. Because of Environment gets more complex and dynamic day by day. For that reason, SWOT could be more stable analyzed between the others.
- Lastly, SWOT is a highly cost analysis technique. In addition to cost, Applying of SWOT takes a long time to determine an organization's current situation. So It could cause missed opportunities and encounter risks for organizations.

5. SWOT in DIGITAL TRANSFORMATION AGE

In 21. Century, Technological developments affect nationals and organizations which need to have global economic activities. Across the technological pressure, organizations would invest technologic stuff like software, machine or gadgets etc. to compete in global markets that are related with their industries. However, organizations have to analyze their situations before they invest for technologies. That analysis is an important step for organizations because it helps to have plenty of ideas about organizations and it also forwards decision makers or managers regarding what they should do for their organizations in the future. In the context of that, organizations could determine their technological needs and analyze their internal and external environment so that they could reveal technological developments for their industry. In view of the fact that SWOT is a really reasonable analysis technique. Oreski (2012: 283) stated that Swot is an applicable analyze for everyone and It helps implementers to analyze their conditions and decide a strategy for their organizations.
Evolution of SWOT with the digital age's perspective, technological developments do not be controlled easily by organizations owing to technology is related to the external environment. Even if most of researchers think external environment could not be managed, Kurtilla et al. (1999: 42), SWOT admits of accomplished analyze with evaluate internal and external environment at the same time. So that gains a proactive perspective for organizations (David, 2011: 16).
New production methods, applications (robots, artificial intelligence etc. that occurred in the digital transformation age affects entirely organization's structure and activities like management style, services or production. All of these advances are forced organizations to change their current situations (Ernur and Tozkoparan, 2018: 2). So organizations which are forced by technologies to change their structure apply SWOT to determine and find out sources that are necessary to change. By this means organizations remove the uncertainty for their future.
In substance, organizations are also preferred SWOT to analyze themselves regarding technologic needs or deficiency in digital transformation age. Using SWOT helps organizations to compare their competitors and determine their strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats. So they may evaluate their financial

power or structure and gather many advantages by using them. As a result of that, with reference to outputs of SWOT, organizations can know their situation and rotate their ways to be successful.

6. RESEARCH OBJECTIVES AND METHODOLOGY

In order to analysis of strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats of Industry 4.0 transformation of SMEs, an interview method was used. Interviews were conducted with 5 SMEs and forward some specific questions to the manager or owner of the SME'S to detect their situation. Questions are shown on the table 1.

Table 1: Questions for the SWOT Analyze

1. Do you have any actions across to technological developments? If ıt is yes. Please, explain it.
2. Do you have any core component which could not be imitated by your competitor?
3. Do you have any plan in the short, middle or long period for digital transformation? If you had, Could you share it?
4. Can you evaluate your adaptation process and agility of organization in Digital Transformation based on your competitors?
5. Do you think being a SME affects to reach financial opportunity?
6. Do you think your organization has enough facility space to assemble automation systems that is a requirement for digital transformation?
7. Does your organization has a good skill employees to use technologic stuff?
8. Do you think your organization has an integration problem between the management applications and production applications in the digital transformation process?
9. Do you have R&D, IT department? If you have. How much does It budget?
10. Do you work with universities to improve your organizations?
11. Have you ever attended any KOSGEB or TUBITAK projects? Have you ever experienced this?
12. Do you have ERP software? If you do not. Do you plan to get it ?
13. Do you think economic uncertainty is a threat to your organization?
14. Does your organization have any support like financial or educational etc. from the government in the Digital Transformation Process?
15. Do you have any special management or leadership method in the Digital Transformation Process?
16. What do you think about sharing your data (stock, production or financial data etc.) with the other organizations?
17. Do you think your service providers adequately supports your organization?
18. When you consider your organization's financial condition Do you think about investing in Industry 4.0 technologies?
19. Do you believe that your organization have a transformational culture and have an agility structure?
20. Does your organization take precautions regarding cyber attack, data safety etc ?
21. What kind of activities does your organization have regarding Industry 4.0?
22. Are there any threats for your organization When you compare your organization with your competitor?
23. Do you believe that there is a sufficient legal infrastructure regarding digital transformation?
24. Do you consider Industry 4.0 brings facilitations for your customer?
25. What kind of developments do you consider as threats for your organization in the Digital Transformation Age?
26. What kind of opportunities does Industry 4.0 bring for your organization?
27. What is your core competency that sets you apart from your competitors?

With reference to table 1, semi-structured interviews were conducted and 27 predetermined questions were forwarded to the participants of the research. The results of the interviews were evaluated by SWOT and revealed strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats of the SMEs in the extent of Industry 4.0 transformation. Importance of this study is creating awareness regarding Industry 4.0 for SMEs and it ıs one of the priority studies in the Aegean Region in Turkey.

7. RESULTS OF THE RESEARCH

Within Industry 4.0 scope, interviewing was conducted with SMEs' to detect their perspective and situation. For detection of SMEs state, SWOT analysis was applied to determine the SMEs' factors of industry 4.0 into strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats. From the analysis, it is observed that industry 4.0 offers SMEs to compare their advantages and disadvantages. Table 2 shows the strengths and opportunities of SMEs in the Digital Transformation Age regarding industry 4.0 as well as its weaknesses and threats.

Table 2: SWOT Analyze of Industry 4.0 Transformation of SMEs

STRENGTHS	**WEAKNESSES**
Each SMEs' has their core competency. Easy to adapt to new conditions and cover the customer demands. More flexible organization structure. Possibility to design their own technologies	Lack of skilled employees regarding using technological devices like robots, softwares etc. Financial issues. Inadequate facility filed. Integration problem with supply chain partners. High investment cost for technological devices. Lack of the some department that is related technology like IT (Information Technologies).
OPPORTUNITIES	**THREATS**
Government support regarding technological investment stuff. Availability of education by universities. Availability of diversity Digital Transformation Projects like TUBITAK, Research and Developments. Less production cost according to conventional production.	Unstoppable technological developments day by day. Availability of data safety issues and digital risks. Insufficient legal substructure by government. Lack of technological device for some step of process. Uncertain economic conditions.

As a result of SWOT which showed on the table 2, SWOT for SMEs reveals some of the major strengths. One of them is that each SMEs has their core competency So It makes SMEs' competitive regarding Industry 4.0 in the Digital Transformation Age. The other strength is related organization structure. SMEs have a flexible organization structure. That helps SMEs to adapt to new conditions easily and they can cover the customer demands fast due to their size and act on the time. In the opportunities perspective of SWOT, SMEs have some advantages like financial support from the government, national Digital Transformation Projects from institutions that are called TUBITAK, KOSGEB or availability of education facilities by universities. In addition to these opportunities, SMEs have less production cost than classical production thanks to their small structure. If they adapt their structure according to Industry 4.0, they can gather more income and spend their income to develop their organizations.

Right along with strengths and opportunities, SWOT also reveals weaknesses and threats that are called disadvantages. Lack of skilled employees regarding using technological devices, financial power, facility filed is weaknesses for SMEs regarding Industry 4.0. SMEs also encounter integration problems with their partners. For example, SMEs may contain some technological devices or software which do not have their partners contrary to this, SMEs may not contain software or technologic stuff that have their partners. So It affects SMEs' ability to integrate with their partners. In addition to this lack of the departments related to technology like IT (Information Technologies) is an important weaknesses for SMEs. Lack of these department prevents to be aware of technological development and draws back SMEs in Industry 4.0 transformation. SWOT also presents threats for SMEs that are called in disadvantage. For instance, unstoppable technological developments day by day. While SMEs try to invest in some technologies, technology may change fast. So SMEs may not apply for each development because of high costs. The other threats is digital risks. They many not be only for SMEs but also corporate companies. Lack of highly technological machines for some step of process and uncertain economic conditions are also crucial threats for SMEs' regarding Industry 4.0. SMEs usually produce customizing products and they may have more complex production steps. So, they may not find essential highly technological machines for their

productions. Uncertain economic conditions is also a serious problem. Uncertain conditions affect SMEs and prevents them from investing for the future.

8. CONCLUSION

Industry 4.0 offers more advantages for organizations than its disadvantages. For example, more efficient, increased productivity, more flexibility in production system, ease of customization or customer satisfaction etc (Bakhtari et all. 2020: 221). Even if it brings more advantages for organizations. Transformation process may not be easy for them, especially SMEs. With that point, this study examine SMEs regarding Industry 4.0 in The Digital Age.

As a result of study, SMEs have some strengths like having their core competency, easy to adapt to new conditions and cover the customer demands, more flexible organization structure and possibility to design own technologies. In addition to the strengths of SMEs in Industry 4.0 transformation, SMEs also have opportunities like government support regarding technological investment stuff, availability of education by universities, availability of diversity Digital Transformation Projects like TUBITAK, Research and Developments. So these opportunities help SMEs regarding being competitive. With reference to explanations, strengths and opportunities of SMEs can be called as advantages for them. The other results of study for SMEs is about weaknesses and threats. Weaknesses according to SWOT are lack of skilled employees regarding using technological devices like robots, softwares, financial issues, inadequate facility filed etc. Threats are unstoppable technological developments day by day, availability of data safety issues and digital risks, insufficient legal substructure by the government. These weaknesses and strengths can be dangerous when they are not controlled by SMEs. So It may be also called a disadvantage for SMEs.

SMEs are aware of technological developments but they are still at the beginning of the transformation process. With reference to the study results, SMEs have many challenges. They may follow technological developments and incorporate technologies to their structure to cope with challenges.

REFERENCES

Bakhtari, A.,Waris, M., Mannan, B., Sanin, C., Szczerbicki, E., (2020). Assessing Industry 4.0 Features Using SWOT Analysis. . Communications in Computer and Information Science, 1178, 216-225.

Brynjolfsson, E. and McAfee, A. (2014) The Second Machine Age: Work Progress, and Prosperity in a Time of Brilliant Technologies, W.W. Norton & Company, New York.

David, F.R. (2011) Strategic Management: Concepts and Cases, Global Edition. 13th Edition, Pearson Education, Inc., Upper Saddle River, 235-240.

Dyson, R.G.. (2004). Strategic Development and SWOT analysis at the University of Warwick. European Journal of Operational Research. 152. 631-640.

Ernur O. and Tozkoparan G. (2018). Dijital Dönüşüm Perspektifinde Endüstri 4.0 Sürecindeki İşletmelerin Karşılaştığı Durumlar Üzerine Bir Vaka Çalışması. Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler and İnovasyon Kongresi, Antalya, Turkey, 385-397.

Frank A.G., Mendes G.H., Ayala N.F., Ghezzi A., Servitization And Industry 4.0 Convergence İn The Digital Transformation Of Product Firms: A Business Model İnnovation Perspective, Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change 141 (2019) 341–351, https://Doi.Org/10.1016/J.Techfore.2019.01.014.

Gökoğlan, K. and Kaval, U. (2020). Öğrencilerin Kariyer Stratejileri Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Dicle Üniversitesi Örneği. Turkish Business Journal, 1 (1) , 15-28.

Güngör, S. and Arslan, M. (2004). Turizm ve Rekreasyon Stratejileri İçin SWOT Analizi, Görsel Kalite Değerlendirmesi, Turizm Tesislerinin Beğenilirliği ve Turizm Tesisleri Durum Analizi Uygulaması: Beyşehir İlçesi Örneği. S.Ü. Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi. 18. 68-72.

Gürel, E. and Tat, M. (2017). Swot Analysis: A Theoretıcal Review. Journal of International Social Research. 10. 994-1006.

Hay, G. and Castilla, G.. (2006). Object-Based Image Analysis: Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Threats (SWOT). ISPRS Archives – Volume XXXVI-4/C42, 2006. 36.

Hofmann, E. and Rüsch, M. (2017). Industry 4.0 and the current status as well as future prospects on logistics. Computers in industry, 89, 23-34.

Horvarth D. , Szabo R.Z., Driving Forces And Barriers Of Industry 4.0: Do Multinational And Small And Medium-Sized Companies Have Equal Opportunities? Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change 146 (2019) 119–132, https://Doi.Org/10.1016/J. Techfore.2019.05.021

Kagermann H., Wahlster W, Helbig J., Recommendations For Implementing The Strategic Initiative INDUSRIE 4.0, Industrie 4.0 Working Group Of Acatech, Berlin, 2013. https://Www.Din.De/Blob/76902/E8cac883f42bf28536e7e8165993f1fd/Re Commendations-For-Implementing-İndustry-4-0-Data.Pdf.

Kagermann H., W. Wahlster W., Helbig J., Securing The Future Of German Manufacturing Industry: Recommendations For Implementing The Strategic Initiative INDUSTRIE 4.0. Final Report Of The Industrie 4.0 Working Group, 2013. http://Forschungsunion.De/Pdf/İndustrie_4_0_Final_Report.Pdf

Kurttila, M., Pesonen, M., Kangas, J. and Kajanus, M. (2000). Utilizing the analytic hierarchy process (AHP) in SWOT analysis - A hybrid method and its application to a forest-certification case. Forest Policy and Economics. 1. 41-52.

Learned, E.P., Christensen, C.R., Andrews, K.R. and Guth, W.D. (1965) Business Policy: Text and Cases. Home- wood/Ill, Irwin.

Maresova P., Soukal I.I. ,Svobodova L.,Hedvicakova M., Javanmardi E., Selamat A., Krejcar O., Consequences Of Industry 4.0 in Business And Economics, Economies 6 (46) (2018), https://Doi.Org/10.3390/Economies6030046.

Moeuf A., Pellerin R., Lamouri S., Giraldo S.T., Barbaray R., The Industrial Management Of SMEs in The Era Of Industry 4.0, Int. J. Prod. Res. 56–3 (2018) 118–1136, https://Doi.Org/10.1080/00207543.2017.1372647.

Narayanan, V.K. and R. Nath, 1993. Organization Theory: A Strategic Approach. Richard D. Irwin, Homewood.

Ommani, A. (2011). Strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats (SWOT) analysis for farming system businesses management: Case of wheat farmers of Shadervan District, Shoushtar Township, Iran. Afr. J. Bus. Manag.. 5.

Oreski, Dijana. (2012). Strategy development by using SWOT - AHP. TEM J.. 1. 283-291.

Piccarozzi M., Aqilani B.,Gatti C., Industry 4.0 İn Management Studies: A Systematic Literature Review, Sustainability (2018) 10–3821, https://Doi.Org/ 10.3390/Su10103821

Roblek V., Mesko M., Krapez A., A Complex View Of Industry 4.0, SAGE Open, 2016, https://Doi.Org/10.1177/2158244016653987. April.

Sammut-Bonnici, T. and Galea, D. (2014). SWOT analysis. In C. L. Cooper (Ed.), Wiley encyclopedia of management. Hoboken: John Wiley & Sons.

Schumacher A. , Erol S., Sihn W., A Maturity Model For Assessing Industry 4.0 Readiness And Maturity Of Manufacturing Enterprises, Procedia CIRP 52 (2016) 161–166, https://Doi.Org/10.1016/J.Procir.2016.07.040.

Sevinç A., Gür S., Eren T., Analysis of The Difficulties Of SMEs in Industry 4.0 Applications By Analytical Hierarchy Process And Analytical Network Process, Processes 6 (12) (2018) 264, https://Doi.Org/10.3390/Pr6120264.

Sousa, M. J. and Rocha, Á. (2018). Digital learning: Developing skills for digital transformation of organizations. Future Generation Computer Systems.

Wheelen, T. L. and Hunger, J. D. (2012) Strategic Management and Business Policy: Toward Global Sustainability (13th ed.). Pearson Prentice Hall.

Yüksel H., "An Empirical Evaluation Of Industry 4.0 Applications Of Companies in Turkey: The Case of a Developing Country" Technology in Society, Volume 63, 2020, SSCI,Elsevier

Zimmerman V., KFW Research, Smes And Digitilisation: The Current Position, Recent Developments And Challenges, 2016. https://Www.Kfw.De/PDF/Download - Center/Konzernthemen/Research/PDF-Dokumente-Fokus-Volkswirtschaft/Fokus-Englische-Dateien/Fokus-Nr.-138-August-2016-Digitalisierung_EN.Pdf

BLOCKCHAIN APPLICATION DECISION ANALYSIS WITH DEMATEL AND VIKOR METHODS: A CASE IN THE TURKISH BANKING SECTOR

Ünzile Huyut
Bahçeşehir University

Gül Tekin Temur
Bahçeşehir University

ABSTRACT

Since the first mention of blockchain technology (BC) in 2009, the majority of the studies on this technology have been carried out mainly in the financial sector. Features such as full automation, transparency, security and intermediary environment provided by this technology especially for banks and their users will lead to the expansion of application areas. In the current situation, banks were obliged to rely on the system they used in all kinds of financial transactions. With blockchain technology, existing abundantly mediated and non-transparent systems transform itself into a transparent system that is easily accessible by everyone, and open to all kinds of radical innovations. There are points where the application areas of blockchain technology in banks meet with supply chain management (SCM). Instead of the current supply management structure, creating a blockchain-based supply management is more suitable for today's technological transformation. Especially in information technologies (IT) departments where procurement processes are carried out intensely, procurement processes are generally gathered under three main headings. These can be defined as hardware / material, software license and consultancy services. In our study, it is aimed to decide which of the procurement processes carried out in three basic areas in the IT department of banks to apply blockchain technology as a priority. The DEMATEL (Decision Making Trial and Evaluation Laboratory) method was applied in line with the opinions of decision makers, consisting of managers and engineers working within the bank, primarily to determine the criteria and the relationships and weights between them. Later, the decision of which of the three basic purchasing processes to apply blockchain technology to the priority was decided by VIKOR (VIseKriterijumska Optimizacija I Kompromisno Resenje) method.

Keywords: Blockchain, Supply chain management, Information Technology, MCDM, Dematel, Vikor

1. INTRODUCTION

In today's world, data and information are growing exponentially as a result of advances and innovations in information and communication technologies (ICT). This exponential growth forces organizations to acquire new talent and develop new business models to compete or stay up-to-date in their markets (Francisco et al., 2018).

Today, products and information that emerge as an indicator of technological transformations and advances are multiplying exponentially. The resulting products and information facilitate institutions and individuals in achieving their goals. Especially for organizations, effective management of supply chain management provides many benefits such as reducing costs, simplifying transactions, being transparent to users, increasing trust and providing automation (Nathan et al., 2012). Therefore, finding new methods and solutions in SCM is of strategic importance for organizations. BC can generate radically innovative ideas for SCM systems. BC technology, which can be applied especially in the supply systems of banks and financial institutions, can increase operational efficiency, reduce costs and provide customer satisfaction. Considering that end users in today's world always prefer transparent and user-friendly systems, the application of these technologies especially for banks seems to be an unchanging reality (Caradonna, 2018). With the transformation towards BC in the banking sector, it becomes easier to create products that are much faster, lower-cost, more reliable, and more compliant with legal regulations. Developments in many areas such as smart contracts, purchase and sale transactions, digital identity creation, bank procurement processes, insurance transactions provide advantages for all stakeholders. BC is an important technology used by many banks, financial and IT institutions to produce the most rational solution to their problems and to optimize and improve their processes. This technology can eliminate intermediaries in the bank supply system, show processes without requiring an extra authorization for users, and ensure the safe transfer of data (Perboli et al., 2018). In addition to all these benefits, there are also negative sides. Its biggest criticism is the amount of energy consumed to maintain BC technology (Nofer et al., 2017). If we define BC after a short summary, Blockchain is a technology designed to store and manage data containing value - such as money, identity, valuable papers - in a safe and secure manner. Blockchain records are public, transparent, distributed, sequential, and time stamped digital records (Doğantekin, 2018). The starting point of our study is based on determining which of the 3 basic IT procurement management processes, which are one of the highest cost items for a bank, should be transformed into blockchain technology. Effective management of IT technologies supply systems for banks has an important place in ensuring both internal and external customer satisfaction. More internal customers are tried to be satisfied with consultancy / material purchases, and an effective IT management is desired with software / license and consultancy services and better-quality systems and applications.

The rest of the work continues as follows. The second section includes a literature review and it is stated that our study is different from previous studies. The methodology of the Multiple Criteria Decision Making (MCDM)-based methods used in the third section is mentioned. The analysis of the data and the implementation steps are specified in section 4. In the last section, 5th section, the evaluation of the results from our analysis will take place.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Many studies have been conducted in the past on BC-based SCM analysis. BC-based SCM technologies have an increasing interest in recent years. Trying to satisfy the end user using today's latest technology is one of the most important factors in this field. In particular, I would like to mention the work done on the development of sustainable BC based SCM instead of inefficient SCM (Ar et al, 2020). In addition, the study examining the usability of BC-based technologies in the field of SCM has also contributed to our study (Yadav et al., 2019). Other studies in this area are tried to be summarized in Table 1. While conducting the literature study, a search was made with keywords such as BC, SCM, BC based SCM, SCM in banking sector.

Table 1. Blockchain and Supply Chain Management Literature Review

	Authors' Names	Year	Problem Definition
1	Özkan et al.,	2020	This study helps companies analyze which risks are more critical and which should be given higher priority during IT implementation.
2	Öztürk et al.,	2020	This study evaluated the technological, financial, organizational and environmental challenges that emerged on a sectoral basis in the reverse integration process using fuzzy AHP (Analytic Hierarchy Process) and fuzzy TOPSIS (Technique For Order Preference By Similarity To An Ideal Solution) methods.
3	Bag et al.,	2020	The aim of this study is to prioritize the barriers to making strategic decisions in front of the adoption of blockchain technology (GSCM) in green supply chain management and to identify the barriers to the adoption of lock chain technology.
4	Gökalp et al.,	2020	This study followed an SLR method to reveal critical determinants in the literature. Then, a research model was developed that includes 14 key determinants based on the TOE Framework. Then, the AHP method was applied to rank the determinants of adoption. The result of the study reveals that environmental determinants are more critical than determinants related to technology or organizations.
5	Ar et al.,	2020	The aim of this study is to investigate the applicability of blockchain technology in the logistics industry. For this purpose, a decision method based on a multi-criteria decision structure that incorporates AHP into VIKOR under Intuitive Fuzzy Theory has been applied.
6	Yadav et al.,	2019	This article analyzes the key variables related to BC in consultation with industry and academia experts. The aim of the study is to examine the use of BC technology and try to put forward efficient sustainable supply chain management (SSCM) instead of inefficient design of supply chain management.
7	Yadav et al.,	2020	The purpose of this article is to recommend the application of blockchain to be preferred over the traditional method applied in supply chain using fuzzy ANP (Analytical Network Process) application.
8	Ar et al.,	2020	The aim of this study is to quantitatively evaluate how viable blockchain is for various industries such as logistics, supply chain, healthcare, energy, finance, automotive, pharmaceutical and agriculture and food by creating a comprehensive checklist.
9	Yadava et al.,	2019	The aim of the study is to analyze the major barriers to blockchain adoption in the Indian ASC.
10	Nayak et al.,	2019	The purpose of this article is to present a theoretical model of sustainable supply chain management for small and medium enterprises using blockchain technology.

As a result of all these studies, there are no studies examining the compatibility of SCM especially applied in the banking sector with BC-based technologies and its integration with BC. Based on this, we turned the direction of our work to the IT department supply system, which is the most costly supply management system in the banking sector.

There is a lack of studies showing that BC technology is analyzed by using Dematel and Vikor methods in the supplier selection of any bank.

3. THE METHODS

DEMATEL and VIKOR methods, which are well known MADM methods, were used in our study. These methods are thought to be suitable for our data in determining criteria weights and sorting alternatives.

3.1. Dematel (Decision Making Trial and Evaluation Laboratory)

Dematel is a method developed by the Genoa Battele Institute that reveals the causal relationship between glare factors in a particular model (Wu et al., 2007). The most important feature is that it can show the cause and effect relationship between the criteria and the interaction of the creators with each other (Aksakal et al., 2010). According to the Dematel method, all criteria interact with each other and the degree of influence between the criteria can be measured. If this effect has high interaction among other criteria, it is called the distributive effect, and if it has low interaction with other criteria, it is called the receptive effect (Seyed-Hosseini et al., 2006). In this study, criteria weights will be determined by using Dematel method and the interaction of criteria with each other will be tried to be explained. The steps of the Dematel method, which will be used to determine the weights of the criteria in our study, follow the steps below, respectively.

Step 1: The criteria in this step are based on the matrix created with the answers from the experts as a result of the survey. These answers were obtained using the comparison scale in Table 2. The decision matrix is formed as an answer to the question of how much one criterion affects the other.

Table 2. Dematel Influence Degree Scale

Influence Degree	Definition
0	There is no influence between compared criteria.
1	Row criterion has a low influence on the column criterion.
2	Row criterion has a medium influence on the column criterion.
3	Row criterion has a high influence on the column criterion.
4	Row criterion has a very high influence on the column criterion.

Step 2: Since the number of experts who evaluated the criteria was more than one, the arithmetic average of the answers in the questionnaires was taken. The answers that emerge with the average taken are placed in our asymmetric matrix with diagonals of "0" and this matrix is called (X).

$$X = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & \cdots & X_{1n} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ X_{n1} & \cdots & 0 \end{bmatrix} \quad (1)$$

Step 3: In this step, the largest sum of each row and column is found. Then, by dividing each element of the matrix by the value of "s", normalization is done and the new normalized matrix (C) is obtained.

$$s = \max(\max \sum_{j=1}^{n} X_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^{n} X_{ij}, \quad (2)$$

$$C = \frac{X}{s}$$

Step 4: In this step, matrix C is subtracted from the unit matrix, inverted and multiplied by matrix C again. As a result, matrix (F) is obtained.

$$\underset{H-\infty}{Iim} \quad C^1, C^2, \ldots, C^H$$

$$F = C^1, C^2, \ldots, C^H = C(1-C)^{-1} \quad (3)$$

Step 5: After determining the (F) matrix, the row and column totals are found. These row and column totals, expressed as Di and Ri, indicate whether the criteria are affected by each other. Then for each criterion $+$ is calculated, this sum expresses the total effect between the criteria and the importance of the criteria. If value is negative, it is considered as the affected criterion, and if it is positive, it is considered as the affecting criterion.

Step 6: In the last step, we can obtain the criteria weights using the formulas below. We determine the weights by taking the square root of the sum of the squares of the + and calculations. Then, by dividing each weight by the total weight, the "normalization process" is done.

$$W_{ia} = \sqrt{(D_i + R_i)^2 + (D_i - R_i)^2} \quad (4)$$

$$W_i = \frac{W_{ia}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{ia}}$$

3.2. Vikor (VIseKriterijumska Optimizacija I Kompromisno Resenje)

The VIKOR method is a method that calculates the selection or ranking of alternatives in cases where there are conflicting criteria (Büyüközkan et al., 2008). In this method, closeness values to the most suitable alternative are calculated and closeness values are compared for each alternative and criterion (Opricovic et al., 2007). The VIKOR method was first used in a study evaluating the fuel use of public transportation vehicles in Taiwan. In this study, TOPSIS, VIKOR and SAW (Simple Additive Weighting) methods were compared and although they obtained similar results with these three methods, they stated that TOPSIS and VIKOR methods had better distinguishing ability in explaining the evaluation results compared to the SAW method, and VIKOR method, unlike TOPSIS method, could offer more alternatives to decision makers. (Opricovic et al., 2007). The steps of applying the VIKOR method are as follows.

Step 1: First of all, the scoring of the alternatives according to the scale in Table 3 is done by the experts.

Step 2: Each criterion is expressed as a benefit or cost criterion as follows. The best f_i^* and worst f_i^- values are determined and expressed as $i = 1,2,3,\dots,n$ and $j = 1,2,3,\dots,J$

$$f_i^* = \max f_{ij} \qquad f_i^- = \min f_{ij} \quad (5)$$

Table 3. Linguistic terms for alternatives (Ar et al., 2020)

Linguistic Variable	Scale
Equally Important (EI)	1
Intermediate (IV)	2
Moderately More Important (MI)	3
Intermediate (IV2)	4
Strongly More Important (SI)	5
Intermediate (IV3)	6
Very Strong Importance (VSI)	7
Intermediate (IV4)	8
Extremely More Important (EMI)	9

Step 3: Multiply the criteria weights determined for each criterion, S_j and R_j values are calculated.

$$S_j = \sum_{i=1}^{n} W_i \langle f_i^* - f_{ij} \rangle / \langle f_i^* - f_i^- \rangle \quad (6)$$
$$R_j = max_i \left[W_i \langle f_i^* - f_{ij} \rangle / \langle f_i^* - f_i^- \rangle \right]$$

Step 4: In this step, $S^* = min\, j\ S$j, $S^- = max_j\ S$j, R* = $min\, j$Rj, $R^- = max_j$Rj is calculated. Q_j Values is like this. The parameter v used in the formulation of Q_j, calculated as below, represents the maximum group benefit, and (1-v) represents the minimum regret of opposing views (Opricovic et al., 2007).

$$Q_j = v\frac{(Sj - S*)}{(S^- - S*)} + (1 - v)\frac{(Rj - R*)}{(R^- - R*)} \quad (7)$$

Step 5: As a result of the above formulas, the alternatives can be ranked from largest to smallest. As a result of the ranking, it can be determined that the best alternative is the alternative with the smallest Q value.

Step 6: In this step, it will be mentioned that two conditions must be met in order for the best alternative to be selected. For the first condition; The DQ value needs to be calculated. It is expressed as DQ=1/(j-1). The value accepted as A1 represents the smallest best alternative among the calculated Q values, and the value accepted as A2 represents the second smallest alternative, the second smallest among the Q values. For the first condition, Q values satisfying the A1 – A2 ≥ DQ equality are included in the order.

For the second condition, it expresses the condition that one of the previously calculated S and R values is the smallest for each alternative. If the minimum condition is met in one of them, condition 2 is met.2. Conditions A1 and A2 are accepted as common solutions if the two conditions mentioned above are not met. If condition 1 means A1, is not met, all conditions A1, A2, A3, …, A^M are accepted as a common solution. The maximum M, which is the upper bound for the expressed condition A^M, is determined by the relation $Q = (A^M) - Q(A1) < DQ$

4. APPLICATION

For the application, it is desired to choose a BC-based supplier expressed for a Turkish bank. For practice, the decision of which of the 3 main supply management systems in the IT department of this bank to switch to BC-based technology will be tried to be determined by 20 criteria sets. Therefore, the 3 main supply management systems have been evaluated in terms of 20 criteria. In the study, we suggest using the DEMATEL method to calculate the weights of the criteria, and the VIKOR method to obtain the preference ranking. The qualifications are listed as follows, In addition, the roadmap of the study is shown in Figure 1.

C1: BC Technology Compliance: It refers to which main supply management system is structurally more suitable for BC-based technology.
C2: Bank Performance Increase: It expresses whether there will be an increase in the bank's performance with the technological change to be applied.
C3: Cost (during the integration) +Energy: It refers to the costs of supply management systems during the transition to BC technology.
C4: Risk: It expresses the status of risk factors that may arise.
C5: Transparency: It refers to the state of the application providing transparency for all participants after the transition to BC technology.
C6: Sustainability: It refers to the long-term application situation.
C7: Resistance to Transforming Technology: It refers to the resistance situation that can be encountered while applying BC technology.
C8: Safety: It means that the security will increase in the positive direction if the applications are realized.
C9: TOP Management Support: It expresses the Bank's senior management's support for this transition.
C10: Competitive Advantage: It represents an advantageous situation against other banks and companies.
C11: Complexity: It refers to the reduction of complexity in the case of implementations.
C12: Reputation Increase: In terms of suppliers, it means that using BC technology increases reputation in a positive way.
C13: Government Policy & Regulations Compliance: It means that the technological innovation to be made is following government policies and legal regulations.
C14: Increased Trust Between Institutions: In terms of other banks and companies that will use this technology, it means that using BC technology increases the trust factor positively.
C15: Service and Data Quality: It refers to the quality of the data and service that emerges in the event of implementation.
C16: Auditable: In case the applications are realized, it means that there is a more controllable system.
C17: Agility: In the case of implementations, it means a more agile system.
C18: Accounting: In case of implementation, it means that the accounting records are more transparent and regular.
C19: Speed: In case of realization of applications, it means positive speed increase in all areas.
C20: Traceability and Visibility: It represents a structure that is more traceable and visible for all participants who will use the system.

We start our study by focusing primarily on the weighting of the criteria. The matrix in Table 4 was formed by taking the arithmetic average of the decisions made by 3 experts using the numerical values in Table 2. The experts who conducted the surveys were selected from bank employees who have more than 10 years of experience in the field and examine the applications that can be made on BC technology. Table 5 shows the DEMATEL results. As you can see, the order of the weights is $C15 \succ C13 \succ C9 \succ C20 \succ C1 \succ C2 \succ C4 \succ C8 \succ C10 \succ C7 \succ C19 \succ C14 \succ C18 \succ C5 \succ C6 \succ C12 \succ C3 \succ C17 \succ C16 \succ C11.$ It is understood from these results that the 3 most important criteria weights are Service and Data Quality, Government Policy & Regulations Compliance and TOP Management Support. The lowest criterion weights were determined as Agility, Auditable and Complexity.

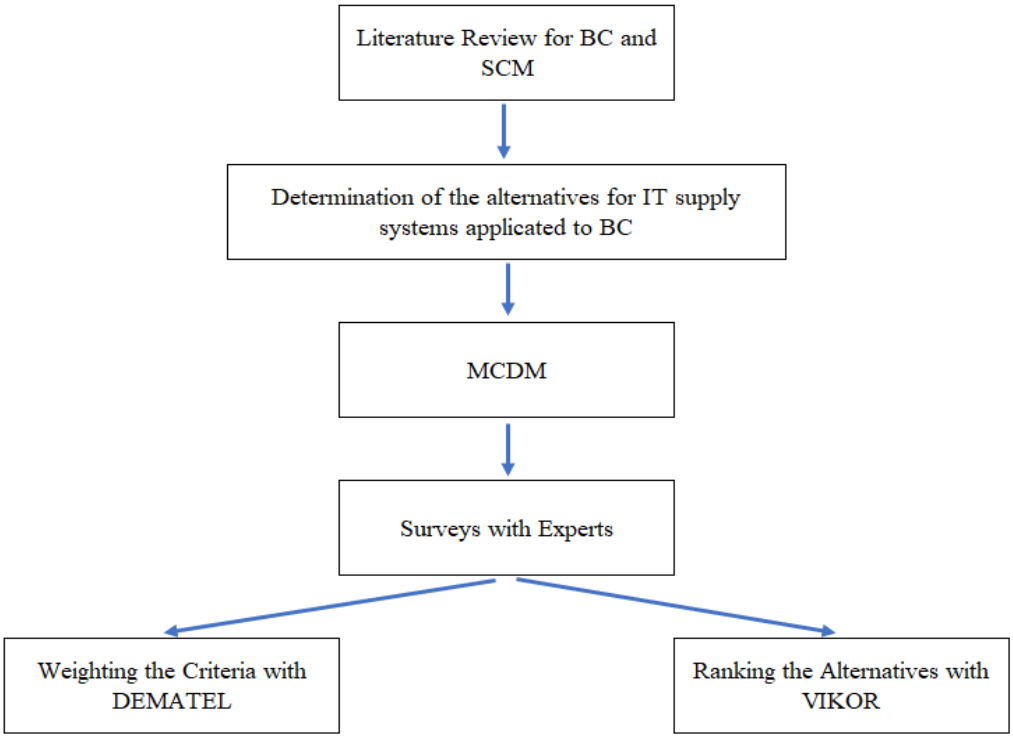


Figure 1. Roadmap of the Study

In the second step of the study, it is aimed to rank the alternatives. Evaluations representing the performances of 3 alternatives according to 20 criteria were collected through the values given in Table 3. Due to space limitation, individual decision matrices of 3 decision makers cannot be displayed. The aggregate decision matrix is shown in Table 6. The results are summarized in Table 7. The order here is as follows. Accordingly, the order was $A2 \succ A3 \succ A1$. Accordingly, it has been interpreted that A2- Software and License has priority and will be a stable and robust alternative considering the changing parameter values. The second alternative is A3- Consulting. The last one is A1-Equipment and Material.

5. DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION

As in many other sectors in the banking sector, global competition is increasing day by day. Banks have to update themselves against the ever-changing technologies in order to maintain their power in the markets and participate in the competition. It is foreseen that BC technology will become an indispensable technological innovation for banks in the future. Supply Management is a less studied but important field of activity for banks. Although banks basically produce their own technologies, they need technology procurement in many areas. At this point, our study tries to measure how compatible the most up-to-date technological innovation, BC technology, is with the technology supply management system of banks.

Even though BC technology has been used in banks in recent years, it still has not found a place for itself. However, there are many bank technology employees who are interested in this technology and are about to experience the first application. Therefore, although there is not enough data on the use of BC technology yet, the number of experts willing to implement it is increasing. At this point, MCDM methods come into play. In our study, we thought that BC technology is already analyzed more by experts and we wanted to use the methods that took the opinions of experts.

Table 4. The Arithmetic Average of the Decisions Matrices

	C1	C2	C3	C4	C5	C6	C7	C8	C9	C10	C11	C12	C13	C14	C15	C16	C17	C18	C19	C20
C1	0	1	2	1	3	2	1.67	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	4	4	4	4	3	3
C2	4	0	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	0.67
C3	4	2	0	2	1	2.33	2	1	0	2	2	1.67	0.67	2	2	1.33	2	3	2	1
C4	3	3	2	0	2	3	2	2.67	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	3.33	3	3	2	4
C5	2	1	2	3	0	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	3
C6	2	3	2	2	3	0	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	2	1.33	2	1	2.67	2	1
C7	3	2	3	3	4	2	0	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	4	3	3
C8	3	4	3	3	4	2	3	0	3	2	3.67	2	3	3	3	2	3	2	3	2
C9	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	0	2	3	3	3	2	2.67	3	3	3	4	3
C10	2	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	0	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	3
C11	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	2	2	0	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1.67
C12	3	3	3.67	3.33	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
C13	4	3.67	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	0	4	3	4	3	3	3.33	3
C14	2	2	3	2	3	2.67	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	0	1	3	1	3	2	2
C15	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	0	3	3	4	4	4
C16	2	1	0.33	2.67	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	1
C17	2.67	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2.67	3	2	3	0	3	3	2
C18	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3.33	2	3	2.67	3	1	3	1	0	2	3
C19	2	3	2.33	2	2	3.67	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	0.67	2	2	2	0	3
C20	4	2	3	2	3	4	2	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	2	3	0

Table 5. Ranking of Criteria Weights

Criteria	Symbol	Weight	Rank
BC Technology Compliance	C1	0.0559	5
Bank Performance Increase	C2	0.0536	6
Cost	C3	0.0438	17
Risk	C4	0.0535	7
Transparency	C5	0.0465	14
Sustainability	C6	0.0460	15
Resistance to Transforming Technology	C7	0.0505	10
Safety	C8	0.0512	8
TOP Management Support	C9	0.0573	3
Competitive Advantage	C10	0.0508	9
Complexity	C11	0.0403	20
Reputation Increase	C12	0.0448	16
Government Policy& Regulations Compliance	C13	0.0577	2
Increased Trust Between Institutions	C14	0.0484	12
Service and Data Quality	C15	0.0605	1
Auditable	C16	0.0420	19
Agility	C17	0.0434	18
Accounting	C18	0.0479	13
Speed	C19	0.0495	11
Traceability and Visibility	C20	0.0566	4

Table 6. The Aggregate Decision Matrix

	C1	C2	C3	C4	C5	C6	C7	C8	C9	C10	C11	C12	C13	C14	C15	C16	C17	C18	C19	C20
A1 - Equipment-Material	3.3	4.0	5.0	5.0	4.7	5.7	3.7	6.7	5.7	4.7	5.3	2.7	6.7	4.3	7.3	4.0	1.7	4.7	5.7	5.3
A2 - Software-License	8.0	3.7	7.3	8.3	7.7	7.0	6.3	9.0	8.0	5.0	6.0	5.3	7.7	5.3	8.7	5.0	3.3	5.7	7.0	8.7
A3 - Consulting	3.3	4.7	6.0	5.3	4.7	4.7	2.7	8.0	4.7	3.7	5.0	6.3	7.0	3.3	8.3	3.7	2.0	7.0	4.3	5.3

Table 7. Ranking the Alternatives

	Si	Ri	Qi v=0.00		Qi v=0.25		Qi v=0.50		Qi v=0.75		Qi v=1.00	
A1	0.6869	0.0605	3	1.0000	3	1.0000	3	1.0000	3	1.0000	3	1.0000
A2	0.2811	0.0536	1	0.0000	1	0.0000	1	0.0000	1	0.0000	1	0.0000
A3	0.5874	0.0573	2	0.5308	2	0.5868	2	0.6428	2	0.6988	2	0.7548

In this study, it was desired to use MCDM methods due to the expert knowledge-intensive definition of BC technology in the current period. The criteria weights were determined using DEMATEL, one of the MCDM methods, and then the alternatives were listed with the VIKOR method.

As a result of the study, it was concluded that the priority application of BC technology is more important than the others in the Software License area in the IT department of the Turkish bank where we applied. In addition, when the criteria weights are examined, it is understood that this area is the most suitable area for BC technology. Among the other alternatives, consultancy procurement management is in the second place, while Equipment and Material procurement Management has been determined as the least applicable procurement management system for BC technologies.

BC-based technological transformations seem to manifest themselves in many sectors, including banking. Therefore, a lot of work can be done on this subject. In the future, a fuzzy integrated version of the methodology can be applied. In addition, sensitivity analysis can be performed.

REFERENCES

Aksakal, Erdem, and Metin Dağdeviren. "ANP ve DEMATEL yöntemleri ile personel seçimi problemine bütünleşik bir yaklaşim." Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi 25.4 (2010).

Ar, Ilker Murat, et al. "Evaluating the feasibility of blockchain in logistics operations: A decision framework." Expert Systems with Applications 158 (2020): 113543.

Bag, Surajit, et al. "Barriers to adoption of blockchain technology in green supply chain management." Journal of Global Operations and Strategic Sourcing (2020).

Büyüközkan, Gülçin, and Da Ruan. "Evaluation of software development projects using a fuzzy multi-criteria decision approach." Mathematics and Computers in Simulation 77.5-6 (2008): 464-475.

Caradonna, O. (2018). Gartner supply chain executive conference. Gartner Group. https://www.gartner.com/en/newsroom/press-releases/2019-05-07-gartner-predicts-90– of-blockchain-based-supply-chain

Doğantekin, S. Yeni Sihirli Kelime Blockchain. Erişim Adresi: https://medium.com/@sdogantekin/yeni-sihirli-kelime-blockchain-68864a30fee9 (30.04.2021).

Erol, Ismail, et al. "Assessing the feasibility of blockchain technology in industries: evidence from Turkey." Journal of Enterprise Information Management (2020).

Francisco, Kristoffer, and David Swanson. "The supply chain has no clothes: Technology adoption of blockchain for supply chain transparency." Logistics 2.1 (2018): 2.

Gökalp, Ebru, Mert Onuralp Gökalp, and Selin Çoban. "Blockchain-Based Supply Chain Management: Understanding the Determinants of Adoption in the Context of Organizations." Information Systems Management (2020): 1-22.

Nathan, Andrew J., and Andrew Scobell. "How China Sees America: The Sum of Beijing's Fears." Foreign Aff. 91 (2012): 32.

Nayak, Gurudutt, and Amol S. Dhaigude. "A conceptual model of sustainable supply chain management in small and medium enterprises using blockchain technology." Cogent Economics & Finance 7.1 (2019): 1667184.

Nofer, Michael, et al. "Blockchain." Business & Information Systems Engineering 59.3 (2017): 183-187.

Opricovic, Serafim, and Gwo-Hshiung Tzeng. "Extended VIKOR method in comparison with outranking methods." European journal of operational research 178.2 (2007): 514-529.

Özkan, Betül, et al. "Evaluating Blockchain Risks by Using a MCDM Methodology Based on Pythagorean Fuzzy Sets." International Conference on Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems. Springer, Cham, 2019.

Öztürk, Cihat, and Abdullah Yildizbaşi. "Barriers to implementation of blockchain into supply chain management using an integrated multi-criteria decision-making method: a numerical example." Soft Computing (2020): 1-19.

Perboli, Guido, Stefano Musso, and Mariangela Rosano. "Blockchain in logistics and supply chain: A lean approach for designing real-world use cases." Ieee Access 6 (2018): 62018-62028.

Seyed-Hosseini, S. Mohammed, Nina Safaei, and M. J. Asgharpour. "Reprioritization of failures in a system failure mode and effects analysis by decision making trial and evaluation laboratory technique." Reliability engineering & system safety 91.8 (2006): 872-881.T. L. Saaty, "How to make a decision: The analytic hierarchy process," European Journal of Operational Research, vol.48(1), pp. 9-26, 1990.

Wu, Wei-Wen, and Yu-Ting Lee. "Developing global managers' competencies using the fuzzy DEMATEL method." Expert systems with applications 32.2 (2007): 499-507.

Yadav, Sachin, and Surya Prakash Singh. "An integrated fuzzy-ANP and fuzzy-ISM approach using blockchain for sustainable supply chain." Journal of Enterprise Information Management (2020).

Yadav, Sachin, and Surya Prakash Singh. "Blockchain critical success factors for sustainable supply chain." Resources, Conservation and Recycling 152 (2020): 104505.

Yadav, Vinay Surendra, et al. "Blockchain technology adoption barriers in the Indian agricultural supply chain: an integrated approach." Resources, Conservation and Recycling 161 (2020): 104877.

CALCULATION OF POTENTIAL RESIGNATIONS IN THE COMPANIES WITH SVM

Bidar Özgür Tombuloglu
Bahçeşehir University-Dsource

Baha Ulug
Bahçeşehir University

Yavuz Selim Emir
Bahçeşehir University

ABSTRACT

One of the main trends caused radical changes in the paradigms in the business world is digitalization. Even though digitalization brings many opportunities for the companies and the countries, on the other hand brings new problems with it; one of problems is meeting the needs of the labor market talent pool. New era requires new skill sets. Because of that, finding and keeping skilled-talented employees are becoming one of the major goals of the companies. Companies put KPI's for that purpose and measure employee engagement and voluntarily employee turnover. With this paper it is aimed to create an algorithm with SVM to find out potential resignations in the company and help companies create strategies to keep talent in the company and increase employee engagement.

Keywords: Digitalization, Machine Learning, Resignations, SVM

1. INTRODUCTION

In order to ensure the continuity of the business models where the customer is constantly in the system,it creates the need for a decision-making algorithm that will not cause economic damage to the company. This mechanism should also not ignore customer satisfaction as well. One of the most important data science methods frequently used in this field is Churn Analysis. This method, which measures the customer's potential to leave, can also be used in accordance with the needs of the human resources departments of the companies. Because not losing customers is as important as losing talented personnel.

'High turnover has several detrimental effects on an organization. It is difficult to replace employees who have niche skill sets or are business domain experts. It affects ongoing work and productivity of existing employees. Acquiring new employees as replacement has its own costs like hiring costs, training costs etc. Also, new employees will have their learning curves towards arriving at similar levels of technical or business expertise as a seasoned internal employee '' (Ajit, 2016). In addition, this analysis can be used in other applications of human resources departments. As Sandep Yadav and Aman Jain points out that the predictive attrition model helps in not only taking preventive measure, but also making better hiring decisions. In this study implementation of various classification method helps in predicting whether a particular employee might leave the organization in the nearfuture by deriving trends in the employee's past data. It was intuited that salary or other financial aspect like promotions are not the sole reasons behind the attrition of employees (2018).

Research shows that in some cases, it will be less costly to retain personnel by identifying existing personnel who are considering leaving the institution rather than looking for new personnel, granting privileges or establishing stronger ties. Accordingly, the most basic features affecting employees' firms are listed as follows: 'Employee Satisfaction', 'Employee CTC Level', 'Appraisal Rating' and 'Number of Projects / Tasks Assigned Per Quarter'(Srivastava and Eachempati, 2021). These criteria can be given importance to prevent the resignation of qualified personnel. On the contrary, less costly salary adjustments can be made for the personnel who do not plan to leave the company, but who do not have sufficient performance in terms of performance. Some of the most commonly used methods were SVM with various kernels, Random Forests and Naive Bayes. Research is usually done to compare the performance of different algorithms. SVM and Random Forests models are the ones with the highest success among these algorithms (Yiğit and Shourabizadeh, 2017). From the experiment, it is found that Naïve Bayes, Decision Tree, and random forest are the models that have the highest accuracy compare to others. Thus, those three models are used in the study. Naïve Bayes, Decision Tree, and Random Forests are the most favored models for the reason of its flexibility and easy to understand. Naïve Bayes is one of a notable models in text categorization domain, which is known for its higher success rate. However, its success rate in the employee prediction is still limited (Alamsyah and Salma, 2018). It has been observed that SVM is more successful than some other methods. SVMs success over Random Forests and Naïve Bayes classifier is attributed to introducing individual class penalties in SVMs. True positives accuracy is very high compared to other methods. Random forests and Naïve Bayes compete with SVMs on the total accuracy front; however, they fail to impress along the TP recognition rate (Saradhi and Palshikar, 2011). However, according to some studies, experimentation results that Decision Tree is consistently more successful in identifying churners than SVM or MLP across all evaluation metrics (Cooper, 2020). Accuracy rates in the developed models are generally at satisfactory levels. Though total accuracy along with TP and TN accuracy is encouraging, it is not good enough for large organizations. If the total number of employees is 140,000, the above learning algorithms would predict around 28,000 employees as potential churners (Saradhi and Palshikar, 2011).
In this article, it is aimed to try SVM algorithms to carry the results we obtained with AHP and featurevector calculation from MCDM methods and to see if SVM performed more accurate. The

two-years data of Nobel Pharmaceuticals was studied and the potential employees who could be dismissed were calculated with an accuracy of 63 (Ulutas, 2020). It is understood that the data must be accurate and complete to make the calculations more precise. In the next steps, it is aimed to ensure the accuracy of the matrix used in the calculation of the vectors by working closely with the institution, thus ensuring that the weights are calculated correctly and eliminating the deficiencies in the data set. In addition, data set regularization, exploratory data analysis, different kernel methods of SVM were used and the results were compared.

2. DATA SET DESCRIPTION

Nobel Pharmaceuticals Employee data used for the project. Nobel Pharmaceuticals for 2017, 2018,2019 and 2020 were provided in the desired format. However, deficiencies were detected especially in the reason for leaving the job, performance, and talent data.
Since there were no reasons for leaving the job in 2017 and 2018 data of Nobel Pharmaceuticals, it was decidedto work on 2019 and 2020 data. The columns that will be included in the calculation in this study are as follows: *Age, Gender, University Category, Performance, Seniority, Grade, CR (*which is expressed as a salaryaccording to the market average.*) and Status*. As can be easily understood in this dataset, the target variable is Status. The other seven attributes are independent attributes. In order to use some columns, we had to go through some stages. These procedures can be explained as follows. According to the ranking of the best universities in the YÖK system, the first 20 universities were included in the A category, and the following 20 universities were included in the B category. With the same method, all universities were marked from A to E. Then these letters were converted to integer values in the EDA section. The performance value is the value given to all employees, with a minimum of 1 and a maximum of 5. Blank values are filled with the average employee score of 3. Thus, the effects on the result are minimized. Seniority, on the other hand, corresponds to seniority in the workplace. Empty values are filled as 6.5. The CR value represents the monthly salary of the employee according to the average salary in the market. if he receives less than seventy percent of his market salary, his change of job is considered definitive and is awarded 1. This value decreases as the salary increases according to the market. If he receives a higher salary than the market rates, it drops to 0.3.

Table 1. Final Attributes of Employee

No.	Attribute Name	Description
1.	Age	Employee age
2.	Gender	Male and Female
3.	Seniority	Level of employee position in the company
4.	Grade	Employee role market value
5.	Performance	Last performance score
6.	CR	Ratio of salary by market
7.	University	University category
8.	Status	Churn and Not Churn

The columns that will be included in the calculation in this study are as follows: Age, Gender, University Category, Performance, Seniority, Grade, CR (which is expressed as a salary according to the market average.)and Status **also given as in Table I**.
The visualization process allows us to get to know the data better and to predict which models are better suited to our dataset. The histogram for different attributes is **shown in Figure 1**. The ages show a bimodal distribution whereas all others are unimodal. Seniority and salary are right skewed, but grade anduniversity category are left skewed.


Age distribution
Density
Age
Seniority
Seniority
Grade
Grade
Performance
Performance
Salary
DetailedCR
University Category
UniScore

Figure 1.

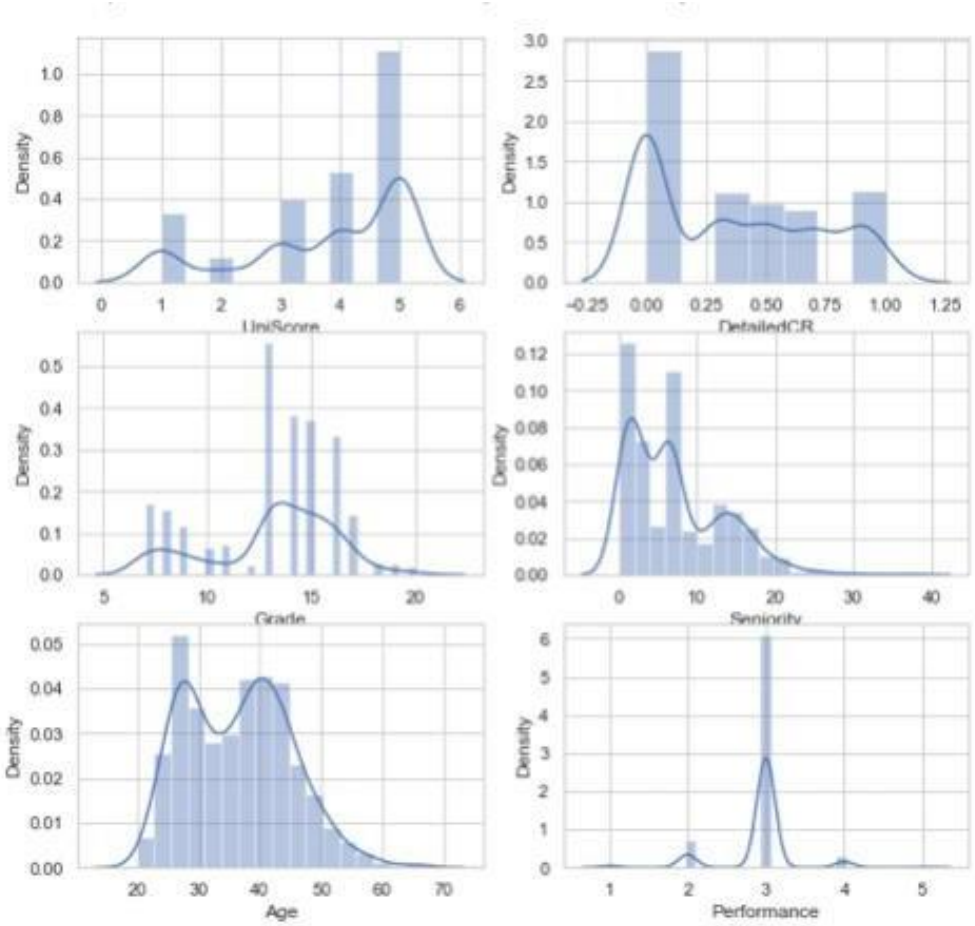
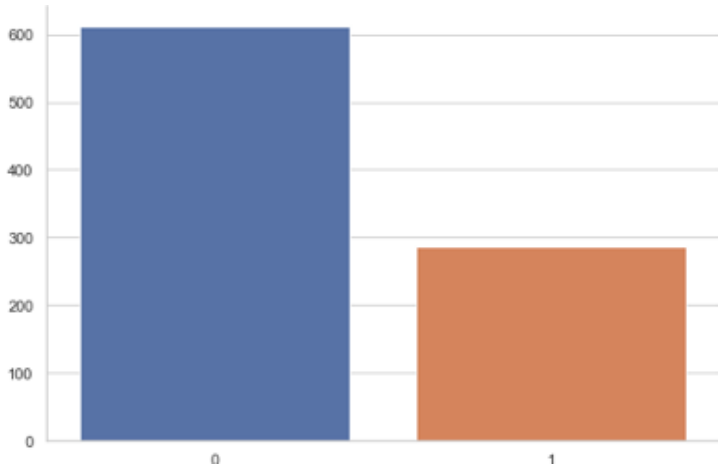


Figure 2.



Those with a status of 1 decided to leave.

Figure 3. Distribution of resigned and continuing personnel

Table 2. Train and Test Data Distribution

Current Status of Employee	Training Data	Test Data
Resigned	329	69
Retained	931	246

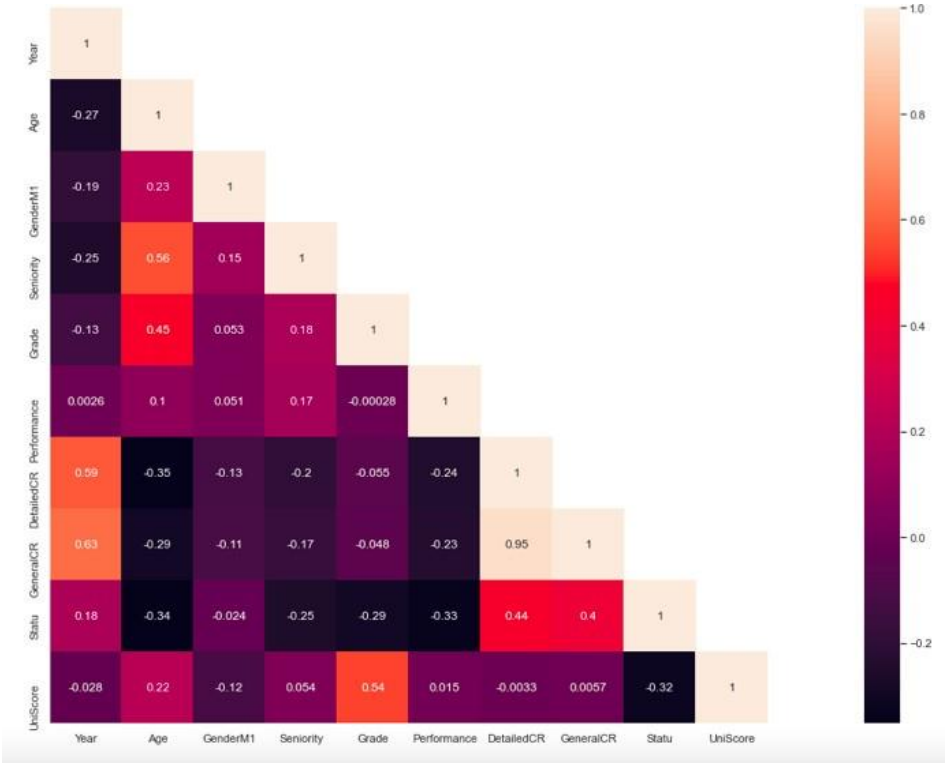


Figure 4. Correlation matrix summary

3. METHODS

Here it will be imported Pandas libraries for dataset operations, Seaborn and Matplotlib for visualization operations, and Sklearn libraries to implement machine learning algorithms and evaluate their results.

Due to missing some columns, we had to reduce the number of rows in our data from 3000 to nearly a thousand.Because many rows did not contain data in the Seniority, Grade and Salary columns, which would provide us with the most important information.

Support Vector Machine

Support Vector Machine is one of the methods used for classification. Basically, it tries to separate two classes with a line or plane. It also makes this separation according to the elements at the boundary. SVM was recommended to us by our professor since our data set is not too large and it is known to be a very powerfulalgorithm in data classification projects.

Hard Margin vs Soft Margin

To make this classification, a line separating the two classes is drawn and the green region between ±1 of this line is called the Margin. The wider the margin, the better the separation of two or more classes. Sometimes points can enter the Margin region. This is called Soft Margin. Hard Margin works if ourdata is linearly separable and is very sensitive to outliers. Therefore, in some cases, Soft Margin should be preferred.

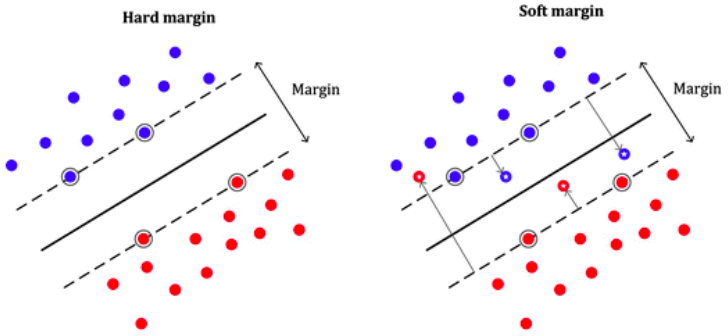


Figure 5.

The balance between the two is controlled by the C hyperparameter in the SVM. The larger the C, the narrower the Margin.

Parameters

- C: Regularization parameter. There is an inverse relationship between the amount of regularization and
  C. It should definitely be a positive number.
- Kernel: The values this parameter takes {'linear', 'poly', 'rbf', 'sigmoid', 'precomputed'}
- Degree: If polynomial ("poly") is used as the kernel method, this parameter is for determining the polynomial degree.
- Gamma: A high gamma value fits the training dataset exactly and this can cause overfitting. This is because a low gamma value only considers nearby points when calculating the dividing line. The higher the gamma value, the more points it uses in calculating the parting line. Otherwise, underfitting may occur with a gamma value that is too small.

Note that a kernel imposes certain restrictions on weights of characteristics-managed portfolios. These weights cannot be chosen fully flexibly but can be controlled by the kernel parameter c. Simple algebra shows that c effectively shifts weights between higher- and lower-terms in the features mapping. For instance, for polynomial kernels, as $c \to 0$, a kernel contains only higher-order terms. Similarly, as $c \to \infty$, a kernel puts the entire weight on the first-order terms and thus effectively collapses to the linear kernel (Kozak, 2019).

Kernel Trick

SVMs can efficiently perform nonlinear classification using what is called the kernel trick, implicitly mapping their inputs into high-dimensional feature spaces. The kernel trick allows constructing the classifier without explicitly knowing the feature space. Recently, SVM has attracted a high degree of interest in the machine learning research community. Several recent studies have reported that the SVM (support vector machines) generally are capable of delivering higher performance in terms of classification accuracy than the other data classification algorithms. SVM is a technique suitable for binary classification tasks (Joshi and Chawan, 2018).

Some classifiers such as logistic regression is linear, but some classifiers such as KNN are non-linear.SVM also tries to separate classes with a linear line. However, linear classification methods are not always as successful as non-linear ones. In general, data classes are separated from each other by using a point in one dimension, a line in two dimensions, a plane in three dimensions, and a hyperplane in multidimensional space. For classes that cannot be separated linearly, the method called the kernel trick is applied. In this method, by applying the kernel function, classes that are normally not linearly separable are made linearly separable and more successful results are obtained.

In the simplest terms, it is aimed to make the unsolvable-inexplicable data in low dimensions separable from each other, because of additional operations by bringing them to higher dimensions.

- Radial Kernel

$$K(x\,(i)\,,\,x\,(j)\,) = \exp(-\,||x\,(i) - x\,(j)\,||\hat{}2\,/\,2\sigma\hat{}\,2\,)$$

It is an analysis model in which Support Vector Machines are determined and the classification process is carried out by calculating the extent to which each point resembles certain points with the normal distributionmethod.

In this model, the distribution width is controlled by the hyper parameter value (Gamma – Gamma : γ).

- Polynomial Kernel

$$K(x\,\hat{}(i)\,,\,x\hat{}\,(j)\,) = (x\,\hat{}\,(i)\,\hat{}T\,x\hat{}\,(j) + 1)\hat{}d$$

where *d* is the degree of the polynomial, e.g., *d = 2* for quadratic.

Dimensioning on data models is converted from 2nd dimension to Nth dimension.

- Sigmoid

$$K(x^{(i)}, x^{(j)}) = \tanh(\beta(x^{(i)T} x^{(j)}) + a)$$

4.EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

Before the data set is divided into train and test set with the train test split method, the data in the X data frame is normalized with the standard scaler method. While creating the SVM it is called the random state, equal to 0 to get the same results every time.
Creating an error matrix is the most meaningful method of checking the accuracy of our classification. For the error matrix, it is used the Scikit-Learn library metrics module confusion matrix function. Since the values of ourdependent variables 0 and 1 are not evenly distributed, a single accuracy value is not enough to interpret the estimates.
Data set was trained with 3 different kernel methods with default parameters and the results were as follows. Precision value for Linear kernel is 0.71, precision value is 0.80 for RBF, and 0.86 for Polynomial. The data setwas also analyzed with the K-fold cross-validation method. The CV parameter is set to 10 and the results are as follows: precision average 0.73 for linear, precision average 0.77 for RBF, precision average 0.82 for Polynomial. Hyperparameters were measured for 3 different kernel types, the best C value was calculated as 0.01. Accuracy score is highest where the c value is 0.01. In addition, the best gamma value was 0.01 and the polynomial degree value was 11.

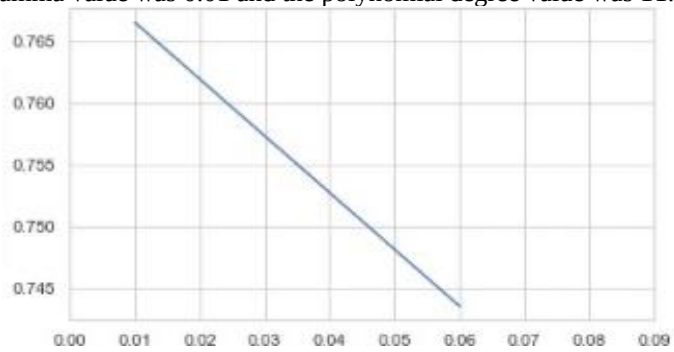


Figure 6. Cross-validated precision versus C value for SVM

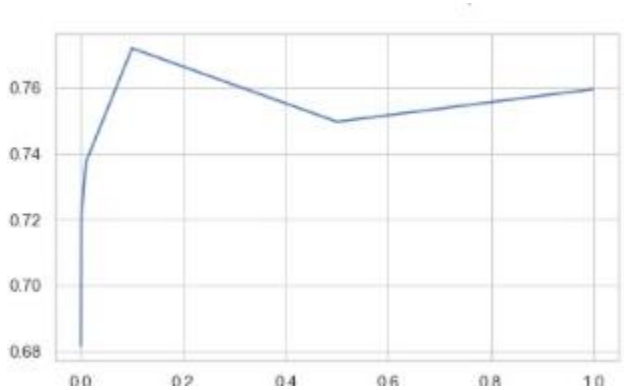


Figure 7. Cross-validated precision versus gamma value for SVM

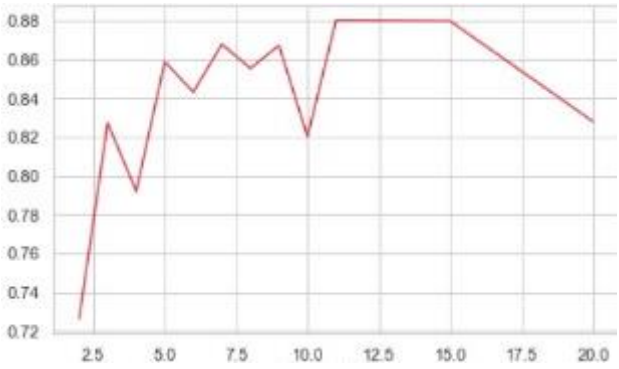


Figure 8. Polynomial Degree
Cross-validated precision versus degree for SVM

5.CONCLUSION AND DISCUSSION

Before the study, it had been obtained an accuracy value of about 0.6 as a result of getting weights of the vectors with the AHP method, which is one of the MADM's and feature vector calculation (Ulutas, 2020). However, since our data set is unstable (the ratio between those who continue to work and those who stay is 1/3),it is expected to be 0.66 for the accuracy value anyway.

In this study we chose to use the SVM algorithm in order to increase the accuracy value in the continuation of the study because it is known to be a very powerful algorithm in data classification projects.

As a result of parameter optimization in SVM, a higher accuracy value emerged. Polynomial Kernel is the most ideal and it showed a precision as 0.86. Apart from this, data of more than one company can also be added. In the future, more detailed data (salary, social status, number of children) can be added to the data set and different models can be compared (Decision Trees, Deep Learning).

Table 3. Model Comparison

Kernel	**Precision**	**F-Score**	**Accuracy**
Linear	0.71	0.67	0.80
Polynomial	0.86	0.69	0.83
Gaussian	0.80	0.75	0.85
Sigmoid	0.57	0.57	0.73

Evaluation Measurement

The frequently preferred confusion matrix was used to measure the performance of classificationproblems as show in table I. It is a table with 4 different combinations of estimated and actual values.

1) True Positive: The number of records correctly labeled as churn
2) False Positive: The number of records incorrectly labeled as churn
3) False Negative: The number of records incorrectly labeled as not churn
4) True Negative: The number of records correctly labeled as not churn

Table 4. Confusion Matrix

		Predicted	
		Not Churn	Churn
Actual	Not Churn	True Positive (TP)	False Negative (FN)
	Churn	False Positive (FP)	True Negative (TN)

Table 5. Parameter Description

Parameter	Description
CA	Accuracy classification score
F1	Weighted average of the precision and recall
Precision	Ration of measurement on how appropriate the model inpredicting the class
Recall	The proportion of positives that are correctly identified

Accuracy: The number of all the correct predictions

Accuracy = (TP + TN) / (TP + FP + TN + FN)

F1: Harmonic average of precision and recall

F1 = 2 (Precision x Recall) / (Precision + Recall)

Precision: The ratio of the values estimated as true are actually true.

Precision = TP / TP + FP

Recall: The ratio of how many of the records needed to predict as true are true.

Recall = TP / TP + FN

As a result, the disadvantage of SVM is that it is not suitable for large datasets due to high training time and also spends more time in training during model training compared to other classification algorithms. It works poorly with conflicting classes and is also sensitive to the type of kernel used. It is a very fast and highly accurate method for low-scale-capacity datasets. Applicable for Linear and Non-Linear datasets. It is a result- oriented effective solution in high-dimensional datasets. High accuracy values can be achieved with a low maintenance-maintenance (Gamma/C).

REFERENCES

Alamsyah, A., & Salma, N. (2018, August). A comparative study of employee churn prediction model. In 2018 4th International Conference on Science and Technology (ICST) (pp. 1-4). IEEE.

Ajit, P. (2016). Prediction of employee turnover in organizations using machine learning algorithms. algorithms, 4(5), C5.

Cooper, H. (2020). Comparison of Classification Algorithms and Under sampling Methods on Employee Churn Prediction: A Case Study of a Tech Company.

Gelron, A. (2019). Hands-on machine learning with Scikit-Learn, Keras and TensorFlow: concepts, tools, and techniques to build intelligent systems (2nd ed.). O'Reilly.

Joshi, T. N., & Chawan, P. M. (2018). Logistic regression and svm based diabetes prediction system. International Journal For Technological Research In Engineering, 5, 4347-4350.

Kozak, S. (2019). Kernel trick for the cross-section. Available at SSRN 3307895.

M. M. Hossain and M. S. Miah, "Evaluation of different SVM kernels for predicting customer churn," in 2015 18th International Conference on Computer and Information Technology, ICCIT 2015, 2016, pp. 1–4, doi: 10.1109/ICCITechn.2015.7488032.

Saradhi, V. V., & Palshikar, G. K. (2011). Employee churn prediction. Expert Systems with Applications, 38(3), 1999-2006.

Srivastava, P. R., & Eachempati, P. (2021). Intelligent Employee Retention System for Attrition Rate Analysis and Churn Prediction: An Ensemble Machine Learning and Multi-Criteria Decision-Making Approach. Journal of Global Information Management (JGIM), 29(6), 1-29.

Tombuloglu, B.O., (2020). Calculation of potential resignations in the companies with MDM AHP Methods.

Yadav, S., Jain, A., & Singh, D. (2018, December). Early prediction of employee attrition using data mining techniques. In 2018 IEEE 8th International Advance Computing Conference (IACC) (pp. 349-354). IEEE.

Yiğit, İ. O., & Shourabizadeh, H. (2017, September). An approach for predicting employee churn by using data mining. In 2017 International Artificial Intelligence and Data Processing Symposium (IDAP) (pp. 1-4). IEEE.

COVID-19 SALGININ BIST-100'DEKİ FİRMALARA GÖRE TÜRKİYE'DEKİ SEKTÖRLERE ETKİSİ

Erdinç Öztürk
Bahçeşehir University

Mahmut Esat Aksoy
Bahçeşehir University

ÖZET

2019 yılının sonunda Çin'in Wuhan kentinde ortaya çıkan yeni tip koronavirüs (Covid-19) kısa sürede tüm dünyayı etkisi altına almıştır. Covid-19 un etkisi ekonomiler üzerinden genelde negatif olsa da sektörler ve hatta sektördeki firmalar bazında farklı etkileri olduğu açıktır. Bu çalışmada Borsa İstanbul'da işlem gören belli başlı firmalar incelenmiş, sektör ve firmalar üzerindeki etkileri araştırılmaya çalışılmıştır. Çalışmada salgın öncesi ve salgın sonrası firmaların finansal göstergelerindeki değişimler saptanmaya çalışılmış ve sebepleri konusunda tespitler yapılmıştır. Hizmet odaklı sektörlere bakıldığında farklı şekillerde etkilenmeler olduğu görülür. Bu sebepten dolayı hizmet odaklı sektörler salgından etkilenen ve etkilenmeyen olarak 2 grupta incelenmiş, bunların yanında imalat sektörlerindeki firmalar ise ayrı bir grup olarak ele alınmıştır. Elde edilen sonuçlara göre salgından etkilendiği kabul edilen sektörlerde salgın nedeniyle karlılıkta belirgin bir düşüş gözlemlenmiştir. Bununla birlikte likidite ve borç oranlarındaki dengenin korunmuş olması sürdürülebilirlik açısından değerli görülmektedir. Bu firmaların salgın sürecinin başında yüksek etkilenmelerine rağmen yıl içinde verilen doğru kararlar ile likidite ve borç dengelerini koruduğu da görülmektedir. Salgından etkilenmediği düşünülen hizmet odaklı sektörler için ise beklenti, finansal oranlar kontrol edilerek doğrulanmıştır. Hatta bu gruptaki firmalarda likidite ve karlılık oranlarında iyi yönde bir değişim de görülmektedir. İmalat sektöründeki firmaların ise salgın sürecinden genel anlamda olumsuz etkilenmedikleri görülmekte, hatta likidite ve karlılık açısından olumlu etkilendikleri de tespit edilmektedir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: BIST 100, Covid 19, hizmet sektörü, mali durum

1. GİRİŞ

11 Mart'ta Türkiye'de ilk kez bir koronavirüs vakası görüldüğü kamuoyuyla paylaşılmıştır. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü'nün hastalığın bir "pandemi" olduğu açıklamasıyla neredeyse eş zamanlıdır. 12 Mart 2020 tarihinden itibaren Türkiye'de ilk kısıtlama kararları devreye girmiş ve kademeli bir şekilde hayata geçen bu kısıtlamaların kapsamı zamanla genişletilmiştir.

Salgın Türkiye'de sosyal, ekonomik, siyasi, iktisadi, idari, hukuki, askerî, dinî ve kültürel alanlarda birçok önemli etkilere ve sonuçlara neden olan radikal kararlar alınmasına yol açmıştır. Ülkede ilkokul, ortaokul ve liselerde eğitim-öğretim askıya alınırken, bütün üniversitelerde bahar dönemi dersleri iptal edilerek sınavlar ertelenmiştir.

Tüm restoranlar, kafeler, müzeler, dershaneler, kurslar, alışveriş merkezleri, oteller; berber, kuaför ve güzellik merkezleri; kahvehaneler, spor salonları, konser mekanları, gece kulüpleri, dernek lokalleri ve düğün/nişan salonları geçici süreliğine kapatılırken; tüm vatandaşların ormanlarda, park ve bahçelerde piknik ve mangal yapmaları yasaklanmıştır. Ülkedeki bütün futbol ligleri ertelenmiş ve tüm spor müsabakaları bir sonraki açıklamaya kadar iptal edilmiştir.

Salgının ekonomik etkilerini en aza indirgemek için birçok düzenlemeye gidilmiş ve destek paketleri açıklanmıştır. 17 Mart 2020 tarihinde "Ekonomik İstikrar Kalkanı" adında bir destek paketi yürürlüğe konulmuştur. Bu paket içerisinde iş dünyasına yönelik yer alan önlemler şu şekildedir (Akbulak, 2020):

Kredilerle ilgili olarak;

- Nakit akışı bozulan firmaların kredi anapara ve faiz ödemelerinin asgari olarak 3 ay ötelenmesi,
- Gerektiğinde ihracatçı firmalara stok finansmanı desteği yapılması,
- Kredi Garanti Fonu'nun 25 milyar TL'den 50 milyar TL'ye çıkarılması,
- 500 bin liranın altındaki konutlar için kredilendirme miktarının %80'den %90'a çıkarılması ve asgari peşinatın 'a düşürülmesi,
- Nisan, Mayıs, Haziran ayı vadeli açık reeskont kredi anapara ve faiz ödemelerinin Ekim, Kasım, Aralık aylarına ertelenerek azami vadenin 1 yıl uzatılması ve vadesi dolanların ise taahhüt kapama süresinin 1 yıl uzatılması,
- Mayıs ve Haziran aylarında vadesi gelecek olan Hazine destekli kredi ödemelerinin faizsiz olarak 6 ay ertelenmesi.

Turizmle ilgili olarak;

- Konaklama vergisinin 2021 yılına kadar ertelenmesi,
- İç havayolu taşımacılığından 3 ay süre ile KDV oranın 'den %1'e indirilmesi,
- TÜRSAB aidatlarının 2020 yılında alınmaması,
- Kısa çalışma ödeneği şartının 450 güne, hizmet şartının ise 60 güne düşürülmesi,
- Askıdaki personelin kısa çalışma ödeneğinden faydalanması ve asgari ücret desteğinin 2020 sonuna kadar uzatılması,
- İşçi çıkarmayan turizm firmalarına 36 ay vade ve %7.5 faiz ile "işe devam kredisi" hakkı tanınması,
- Yeni sezonda yapılacak yardımların üst limiti ve destek verilecek özel tiyatro sayısının artırılması, başvuruların Temmuz'da, yeni sezon ödemelerin ise Eylül'de yapılması,
- Nisan, Mayıs ve Haziran dönemlerindeki muhtasar, SGK prim hizmet ve KDV beyannamelerinin 6 ay ertelenmesi.

İstihdamla ilgili olarak;

- Muhtasar beyannamelerin 3 ay ertelenmesi,
- Asgari ücret desteğinin devam ettirilmesi,
- Esnek ve uzaktan çalışma modellerinin etkin halde getirilmesi,
- Kısa Çalışma Ödeneği'nin devreye alınması ve bu ödenekten yararlanamayan veya ücretsiz izne çıkarılan vatandaşlara 3 ay, aylık 1170 lira maaş desteği sağlanması,
- 2 aylık telafi çalışma süresinin 4 aya çıkarılması,
- Nisan, Mayıs ve Haziran'a denk gelen muhtasar ve KDV ile SGK prim ödemelerinin 6'şar ay ertelenmesi,
- 8 Nisan 2020'den itibaren 3 ay süre ile işten çıkarmaların yasaklanması, (Bu daha sonra Haziran 2021 sonuna kadar uzatılmıştır)

- İşverenin istemesi halinde çalışanlarını ücretsiz izne çıkarıp 39 lira 24 kuruş günlük ödeme yapması (Akbulak, 2020).

Türkiye'de birçok firmanın ve sektörün salgından etkilendiği açıktır. Bir yıllık döneme bakıldığında sektörlerin ve firmaları etkilenmesinin farklı şekillerde olduğu görülür. Özellikle hizmet sektörlerinde firmaların hizmet içerikleri ve salgında öne çıkan ihtiyaçlara göre farklı etkilendiği gözlemlenmektedir.
Bu çalışmada firmalar genel olarak 3 grup altında ele alınarak salgında etkilenme durumları araştırılmaya çalışılmıştır. Hizmet odaklı sektörlerde olumsuz etkilenen firmalar, hizmet odaklı sektörlerde etkilenmeyen veya olumlu etkilenen firmalar ayrıştırılmış, imalat sektörü de ayrı bir grup olarak ele alınmıştır.

2. LİTERATÜR ARAŞTIRMASI

Salgın başlangıcının ilk aylarından itibaren salgının ekonomik etkileri üzerine araştırmalar yapılmaya başlanmıştır. Covid-19 Borsa İstanbul'daki etkilerini inceleyen Kılıç (2020) çalışmasında, 2020 Şubat-Mart ayları arasındaki kapanış verileri ile borsa endekslerini karşılaştırmıştır. Yöntem olarak olay etüdü (event study) kullanan Kılıç, belirlenen dönem için genelde negatif etkilenme olmasına karşın bazı sektörlerin pozitif etkilendiğini ve özellikle de negatif etkilenmenin turizm ve tekstil firmalarında olduğunu ortaya koymuştur.
Gümüş ve Hacıevliyagil (2020) turizm ve ulaştırma sektörleri özelinde yaptıkları çalışmalarında, 2020 Mart ve Temmuz arası ölüm ve vaka sayıları ile borsa endeksleri arasındaki ilişkiyi incelemişlerdir. Araştırma sonucunda vaka sayıları ile endeks serileri arasında anlamlı bir ilişki tespit edilmezken, salgındaki ölüm sayıları ile %5 anlamlılık düzeyinde bağımsız değişkenlerin uzun dönemde eşbütünleşik olarak birlikte ters yönde hareket ettiği bulunmuştur. Kısa dönemde ise meydana gelen sapmaların yüzde 0.0004'ünün bir sonraki dönemde düzeltilerek uzun dönem dengesine çok düşük bir hızla ulaştığı tespit edilmiştir.
Zeren ve Hızarcı (2020) çalışmalarında, 23 Ocak 2020 ve 13 Mart 2020 arasındaki günlük verileri kullanmışlar ve Covid-19 günlük ölüm ve vaka sayılarının borsalar üzerindeki olası etkilerini Maki (2012) eşbütünleşme testi kullanılarak araştırmışlardır. Bu araştırmanın sonuçları salgından kaynaklı ölüm sayılarına göre borsaların verilerinin değiştiriğini, vaka sayılarına her ülke borsasının değişik tepkiler verdiğini doğrulamıştır.
Covid-19 salgının Türkiye'de ekonomik büyümeye sektörel ve sektörler arası etkilerini inceleyen Koyuncu ve Meçik (2020), çalışmalarında VAR analizini kullanmışlardır. Bu çalışmada Ocak 2015 – Mayıs 2020 dönemi aylık verilerini kullanarak sanayi üretim endeksi, imalat sanayi kapasite kullanım oranı, inşaat sektörü maliyet endeksi, perakende ticaret ve hizmet sektörü, istihdam oranı, ihracat ve ithalat sektörü endekslerini analiz etmişlerdir. Sonuçta Covid-19 salgını kapsamında incelenen dönem süresince negatif etkiye en geç tepki veren sektörün inşaat sektörü olduğu ortaya koymuşlar, sanayi sektörü, perakende ticaret ve hizmet sektörü ile imalat sektörünün ise en erken etkilenen sektörler olduğunu belirlemişlerdir.
Covid-19 salgın sürecinin BIST'de işlem gören sanayi şirketlerine etkisinin inceleyen Gür (2020) çalışmasında 16 Mart 2020 ve 30 Haziran 2020 arası günlük verilerini kullanarak, COVID-19 vaka sayılarının BIST-Sanayi Endeksi üzerindeki etkilerini, uzun dönem için Bayer-Hanck (2013) eşbütünleşme analizi kullanarak ve kısa dönem ilişkiler için hata düzeltme modeli yardımıyla belirlemeye çalışmıştır. Çalışma sonucunda, uzun dönemde COVID-19 vaka sayılarının BIST-Sanayi Endeksi üzerinde %3.4 azaltıcı etkisi olduğu ve kısa dönem için ise %4,8 azaltıcı etkisi olduğunu ortaya konmuştur.
Orhan ve Tırman (2020) çalışmalarında BIST-100 de işlem gören firmalar için 11.03.2020 ve 11.04.2020 tarihleri arasındaki verilerinin yine geçmiş iki yılın aynı dönem verileri ile karşılaştırıp kısa dönemde salgının etkilerini araştırmaya çalışmışlardır. Bu çalışmada sağlık ve ilaç sektörünün %9,21 getiri ile en olumlu etkilenen sektör olduğu ve giyim ve tekstil sektörünün de -%17,40 ile en olumsuz etkilenen sektör olduğunu ortaya koymuşlardır. Yine bu çalışmada en az riskli firmaları ise çok sektörlü holding firmaları ve metalurji ve mekanik sanayi olduğu da belirtilmektedir.
Salgının etkilerinin görülmesiyle birlikte ekonomik tedbirler için önlem paketleri açıklanmıştır. Bu ekonomik tedbirlerin ne derece faydalı olduğu konusunda da çalışmalar mevcuttur. Eroğlu (2020) çalışmasında 2020 yılı sonu itibariyle yıl içinde alınan mali tedbirlerin değerlendirmesini yapmıştır. Bu çalışmada ilgili literatürden, yayınlanmış raporlardan ve istatistik verilerden hareketle mevcut durumu değerlendirmiştir. Dünya ve Türkiye ekonomisinde meydana gelen değişimler ve salgınla mücadele kapsamında Amerika, İtalya, Almanya, Fransa, İspanya, Çin ve Türkiye gibi ülkelerde alınan mali tedbirler ortaya konulmuştur. Bu çalışmada ortaya çıkan sonuç, Covid-19'un ekonomik ve toplumsal etkilerine

kıyasla alınan mali tedbirlerin kapsamının dar tutulmuş olması ve uzun vadeli çözümlerden ziyade kısa vadeli sorunlara çözüm getirilmeye çalışıldığıdır.

3. KULLANILAN VERİ VE YÖNTEM

Çalışmada Borsa İstanbul BIST-100 de bulunan firmalar, ilgili sektörler altında gruplandırılarak incelenmiştir. Kamu Aydınlatma Platformu'ndan (KAP) alınan veriler kullanılarak belirlenen firmaların 2019 ve 2020 yıllarındaki bilanço ve gelir tabloları baz alınmıştır. 2019 yılı salgın öncesi dönem, 2020 yılı ise salgın dönemi olarak kabul edilmiştir. Çalışmaya 74 firma dahil edilmiş ve aşağıdaki gruplamalar oluşturularak incelenmeye çalışılmıştır:

Tablo 1. Değerlendirilen sektörler ve firma sayıları

Hizmet Odaklı Olup Olumsuz Etkilenen Sektörler	Turizm	8
	Ulaştırma ve Lojistik	8
Hizmet Odaklı Olup Etkilenmeyen Sektörler	Teknoloji ve Yazılım	5
	Perakende Ticaret	6
	Enerji	8
	İlaç	5
İmalat Sektörleri	Gıda ve İçecek	10
	Tekstil	12
	Dayanıklı Tüketim Maddeleri	6
	Otomotiv	6
Toplam		74

Belirtilen sektörlerdeki tüm firmalar için aşağıdaki finansal oranlar değerlendirmeye alınmıştır:

Tablo 2. Değerlendirmede Dikkate Alınan Finansal Oranlar

Likidite	Cari Oran	Dönen V / KVBorç
	Asit Test	Dönen V-Stok / KVBorç
	Nakit Oran	Nakit / KVBorç
Karlılık	Brüt Kar Marjı	Brüt Kar/ Satış
	Esas Faal. Kar Marjı	FVÖK / Satış
	Net Kar Marjı	Dönem Karı / Satış
	Varlıkların karlılığı ROA	FVÖK / Toplam Varlık
	Özsermayenin Karlılığı ROE	Net Kar / Özsermaye
Borç Oranları	Toplam Borç Oranı	Toplam Borç / Toplam V.
	Kısa Vadeli Borç Oranı	Kısa Vadeli Borç / Toplam Borç
	Faiz Dönme Çabukluğu	FVÖK/Net Finansal Gider
Verimlilik Oranı	Varlıkların Dönme Çabukluğu	Satışlar / Toplam Varlık
	Alacakların Devir Hızı	Satışlar / Ticari Alacaklar
	Alacak Tahsilat Süresi	365 / Alacak Devir Hızı
	Stok Devir Hızı*	SMM / Stoklar
	Stok Tüketim Süresi*	365/ Stok Devir Hızı
	Borç Dönme Çabukluğu	SMM / Ticari Borçlar
	Borç Ödeme Süresi	365/Borç Dönme Çabukluğu
	Operasyonel Döngü Süresi	Alacak Tahsilat Süresi + Stok Tüketim Süresi
	Nakit Döngü Süresi	Alacak Tahsilat Süresi+Stok Tüketim Süresi + Borç Ödeme Süresi

*Not: * Hizmet odaklı sektörler için stoklarla ilgili oranlar değerlendirilmemiştir.*

Yukarıda belirtilen finansal oranların değerlendirmeye tabi tutulan firmalar için ortalaması ve her belirlenen bir sektör grubu bazında ortalamaları 2019 ve 2020'deki verilerine göre oluşturulmuştur. Bu ortalamalardaki değişimler T-Test yöntemi ile analiz edilmiştir.

4. ARAŞTIRMA BULGULARI

Salgından olumsuz etkilendiği düşünülen birinci grup sektörlere baktığımızda likidite oranlarının çok fazla etkilenmediği söylenebilir. Buna karşın karlılık oranlarında bariz bir düşüş olduğu ortalama değişimlerinden anlaşılmaktadır. Firma bazında baktığımızda ise 2019 da kar açıklamış birçok firmanın zarar ettiği gözlemlenmiştir.

Tablo 3 – Etkilenen Sektörler için Likidite Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Cari Oran	1,93	2,81
Asit Test	1,06	2,34
Nakit Oran	0,24	0,22

Tablo 4 – Etkilenen Sektörler için Karlılık Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Brüt Kar Marjı	0,35	0,24
Esas Faal. Kar Marjı	0,41	0,07
Net Kar Marjı	0,26	-0,07

Borç oranları değişimine bakıldığında ise büyük değişimler gözlenmemekte birlikte zarar etme durumundan dolayı faiz dönme çabukluğunun negatif olduğu gözlemlenmektedir.

Tablo 5 – Etkilenen Firmalar Borç Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Toplam Borç oranı	0,51	0,51
Kısa Vadeli Borç Oranı	0,55	0,54
Faiz Dönme Çabukluğu	15,45	-4,85

Verimlilik oranlarını ise etkileyen en önemli faktör satışların düşmesi olmuştur. Bu açıdan birçok firmada varlıkların dönme çabukluğu oranının ciddi şekilde düştüğü görülmektedir. Bunun yanısıra borç oranlarında büyük değişimlerin olmaması borç dönme çabukluğu ve borç ödeme sürelerine de yansımıştır. Fakat burada dikkat çeken nokta alacak devir hızı ve tahsilat sürelerindeki değişimdir. Firma detaylarını incelediğimizde satışların büyük oranda azalmasına karşın alacakların aynı oranda azalmadığını gözlemlenmiştir. Bu da bu devir hızının azalması ve tahsilat sürelerinin artması şeklinde karşımıza çıkmıştır.

Tablo 6 – Etkilenen Firmalar Verimliklik Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Varlıkların Dönme Çabukluğu	0,39	0,21
Alacakların Devir Hızı	26,93	17,94
Alacak Tahsilat Süresi	32,80	57,70
Borç dönme çabukluğu	13,02	15,07
Borç ödeme süresi	67,14	41,21
Operasyonel döngü süresi	54,47	56,93
Nakit döngü süresi	109,71	102,64

Tüm bu incelemelerden bu gruptaki firmalarda özellikle satışların ciddi oranda düşmesi ve buna bağlı olarak karlılıklarındaki düşüşün firmaları etkilediği görülmektedir. Bununla birlikte likidite ve borç oranlarındaki dengenin korunmuş olması sürdürülebilirlik açısından değerli görülmektedir. Salgın durumunun devam etmesi bu firmaların uzun dönem performanslarını etkileyeceği muhakkaktır. Bu analiz çalışmasının daha sonraki dönemleri de içine alacak şekilde tekrar yapılması uzun dönemdeki etkilerin anlaşılabilmesine olanak tanıyacaktır.

Salgından etkilenmediğini veya olumlu etkilendiği düşünülen ikinci grup sektörler ise ağırlıklı olarak enerji, teknoloji, perakende ve ilaç sektörleridir. Likidite açısından firmaların etkilenmediği hatta durumlarının daha iyi yönde değiştiği görülmektedir. Karlılık açısından bakıldığında ise benzer bir durum söz konusu olmaktadır. Bu firmaların salgın sürecinde tüm yıl baz alındığında çalışmalarını sürdürdüğü bilinmektedir. Hatta belli oranda nakit ve karlılıklarında artış olduğu da tespit edilmiştir.

Tablo 7 – Etkilenmeyen Firmalar için Nakit Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Cari Oran	1,03	1,13
Asit Test	0,83	0,91
Nakit Oran	0,28	0,40

Tablo 8 – Etkilenmeyen Firmalar için Karlılık Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Brüt kar marjı	0,26	0,30
Esas faal. Kar marjı	0,14	0,16
Net kar marjı	0,04	0,05

Borç oranları incelendiğinde firmaların durumlarını koruduğu görülmektedir. Burada salgın döneminde herhangi büyük bir farklılaşma tespit edilmemiştir.

Tablo 9 – Etkilenmeyen Firmalar için Borç Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Toplam Borç oranı	0,71	0,71
Kısa Vadeli Borç Oranı	0,66	0,65
Faiz Dönme Çabukluğu	1,50	1,87

Verimlilik açısından bu firmaları incelediğimizde dikkate alınacak bir değişim saptanmadığı görülmektedir. Bazı oranlardaki değişimlerin salgının yol açtığı operasyonel koşullardaki değişimlerden dolayı gerçekleştiği de düşünülmektedir.

Tablo 10 – Etkilenmeyen Firmalar için Verimlilik Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Varlıkların Dönme Çabukluğu	0,75	0,84
Alacakların Devir Hızı	5,37	6,54
Alacak Tahsilat Süresi	73,50	62,70
Stok devir hızı	8,18	7,79
Stok tüketim süresi	38,29	46,36
Borç dönme çabukluğu	7,30	11,18
Borç ödeme süresi	67,88	67,92
Operasyonel döngü süresi	69,47	71,63
Nakit döngü süresi	240,86	247,91

İkinci grupta incelediğimiz bu sektörler için tüm finansal oranlarda salgın öncesi ve salgın dönemi arasında kayda değer bir farklılık saptanmamıştır. Hatta likidite ve karlılık oranlarında iyi yönde bir değişim de görülmektedir. Bu gruptaki sektörlerin etkilenmediği veya olumlu etkilendiği verilerle de doğrulanmaktadır. Bu gruptaki sektörlerde özellikle ilaç sektörünün diğerlerine oranla olumlu etkilendiği ayrıca gözlemlenmiştir.

Üçüncü grupta ise imalat sektörleri incelenmiştir. İmalat sektöründe bulunan gıda, tekstil, otomotiv ve dayanıklı tüketim maddeleri üretimi yapan işletmeler salgın sürecinde likidite oranlarının genel anlamda sabit kaldığı gözlenmiştir. Ama firmaların nakit oranlarında bir artış söz konusudur. Bu durumda brüt kar marjlarını pozitif yönde etkilemiştir. Bu durum firmaların satışlarındaki artış olarak da kabul edebilir.

Tablo 11 – İmalat Sektörleri Likidite Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Cari Oran	1,55	1,79
Asit Test	1,05	1,24
Nakit Oran	0,24	0,40

Tablo 12 – İmalat Sektörleri Karlılık Oran Ortlamaları

	2019	2020
Brüt kar marjı	0,26	0,30
Esas faal. Kar marjı	0,11	0,15
Net kar marjı	0,04	0,07

Borçlanma oranlarına bakıldığında iki dönem arasında belirgin bir değişiklik olmadığı gözlemlenmiştir.

Tablo 13 – İmalat Sektörleri Borç Oranları Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Toplam Borç oranı	0,61	0,61
Kısa Vadeli Borç Oranı	0,68	0,65
Faiz Dönme Çabukluğu	2,23	3,24

Verimlilik oranlarını inceldiğimizde özellikle alacak tahsilat süresinin arttığı göze çarpmaktadır. Bunun da salgın dönemindeki ödeme güçlüklerinden kaynaklandığı söylenebilir. Burada diğer bir göze çarpan artış ise stok tüketim süresindedir. Salgından kaynaklı stok eritme süresinin uzamasının yıl içindeki belli kapanma dönemlerinden etkilendiği anlaşılmaktadır. Bu oranlardaki farklılaşmanın aynı zamanda operasyonel ve nakit döngü sürelerinde direkt olarak etkisi de göze çarpmaktadır.

Tablo 14 – İmalat Sektörleri Verimlilik Oran Ortalamaları

	2019	2020
Varlıkların Dönme Çabukluğu	1,06	0,86
Alacakların Devir Hızı	6,01	6,87
Alacak Tahsilat Süresi	110,71	119,85
Stok devir hızı	5,49	4,93
Stok tüketim süresi	125,64	152,11
Borç dönme çabukluğu	4,31	4,02
Borç ödeme süresi	106,70	118,40
Operasyonel döngü süresi	211,70	240,73
Nakit döngü süresi	318,53	359,00

İmalat sektörlerini genel olarak değerlendirdiğimizde salgın sürecinden olumsuz etkilenmedikleri görülmekte, hatta likidite ve karlılık açısından olumlu etkilendikleri de tespit edilmektedir. Verimlilik oranları açısından farklılıklar görülse de bu farklılıkların salgın sürecindeki operasyonel etkilerden kaynaklı olduğu anlaşılmaktadır.

5. SONUÇ

Salgın dünyada ve Türkiye'de birçok sektör ve firmayı etkilemiştir. Türkiye'de geçici ve dönemsel kapamalar olsa da 2020 yılı içerisinde sanayi ve hizmet faaliyetleri belli koşullarda devam etmiştir. Literatür araştırmasından özellikle salgının ilk dönemlerinde belli sektörlerin olumsuz etkilendiği anlaşılmaktadır. Araştırmamızda daha çok 2020 yılı bir bütün olarak alınmış ve salgın öncesi bir bütün dönem olarak 2019 yılı ile karşılaştırılmıştır. Bu karşılaştırma salgından etkilenen hizmet odaklı sektörler, salgından etkilenmeyen hizmet odaklı sektörler ve imalat sektörleri atında 3 bölümde yapılmıştır.

Genel olarak ilk grupta ele alınan salgından etkilenen hizmet odaklı sektörlerde özellikle satışların oranda düşmesi ve buna bağlı olarak karlılıklarındaki ciddi düşüş göze çarpmaktadır. Bununla birlikte likidite ve borç oranlarındaki dengenin korunmuş olması sürdürülebilirlik açısından değerli görülmektedir. Salgının ilk aylarının baz alındığı çalışmalarda bu gruptaki firmaların genelde çok olumsuz etkilendiği ortaya konulmuştur. Fakat yıl içinde alınan doğru kararlar ile belli bir dengeyi de sağladıklarını da anlıyoruz.

İkinci grupta incelediğimiz salgından etkilenmeyen hizmet odaklı sektörler için tüm finansal oranlarda salgın öncesi ve salgın dönemi arasında kayda değer bir farklılık saptanmamıştır. Hatta likidite ve karlılık oranlarındaki iyi yönde değişim bu sektörlerin etkilenmediği veya olumlu etkilendiğini doğrulanmaktadır. Burada özellikle ilaç sektöründe firmalar bir miktar daha olumlu etkilenme göstermiştir.

İmalat sektörlerin genel olarak değerlendirdiğimizde salgın sürecinden olumsuz etkilenmedikleri görülmekte, hatta likidite ve karlılık açısından olumlu etkilendikleri de tespit edilmektedir. Verimlilik

oranları açısından farklılıklar görülse de, bu farklılıkların salgın sürecindeki operasyonel etkilerden kaynaklı olduğu anlaşılmaktadır.

Salgın durumunun devam etmesi bu firmaların uzun dönem performanslarını etkileyeceği muhakkaktır. Bu analiz çalışmasının daha sonraki dönemleri de içine alacak şekilde tekrar yapılması uzun dönemdeki etkilerin anlaşılabilmesine olanak tanıyacaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

Akbulak, Y. (2020). "Covid-19 salgının ekonomik etkileri için ne yaptık?" Erişim tarihi: 15.05.2021, https://www.dunya.com/kose-yazisi/covid-19-salgininekonomik-etkileri-icin-ne-yaptik/470268

Bahar, O. & İlal, N. (2020). " Coronavirüsün (Covid-19) turizm sektörü üzerindeki ekonomik etkileri", International Journal of Social Sciences and Education Research, Cilt 6, Sayı 1, 125 - 139

Eroğlu, E. (2020). "Covid-19'un Ekonomik Etkilerinin ve Pandemiyle Mücadele Sürecinde Alınan Ekonomik Tedbirlerin Değerlendirilmesi", International Journal of Public Finance, 5(2), 211-236.

Gümüş A., Hacıevlıyagıl, N. (2020). "Covid-19 Salgın Hastalığının Borsaya Etkisi: Turizm Ve Ulaştırma Endeksleri Üzerine Bir Uygulama". Journal of Academic Approaches, C: 11 S: 1 YIL: 2020

Kılıç, Y. (2020). "The Effect of COVID-19 (Coronavirus) in Borsa Istanbul". Journal of Emerging Economies and Policy 2020 5(1) 66-77

Koyuncu, T. Meçik, O. (2020). "Covid-19 Pandemisinin Türkiye'de Ekonomik Büyümeye Sektörel Ve Sektörler Arası Etkileri", Yönetim ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi Cilt/Volume: 18 Sayı: 4 Aralık 2020 ss./pp. 112-131

Nakiboğlu, A. & Işık, S. (2020). "Kovid-19 Salgınının Ekonomi Üzerindeki Etkileri: Türkiye'de İşletme Sahipleri Üzerinde Bir Araştırma", Turkish Studies, Volume 15,765-789, http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.43368

Orhan, Z. H. Tırman, N.(2020). "Analysis of the Impact of Covid-19 on Different Sectors in Turkey During Early Periods of the Pandemic" İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, (Journal Of Busıness Research-Turk) 2020, 12(2), 2312-2326 https://Doi.Org/10.20491/İsarder.2020.978

Zeren, F., & Hızarcı, A. (2020). "The Impact of COVID-19 Coronavirus on Stock Markets: Evidence from Selected Countries". Muhasebe ve Finans İncelemeleri Dergisi, 3(1), 78-84.

DABT-IPA AŞI DAĞITIM PLANLAMASINDA KANTİTATİF YAKLAŞIM: İSTANBUL-MALTEPE İLÇESİ Örneği (COVID-19 DÖNEMİ)

Büşra Bostancıoğlu
İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi
İşletme Mühendisliği

Pınar Özcanlı-Baran
İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi
Şehir ve Bölge Planlama

Rana Ezgi Köse
İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi
İşletme Mühendisliği

Ferhan Çebi
İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi
İşletme Mühendisliği

ABSTRACT

The COVID-19 virus, which threatens the whole world and is called a pandemic by the World Health Organization (WHO), was first seen on 31 December 2019. During the epidemic in Turkey, schools were closed due to the danger of contamination and education is carried out as online education. The DaBT-IPA (Diphtheria, Acellular Pertussis, Tetanus, Inactive Polio Vaccine) vaccine, which is made by the Ministry of Health and is compulsory in the first grades of primary school, could not be applied because the schools were closed during this period. In this direction, a real-life case has been simulated in the vaccination centers to be selected and the process of directing the vaccines to be supplied to the selected places so that the DaBT-IPA vaccine can be given to first-year primary school students. In order to solve the related problem in the study, linear and integer programming are applied.

Keywords: Integer Programming, Linear Programming, Vaccine Distribution Centers, Vaccine Supply

1. GİRİŞ

Aşılama, çocukların ve yetişkinlerin sağlığını korumada ve bulaşıcı hastalıkları önlemede en etkili, en güvenilir ve maliyet etkin yaklaşımdır. Aşılama alanındaki gelişmelere paralel olarak ulusal bağışıklama çizelgelerinin güçlendirilmesi ve gelişmelerin hayata geçirilmesi kaçınılmaz olmuştur. Doğal olarak her ülkenin kendi sosyal koşullarına, hastalıkların görülme sıklığına ve mali durumuna göre bir ulusal aşı takvimi uygulaması beklenmektedir (Arısoy vd. 2015). Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (DSÖ) 1974 yılında bağlattığı "Genişletilmiş Bağışıklama-EPI Programı" kapsamında aşının özellikle çocuk sağlığı açısından önemine vurgu yapmıştır (Ayçiçek, 2004). Ülkemizde 1981 yılında Sağlık Bakanlığı tarafından başlatılan "Genişletilmiş Bağışıklama Programı" (GBP), 1985 yılından sonra "Türkiye Aşı Kampanyası" ile ivme kazanmış ve kapsamı giderek genişletilmiştir (Arslan ve Gülcü, 2018).

Bu kapsamda okullarda uygulanan çocuk aşılarından biri de DaBT-İPA adındaki dörtlü karma aşıdır. Bu aşı; Difteri, Aselüler Boğmaca, Tetanoz ve İnaktif Çocuk Felci adındaki ağır seyreden ve sıklıkla ölümle sonuçlanabilen dört hastalığa karşı etkili, karma, ölü bakteri ve virüs aşısıdır. Türkiye'de bu aşı Sağlık Bakanlığı tarafından birinci sınıflarda zorunlu olarak uygulanmaktadır. Ancak 2019 yılında başlayan ve günümüzde hala etkin olarak devam eden COVID-19 pandemisi sebebiyle örgün öğrenime ara verilmiş ve uzaktan eğitim modeline geçiş yapılmıştır. Bu sebeple DaBT-İPA aşılaması kesintiye uğramış ve 2020-2021 eğitim-öğretim yılında ilkokul birinci sınıfa başlamış olan öğrencilerin aşısı tamamlanamamıştır. 2021-2022 eğitim-öğretim döneminde yüzyüze eğitim modeline yeniden geçiş yapılması beklenirken, öğrenciler için önem arz eden bu aşının tamamlanması oldukça önem arz etmektedir.

Aşı merkezi seçim ve dağıtım problemi literatürde sıkça karşılaşılan bir problem olmakla beraber, özellikle COVID-19 döneminden sonra önemi gittikçe artmıştır. Aşı dağıtım problemi, dağıtım problemlerinden biri olarak kabul edilmektedir. Dağıtım problemleri literatürde farklı bilim insanı tarafından çalışılmış ve çeşitli yöntemler önerilmiş bir problemdir. Weber A. (20.yy. başlarında), çalışmasında üç talep noktasından birisini taşıma maliyeti minimum olacak şekilde diğer iki tesise hizmet veren tesis olarak belirlemeye çalışmıştır. Talep noktaları ile hizmet noktası arasındaki toplam mesafeyi minimum kılmak için bir model ortaya koymuştur. Revelle, C., ve Hogan, K., tarafından yapılan çalışmada, bir talep noktasının ikinci defa kapsanması olarak ifade edilen yedek kapsamayı, acil servis istasyonlarının yerleşiminin modellenmesinde bir karar kriteri olarak önerilmiştir (Hogan ve ReVelle, 1986). Bu çalışmada 2 farklı yedek kapsama modeli ortaya konmuştur. Silva vd, grip aşısına yönelik politika belirlenmesinde matematiksel modelleme yöntemlerinden yararlanmıştır (Silva vd, 2015). Song, vd. (2015), çalışmasında hastane yer seçimi için, tamsayılı doğrusal programlama ve lagrange yöntemi kullanarak Pekin'de bir vaka çalışması yapmışlardır. (Yarmand vd, 2014), aşılamanın iki aşamada gerçekleştiği bir karar verme sürecini ortaya koymuşlardır. Bu çalışmanın ilk aşamasında sınırlı sayıda aşı dozları hastalığın yayıldığı bölgelere dağıtılmış, İkinci aşamada ise ek dozlar hastalığın patlak vermediği diğer bölgelere tahsis edilmiştir. Her bölgedeki salgının yayılma durumuna göre farklı aşı miktarlarının uygulanacağı bir model simülasyonu oluşturulmuştur. Aşı tahsisini iki aşamalı bir stokastik doğrusal programla (2-SLP) ile tanımlamışlar ve lineer programlama yönteminden faydalanmışlardır. Bununla birlikte aşı dağıtım probleminde kullanılması planlanan diğer bir yöntem de küme örtüleme problemidir. Güngör ve Eroğlu, (1997), Küme Örtüleme Problemi'nin yapısal özelliklerini ve problemlerin çözüm yollarını araştırmanın ardından bir iş yerindeki (iş takibi vb. amaçlarla) yerleştirilecek gözetleme kulelerinin optimum yerleşim planı için bir uygulama geliştirmişlerdir. Belirli bir alanın gözetlenebilmesi için minimum maliyetli gözetleme kulelerinin yerleşim yerlerinin belirlenmesi şeklinde bir küme örtüleme problemi tanımlanmaktadır. Bu şartlara uyan kule yerleri modele dâhil edilerek maliyet minimizasyonu bakımından en uygun kule yerleri belirlenmiştir. Bu çalışmada, aşı merkezlerinin belirlenmesinde küme örtüleme probleminden faydalanılmıştır.

Bu çalışmada Maltepe İlçe Sağlık Müdürlüğü adına, 2020-2021 eğitim-öğretim yılında ilkokul birinci sınıfa giden öğrencilerin aşılanması için seçilecek aşı yerlerinin belirlenmesi ve seçilen yerlere tedarik ile ilgili aşılama süreci ile ilgili olası bir gerçek yaşam vakası simüle edilmiştir.

Problemin ilk aşamasında aşı merkezlerinin hangi mahallelerde açılacağı tespit edilmiş, ikinci aşamada ise seçilen hastanelerden hangi mahalleye ne kadar aşı gideceği belirlenmiştir. İlk aşama aşı merkezlerinin optimal lokasyonlarının seçilmesi küme kapsama problemidir (set covering problem). Bu aşamada kurulması planlanan aşı merkezleri sadece seçilen mahallede muhtarlıklara yakın kurulabilmektedir. İkinci aşamada da seçilen hastanelerden (aşı tedarik eden) kurulan aşı merkezlerine aşı dağıtımı nasıl yapılacağı planlanmaktadır. Burada mesafe ve hastanenin devlet ya da özel olmasına göre minimum maliyetle sağlanmasının amaçlandığı bir ulaşım sorunudur.

2. METOD VE UYGULAMA

Küme örtüleme problemi 0-1 tam sayılı programlama modelinin özel bir uygulamasıdır. Küme kapsama modelinde tüm çocukların kapsanması ve aşılamanın optimal şekilde sağlanması için maliyeti de minimum yapacak model ortaya konmuştur.

2.1 Model 1

Model 1 kapsamında kurulacak aşı merkezleri lokasyonlarının belirlenmesi amaçlanmıştır.

Varsayımlar

- Aşı merkezleri sadece ilçenin mahalle muhtarlıklarına kurulabilir.
- Mahalle muhtarlıkları tüm mahalleyi temsil eder.
- Mahalle muhtarlığında aşı merkezi varsa o mahalle kapsanır.
- Mahalle muhtarlığında aşı merkezi yoksa o mahalle ancak o mahallenin muhtarlığına 2 km veya daha az mesafede olan bir aşı merkezinde aşılanabilir.
- Bir aşı merkezinin kaç mahalleyi kapsayabileceği konusunda bir sınır yoktur.
- İlçedeki aşılanma sadece ilçe sınırları içindeki mahalle muhtarlıklarında yapılmaktadır.
- Mahalle muhtarlıkları arasındaki mesafe en kısa yürüme yoluna göre hesaplanmıştır.
- İlçede en fazla 5-9 yaş nüfusa sahip mahallede aşı merkezi bulunması zorunludur.

Öncelikle mahalle birimlerinin konumları belirlenmiştir ve "Google Haritalar" kullanılarak mahallelerin uzaklık matrisi oluşturulmuştur (**Tablo 2**). **Tablo 1**'de ise mahalle adlarında basitlik sağlamak adına oluşturulan lejant görülmektedir.

Tablo 1. Mahalle lejantları

Mahalle	**Kısaltma**	**Mahalle**	**Kısaltma**
Altayçeşme	AC	**Feyzullah**	FE
Altıntepe	AT	**Fındıklı**	FI
Aydınevler	AE	**Girne**	GI
Bağlarbaşı	BB	**Gülensu**	GU
Başıbüyük	BU	**Gülsuyu**	GUL
Büyükbakkalköy	BK	**İdealtepe**	I
Cevizli	C	**Küçükyalı**	K
Çınar	CI	**Yalı**	Y
Esenkent	E	**Zümrütevler**	Z

Maltepe ilçesi 18 mahalleden oluşmaktadır; Altayçeşme, Altıntepe, Aydınevler, Bağlarbaşı, Başıbüyük, Büyükbakkalköy, Cevizli, Çınar, Esenkent, Feyzullah, Fındıklı, Girne, Gülensu, Gülsuyu, İdealtepe, Küçükyalı, Yalı, Zümrütevler.

Tablo 2. Mahallelerin uzaklık matrisi

Mahalleler	**AC**	**AT**	**AE**	**BB**	**BU**	**BK**	**C**	**CI**	**E**	**FE**	**FI**	**GI**	**GU**	**GUL**	**I**	**K**	**Y**	**Z**
AC	0	3,7	2,8	1,7	4,6	9,1	2,4	2,1	4	0,7	6	2,1	3,4	2,7	1,6	2,9	1,5	2,1
AT	3,7	0	2,5	4,3	5,5	10,5	5,7	1,6	7,2	3,9	3,1	4,3	6,5	5,9	2,7	1,5	4,5	5,1
AE	2,8	2,5	0	3,5	3,1	8,3	5	1,5	5,5	3,3	4,2	2,1	4,6	4,3	1,6	1	4,1	2,8
BB	1,7	4,3	3,5	0	4,5	8,7	1,8	2,9	3,4	0,8	6,9	2,3	2,9	2,4	2,4	3,8	1,1	2,2
BU	4,6	5,5	3,1	4,5	0	5,3	5,7	4,6	5,9	4,8	5	2,6	4,5	4,6	4,2	4,2	5,5	3,2
BK	9,1	10,5	8,3	8,7	5,3	0	9,2	9,6	7,2	10,4	8,4	7,7	6,4	7,4	9,6	9,1	9,5	7,4
C	2,4	5,7	5	1,8	5,7	9,2	0	4,3	2,5	2,1	8,2	3,6	3,1	2,2	3,8	5,1	2,6	2,6
CI	2,1	1,6	1,5	2,9	4,6	9,6	4,3	0	5,8	2,4	4,1	3,1	5	4,5	1,1	1	3,3	3,8
E	4	7,2	5,5	3,4	5,9	7,2	2,5	5,8	0	4,1	9,3	3,8	1,5	1,5	5,3	6,1	4	2,9
FE	0,7	3,9	3,3	0,8	4,8	10,4	2,1	2,4	4,1	0	6,4	2,6	1,5	3,1	2,1	3,3	1	2,6
FI	6	3,1	4,2	6,9	5	8,4	8,2	4,1	9,3	6,4	0	6	8,8	8,3	4,6	3,2	7,3	6,8

GI	2,1	4,3	2,1	2,3	2,6	7,7	3,6	3,1	3,8	2,6	6	0	2,6	2,5	2,3	2,9	3,7	1
GU	3,4	6,5	4,6	2,9	4,5	6,4	3,1	5	1,5	1,5	8,8	2,6	0	1,3	4,7	5,4	3,6	2
GUL	2,7	5,9	4,3	2,4	4,6	7,4	2,2	4,5	1,5	3,1	8,3	2,5	1,3	0	3,9	4,7	3	1,5
I	1,6	2,7	1,6	2,4	4,2	9,6	3,8	1,1	5,3	2,1	4,6	2,3	4,7	3,9	0	1,5	2,9	3
K	2,9	1,5	1	3,8	4,2	9,1	5,1	1	6,1	3,3	3,2	2,9	5,4	4,7	1,5	0	4,2	3,8
Y	1,5	4,5	4,1	1,1	5,5	9,5	2,6	3,3	4	1	7,3	3,7	3,6	3	2,9	4,2	0	2,1
Z	2,1	5,1	2,8	2,2	3,2	7,4	2,6	3,8	2,9	2,6	6,8	1	2	1,5	3	3,8	2,1	0

Mesafe matrisleri, maksimum 2 km yürüme mesafesi kısıtlamasına göre ikili değerlere sahip küme kapsayan tablolara dönüştürülmüştür. Küme kapsama tablosu **Tablo 3**'te görülebilir.

Tablo 3. Küme Kapsama Tablosu

Mahalleler	**AC**	**AT**	**AE**	**BB**	**BU**	**BK**	**C**	**CI**	**E**	**FE**	**FI**	**GI**	**GU**	**GUL**	**I**	**K**	**Y**	**Z**
AC	1			1						1					1		1	
AT		1						1								1		
AE			1					1							1	1		
BB	1			1			1			1							1	
BU					1													
BK						1												
C				1			1											
CI		1	1					1							1	1		
E									1				1	1				
FE	1			1						1			1				1	
FI											1							
GI												1						1
GU									1	1			1	1				1
GUL									1				1	1				1
I	1		1					1							1	1		
K		1	1					1							1	1		
Y	1			1						1							1	
Z												1	1	1				1

İlçede en fazla 6-7 yaş nüfusa sahip mahalle biriminin aşı merkezi olması gerektiğinden ilgili veriler TÜİK'in 2020 Nüfus ve Demografi verilerinden elde edilmiştir.

Tablo 4. Nüfus Verileri

Mahalle	**6-7 Yaş Nüfus**	**Mahalle**	**6-7 Yaş Nüfus**
Zümrütevler	3.789	**Aydınevler**	932
Fındıklı	2.692	**Esenkent**	917
Bağlarbaşı	1.882	**Çınar**	898
Cevizli	1.620	**Feyzullah**	860
Altayçeşme	1.391	**Girne**	771
Altıntepe	1.382	**Gülsuyu**	660
Küçükyalı	1.148	**Gülensu**	637
İdealtepe	1.072	**Yalı**	561
Başıbüyük	948	**Büyükbakkalköy**	418

Zümrütevler, Maltepe'de en yüksek 6-7 yaş nüfusa sahip olduğundan, her durumda bir aşı merkezine sahip olması gerekmektedir.

İndeksler

i: mahalle

j: mahalle

Parametreler

$$d_{it} = \begin{cases} 1, \text{ eğer i ve j mahalleleri arasındaki mesafe 2 km'den az ise} \\ 0, \text{ Diğer} \end{cases}$$

Değişkenler

$$x_j = \begin{cases} 1, \text{ eğer j. mahallede aşı merkezi açıldıysa} \\ 0, \text{ Diğer} \end{cases}$$

Amaç Fonksiyonu

$Minimize\ Z\ =\ \sum_{j=1}^{N} x_i$

Kısıtlar

$\sum_{j=1}^{N} d_{ij}\ *\ x_j \geq 1 \quad \forall i$ (1)

$x_{En\ fazla\ nüfusa\ sahip\ mahalle} = 1$ (2)

$x_{ij} \in 0,1$ (3)

Model 2

Model 2 için ilçelerdeki kamu ve özel hastanelerden ne kadar aşı temin edileceğinin belirlenmesi birincil girdi olmuştur.

Varsayımlar

- Aşılar aşı merkezlerine sadece ilçe sınırları içerisinde bulunan seçilmiş hastanelerden temin edilebilir.
- Bir hastane birden fazla merkeze aşı tedariki sağlayabilir veya hiçbirine sağlamayabilir.
- Hastanelerin aşı temini aşağıdaki şekilde hesaplanmıştır;
- Seçilen hastanelerin toplam acil servis çalışanı toplamı ilçenin toplam 5-6-7 yaş nüfusu ile orantılanmıştır ve her hastanenin temin edebileceği aşı miktarı bu orana göre %25'lik bir fazlalık ile belirlenmiştir.
- Bir ünite aşının nakliye maliyeti, devlet hastanesi kaynaklı ise 1,00 TL, özel hastane kaynaklı ise 1,30 TL olacaktır.

Model 2 varsayımlarına dayalı olarak, hastanelerin aşı tedarik kapasiteleri belirlenmiştir ve Tablo 5'te belirtilmiştir.

Tablo 5. Hastaneler, acil servis çalışan sayısı ve maksimum aşı kapasiteleri

Hastaneler	**Acil Servis Çalışanı**	**Maksimum Aşı Kapasitesi**
MD	15	6414
MU	9	3849
MP	18	7697
SP	18	7697
BA	6	2566
TOPLAM	**66**	**28223**

Tablo 6, Model 1'de bulunan optimum muhtarlıklar ile hastaneler arasındaki kilometre cinsinden uzaklıkları içeren matristir. Matris, daha önce bulunan aşı tedarik kapasiteleri ve Model 2 için belirtilen maliyet varsayımlarına dayalı olarak GAMS'e girdi olarak verilmiştir.

Tablo 6. Muhtarlıklar ile hastaneler arasındaki mesafe (km)

Hastaneler/ Mahalleler	**BB**	**BU**	**BK**	**CI**	**FI**	**GU**	**Z**
MD	1,70	3,90	8,50	2,80	6,30	3,50	2,20
MU	0,45	4,50	8,80	3,00	6,60	3,20	2,50
MP	2,00	7,00	9,90	4,20	7,90	3,10	3,50
SP	4,30	1,30	6,60	4,80	4,30	4,40	3,00
BA	3,00	7,20	10,80	5,20	9,00	4,20	4,50

İndeksler
i: hastane tipi
j: mahalle
Parametreler
Si: i hastanesinin tedarik kapasitesi
Dj: j mahallesinin aşı talep miktarı
Hi: i hastanesinden tedarik maliyeti
Cij: i hastanesinden j mahallesine olan mesafe
Değişkenler
xij: i hastanesinden j mahallesine gönderilen toplam aşı miktarı
Amaç Fonksiyonu
$Minimize\ Z\ = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{R} C_{ij} * H_i * x_{ij}$
Kısıtlar
$\sum_{i=1}^{N} x_{ij} \geq D_i \quad \forall j$ (1)
$\sum_{j=1}^{R} x_{ij} \leq S_i \quad \forall i$ (2)
$x_{ij} \geq 0$ (3)

3. BULGULAR

Modeller GAMS yardımıyla çözülmüştür. Model 1'den elde edilen bulgulara göre Bağlarbaşı, Başıbüyük, Büyükbakkalköy, Çınar, Fındıklı, Gülensu ve Zümrütevler'de aşı merkezi kurulması gerekmektedir. Model 2'den elde edilen bulgular aşağıdaki tabloda görülmektedir.

Tablo 7. Aşı merkezi kurulması gereken mahalleler ve aşı gönderecek hastanelerin göndereceği aşı miktarı

Hastanelerin Tedarik Ettiği Aşı Miktarı	**BB**	**BU**	**BK**	**CI**	**FI**	**GU**	**Z**
Maltepe Devlet	61	0	0	5.432	0	0	921
Maltepe Üniversitesi	3.849	0	0	0	0	0	0
MedicalPark	2.405	0	0	0	0	2.215	0
SüreyyaPaşa Göğüs	0	948	418	0	2.692	0	3.639
Bezmialem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

4. TARTIŞMA VE SONUÇ

COVID-19 salgını dünya çapında sağlık krizine sebep olmuştur. Bu dönemde yapılan kısıtlamalar ve evde kal çağrılarıyla yüz yüze eğitim yerine uzaktan eğitime devam edilmiştir. Okulların açılmaması sebebiyle ilkokul birinci sınıf öğrencilerine yapılan DaBT-İPA aşısı yapılamamıştır. Çalışma aşı yapılamayan ilkokul birinci sınıf öğrencileri için aşı merkezlerinin seçimini ve bu merkezlere aşı tedarikini içermektedir. Örnek alan olarak Maltepe ilçesi seçilmiştir. Yapılan hesaplamalar sonucunda optimal bir çözüm veren ilçenin İstanbul'un diğer ilçeleri için örnek niteliğinde olması beklenmektedir. İstanbul'un tüm ilçelerine uygulama aşamasının ardından Türkiye'deki diğer şehirlere de genelleştirilebilir. Kabul edilen varsayımların diğer ilçe ya da şehirlerarasında farklılık göstermesi sebebiyle diğer bölgelerde farklı varsayımlara ihtiyaç duyulabilir. Her bölgenin çocuk nüfusu ve aşılama merkezlerinin kapasitesi farklı olabilir.

Çalışmada ilkokul birinci sınıf öğrencilerinin okula başlama yaşı 6 ve 7 yaş aralığında değiştiği için üç yaş grubundaki Maltepe'deki çocuk nüfusu dikkate alınmıştır.

İkinci modelde aşı tedarik etme birim fiyatının özel ve kamu hastanesi olması ile ilişkili olduğu varsayılmıştır. Ancak bu durum özel ya da kamu fark etmeksizin birim fiyatı değişebileceği göz önünde bulundurulmalıdır.

Sonuçta bu çalışma yalnızca Maltepe bölgesinde belirli kısıtlar altında yapılmıştır. Aşı merkezlerinin seçimi için optimal çözüm üretilmiştir.

REFERANSLAR

Arısoy, E., Çiftçi, E., Hacımustafaoğlu, M., Kara, A., Kuyucu, N., Somer, A., & Vardar, F. (2015). Clinical Practical Recommendations for Turkish National Vaccination Schedule for Previously Healthy Children (National Vaccination Schedule) and Vaccines not Included in the Schedule - 2015. National Vaccination Schedule and Additional Vaccines, 1-11.

Ayçiçek, A. (2004). Şanlıurfa Kırsal Alanında 2-23 Aylık Çocukların Aşılanma Hızı. Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi, 183-188.

Gülcü, S., & Arslan, S. (2018). Çocuklarda Aşı Uygulamaları: Güncel Bir Gözden Geçirme . Düzce Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 34-43.

Güngör, İ., & Eroğlu, A. (1997). Küme Örtüleme Problemi ve Bir Uygulama. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 377-386.

Hogan, K., & ReVelle, C. (1986). Concepts and Applications of Backup Coverage. Management Science, 1434-1444.

Liu, C., Li, B., & Song, L. (2015). Optimal selection of location for community hospitals a case of Huilongguan region in Beijing. International Conference on Information and Automation, Lijiang. Çhina.

Silva, M., Perrier, L., Cohen, J., Paget, W., Mosnier, A., & Späth, H. (2015). A literature review to identify factors that determine policies for influenza vaccination. Health Policy, 697-708.

Yarmand, H., Ivy, J., Denton, B., & Lloyd, A. (2014). Optimal two-phase vaccine allocation to geographically different regions under uncertainty. European Journal of Operational Research, 208-219.

DATA MINING FOR CROWDFUNDING: EXPLORING THE BACKERS OF NEW GAMES: IN-PLAYER COMMUNITIES

Can Aydalga
Istanbul Technical University

Nihan Yıldırım
Istanbul Technical University

ABSTRACT

In memory of our beloved Professor Selime Sezgin (1952-2020), who the authors of this paper had the honour of being her student, we wrote this paper following the findings of a master thesis she co-instructed.

Collaborative open innovation approaches like user-led innovation, co-development and crowdfunding in the video game industry emerged as determinants of entrepreneurial success, especially for indie and small scale game development projects. Primarily lead users may act as supporters or backers in independent game production. In economic slowdown, increased budget constraints, and limited investment funds, options like crowdfunding may remedy entrepreneurs. However, limited studies exist on understanding the potential supporters and funders in the game development industry. On the other hand, gamers hardly accept participating in interviews and surveys, challenging the field research on gamers' opinions. Though gamer communities as established social networks may offer big, valuable data, the application of data mining or machine learning methods on gamer community data is still rare in research and practice, even in this era of data analytics. This paper aims to explore the users in the gamer community with the potential to be backers in crowdfunding projects of video game development and the applicability of data mining methods on community data. As a case study, we used basic clustering and classification methods (K-means and K-Nearest Neighbor) to identify game players who have positive opinon towards participating in the crowdfunding. Acceptable accuracy in classification and meaningful clusters was provided by mining the gamers' data without any bias. The proposed model and its derivations may enable the rapid identification of collaborative users and backers in various contexts of user involvement in game development projects.

Keywords: Game Development, Data Mining, Crowdfunding, Open Innovation

1. INTRODUCTION

Developers are key players in this value chain of the video games industry. Production of video games for consoles and PC is characterized by high initial development costs, which are generally assumed by publishers (Gonzalez-Piñero, 2017). However, for independent game development, which stands as a promising channel with the potential of utmost creative and radical innovativeness, crowdfunding can help develop and deploy independent games in the video game market in all regions of the world. Crowdfunding has grown in recent years, especially with the advancement of Kickstarter and similar websites, enabling the small-sized video game development companies' access to funds (Gaskel, 2016).

Most of the academic studies regarding video games explored players' engagement to games (Smith, 2014; Cole and Griffiths, 2007). Moreover, there is a significantly increasing trend for user-led innovation and crowdfunding in the video game industry. The involvement of the video game players in the production process became a necessity for the developers to secure funds for their game development projects and to form a gamer community around their products. Smith (2014) claimed that while communication between developers and video game players are somewhat limited in the games during development is under the purview of publishers, the interaction between game developers and players continue all through the development process within the crowdfunding sphere. Using social network data enables large sample sizes and adapting mining and learning algorithms to the problem domain.

Providing an alternative contemporary model of project and entrepreneurship financing platforms to support new product development, hence innovativeness. Crowdfunding opens requests to potential funders and backers in exchange of monetary or non-monetary returns (Belleflamme et al., 2010). Using the power of crowds through microfinance, it changes the paradigms of traditional funding with the rise of web-based technologies and applications (Gierczak et al., 2016). Stakeholders of a crowdfunding platform are the campaigner looking for financing for their projects, the backers or funders of the project by a micro return expectation from it and the intermediary platform like Kickstarter (Tomczak and Brem, 2013). According to Bouncken et al. (2015), utilizing social media plays a critical role in enhancing funders' engagement.

In the literature review, the effects of social networks on crowdfunding as an empirical research subject consider that the interlinks between the funder and the developer are determining the success of crowdfunding. In this context of co-development and open innovation, this effect offers a research opportunity to explore gamers' intentions or potentials on taking part in crowdfunding of game development projects. Though there is criticism about the adaptability of data mining or machine learning techniques to research in social sciences or business research discipline (Hall, 2018), this study attempts to contribute to the efforts to open a gateway among rising disciplines of innovation management and data analytics. We also present a case study on predicting the potential backers from the gamer community in independent game development projects.

Hence, this research topic's motivation is rooted in the fact that there are only limited studies on crowdfunding on game development industry and very few examples that utilize data mining in this domain. Game communities are unique kinds of social networks with intense interaction and rapid communication. Since interviewing and surveying gamers on their intentions has been a challenge for researchers, using data analytics to explore gamers' characteristics or opinions in communities stands as a promising option. Though we are in an era of data analytics, gamer communities are rarely utilized to determine the lead users and understand users' intentions for participating in co-development and co-funding processes.

By using the filtering technique in limiting the Steam Community member data by "taking part in threads or discussions which included the "crowdfunding" keyword", we naively conducted a content analysis as a parallel technique, which is widely adapted in using basic algorithms of k-means for clustering and K nearest neighbor for classification in data mining practices.

For theoretical contribution, besides revisiting the importance of co-development, user-led open innovation and co-funding concepts in the video and digital game industry, this study aims to develop a model for predicting crowdfunders in game development through basic data mining methods. Though rarely adopted yet, predictive techniques are expected to be a solid methodological option in marketing, CRM, financing fields in the new future. Our case is a sample of using data mining method without a need of coding, through using widely used and easily accessible data analysis tools (like Weka) which social scientists can utilize.

As a practical implication, game developers (Especially independent and indie game genres) can utilize crowdfunding to finance their projects. In this case, they can revisit gamer communities to use the social network effect as leverage of funding. By the increasing threats of pandemics, economic slow-down, financing the development projects stands as a challenging issue and needs new and courageous approaches more than ever. To provide the sustainability of innovative projects and, in particular, to sustain game development within high budget constraints, crowdfunding offers room of opportunity.

By using the prediction methods which our study provided a humble but valuable use-case for being one of the few, development team can have the chance to invite or motivate the potential backers to participate in crowdfunding campaign. This roadmap will also enable establishing a "co-development" community that may ramp up open innovation to build a bridge between the independent game industry and the gamer community. In an era where individuals face the harsh reality of climate change, pandemics, economic threats, limited mobility and forced social distances, video and digital games provide an alternative universe where individuals can feel more free and adventurous industry matters more than before.

This study aims to explore the intentions and potentials of the lead players to be a part of game development funding in video game industry by using data mining clustering methods on the data collected from the game player Steam Community (having more than 125 million active users by 2015 (Saed, 2015), Study also aims to provide a case study on the opportunities of using data mining for identifying the clusters of users that can be collaborated during game development and specifically in crowdfunding.

After a detailed literature review on the video game industry, business models, value chain, game development process and user involvement in development, the methodology and data collection methods are explained in the paper. After clustering and nearest neighbour data mining methods are applied to the Steam Community player data, findings of the potential contributor and funder gamers are presented. The last section presents the conclusion and discussion of the results.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

2.1 Video and Computer Game Industry

The video and computer game industry performs the development, marketing and sales of video computer games (Zackariasson and Wilson, 2012). Johns (2006) defined video games as interactive media. Wolf and Perron (2003) argued that terms such as electronic software, electronic games, entertainment software and other referenced phrases used to describe video games are too broad and could include any game with electronic components (Wong, 2011). Digital games are artistic-creative software products. Just like films, the original audiovisual medium, digital games have become a significant form of audiovisual expression and narrative of our digital culture, shaping our perception of the world and ourselves (Freyermuth, 2015). As a part of interactive media, digital games enable active participation and transformation into a player personality (Castendyk & Müller-Lietzkow, 2017).

The video game industry seems to be fragile, as it had faced a crash during 1983 and needs to be strengthened to prevent a similar downturn which recent decline of sales reflects serious concerns. Rossignol (2016) elaborated on the video game crash in 1983:

- It happened because video game developers and console creators rushed many sub-par video game and console titles during the 1980s.
- The video game industry was very profitable, and to maximize profits, video and computer game developers and console creators attacked the market as a gold rush. Plenty of companies disregarded the quality to satisfy their needs to develop games or consoles to be a part of the race. Lack of quality was the reason as anyone could make a video game at that time, and there was no control or supervision of the standards.
- Hence, the market lost its trust and led to Wall Street losing its collective cool, which caused the video game industry to demise.
- However, Nintendo Entertainment System saved the industry with quality consoles and titles like Game Boy, Super Mario and Zelda.

Many video and computer game developers working under difficult conditions such as long working hours without any overtime compensation are quitting their jobs to create their video games. Thus, many video games have been rapidly created and introduced to the market in the video game industry as were in the 80s (TheNerdCritic, 2016; Gibson, 2017).

The value chain of the Video Game industry is presented with five critical sectors. Developers are the key players in this value chain of the video games industry. Video games production is characterized by high initial development costs that are generally assumed by publishers (Gonzalez-Piñero, 2017). The digitized version of the game industry value chain also shifted the focus to open innovation, user involvement, and digital funding ecosystems (Betzler, & Leuschen, 2020).

The cost of games has increased logarithmically between 1985-2017, in $M of 2017 USD on a log scale, where the development cost was less than $1 in 1985; in 2017, it cost almost $100.000 (Koster, 2018). However, the costs per byte of the game are rapidly decreasing in video games industry. The vast majority of games cost under $50 million U.S. dollars to make, except triple-A console and PC titles that have enormous budgets. Koster (2018) also points out that the games that poke out at having high revenues per

byte are "evergreen" games that rely strongly on community, user-created content and player skill (sports-like). Individuals create independent Video Games (often referred to as indie games) or small teams without financial support from video game publishers relying on innovation design and digital distribution (McLean, 2017). Contemporary indie games share a particular, albeit oblique, offshoot of this general rebelliousness: nostalgia for the 8- and 16-bit eras (Lipkin, 2017). Independent video and computer games target a niche market as there is a significant demand from the players (Vidyarthi, 2011). One of the most critical challenges for indie games is the resources (Reichert, 2012). Because they have fewer resources than big studios, they have much smaller teams and a low budget for technology and marketing (New York Film Academy, 2014). Therefore, their teams have to do more than their assigned job like marketing and customer relations. Mainly, the project director or game producer is the one to interact with the video game players; hence this interaction is limited to the announcement of features or answering simple questions. So, independent video game developers sometimes involve their players in their development process as testers or promoters.

Another significant challenge for independent games is their lower brand recognition compared to the big studios. Many outstanding games are not sold well because of their low brand recognition (Reichert, 2012). Forums are providing a space for players to congregate and discuss tangential and often wayward topics:

- Independent games can sometimes be tangential to the community, like art sections and conversation threads or as active as tournament hosting threads.
- In these forums, the community is created by the regulars, the most loyal and frequent players. These regulars are most beneficial for the independent developers as they are the most vocal and most active part of bringing other users' involvement.
- Online social presence allowed indie games to transcend beyond play and stray. They made a reason to keep playing for years and continuing still (Pedersen, 2014).

Forums also enable developers to understand the user characteristics (Aoyama and Izushi, 2008); Furthermore, developers care about accountability and customer relationships. Hence game developers have to be transparent, honest and forthcoming with what they are planning and how they interact with the game players. Therefore, development teams continuously monitor social gatherings to gauge how the community feels about specific issues (Te, 2014). In this context, gamer communities stand as a driving force of independent game development and a valuable shareholder in the game development ecosystems, encouraging the usage of community data in field research on attitudes and supportive potentials in game development.

2.2 Crowdfunding and Video/Computer Game Development

Crowdfunding is the practice of funding a project or venture by raising many small amounts of money from a large number of people, mainly via the Internet (Goran, 2018; Prive, 2012; Solesvik, 2016). It can foster innovation by offering new sources of capital to innovation-driven firms and thereby reduce the funding gap for innovative startups (Hervé and Schwienbacher, 2018; Marina, 2016; Solesvik, 2016). Crowdfunding also offers a way for the crowd to participate in the innovation process by providing feedback to the entrepreneur (Hervé and Schwienbacher, 2018; Claus and Krippner, 2018). Simply, crowdfunding is to process where people can pledge money to a project. There are numerous crowdfunding platforms, including Kickstarter, RocketHub, Indiegogo and investment platforms like 1000 Angels. While each platform offers its unique features, the general concept is the same. Entrepreneurs can create a profile and upload a short video that contains an introduction to their projects, a list of rewards per donation type and some images (screenshots) to elaborate (Prive, 2012). Kickstarter is the most well-known site that players can pledge money to their new game project. Crowdfunding is an alternative source of finance, which has emerged outside of the traditional financial system (Hepworth, 2016). Crowdfunding campaigns were widely searched for success in literature (Belleflamme et al., 2013, Burtch et al., 2013, Agrawal et al., 2015, Stewart, 2009).

To be revisited in our study's problem domain, crowdfunding literature also significantly referred to the impact of social networks and proxies (Kaur and Gera, 2017; Frydrych et al., 2014 or Mollick and Kuppuswamy, 2014). Kaur and Gera (2017) investigated social media as a tool to promote, publicize and fetch funds for crowdfunding campaigns and Verschoore and Zuquetto (2016) proposed a framework based on social network analysis for crowdfunding projects.

However, for independent games, crowdfunding is the central financial system that supports their game projects. The player's inputs in the crowd trigger the crowdfunding process and influence the outcome of the process where each player acts as an agent of the offering, selecting and promoting game projects that they believe (Smith et al., 2011; Pandita, 2015). Players may play a donor role oriented towards providing help on games due to nostalgia or genre preference (Smith et al., 2011). Recently they can buy equity and

contribute to the development and growth of the offering (Prive, 2012). Likewise, developers can show there is an audience and market for their project. In case the campaign becomes unsuccessful in the crowdfunding process, they can provide at least market feedback.

Furthermore, crowdfunding creates a community where developers can engage with their audiences (Wikipedia, 2017; Edwards, 2016). Players can also engage with the development process, following the process through updates and sharing feedbacks. Also, offering early access release to the content provides developers with instant access to good market testing feedback (Wikipedia, 2017; Edwards, 2016). Developers are required to release features and content information of their game during the early phases to get financial support for their games and expose themselves to the risk (Agrawal, Catalini and Goldfarb, 2014). Building a community for a video game project is a crucial thing to do for the developers. It can affect the game outcome because without a community development team cannot understand their mistakes; hence, Indie game developers should know how to design a video game and how to engage with their community (Lien, 2014). The problem with the developers is that most of them work in blockbuster triple-A games which requires specialization. However, indie game developers have to spend time in engaging in community development more than developing their games. Avid game design theorist Stewart (2009) stated that a commercial game has additional needs, persuading people to invest in them. Also, developers need to repeat this persuasive case many times. As the game meets the players' functional expectations, players highly perceive that future games developed by the funded developer will meet their expectations. However, game crowdfunding projects have significantly lower success rates than other product categories (Cha, 2017).

By analyzing 447 crowdfunding campaigns, Cha (2017) explored the factors that influence the success of, and capital pledged for campaigns in the video games industry. It was concluded that human capital, geography, media choice, and the intensity of media use influence crowdfunding success for video games (Cha, 2017). The ultimate responsibility of developers making a commercial game is to increase customer satisfaction. Crowdfunding sites like Kickstarter offer independent game developers the opportunity to get funding directly from gamers. However, unlike traditional investors, backers haven't received any equity in the company until recently. Fig websites, which is the brainchild of game developer Justin Bailey and backed by Spark, allows crowdfunding backers the chance to purchase equity. Equity investment is open to accredited investors now and will be available for the unaccredited players later. Crowdfunding will continue to play an essential role in the game industry, especially now that more players are playing with the game by modding and creating videos. They commit a few dollars to a project that gamers believe fits nicely into a mindset (Gaudiosi, 2015). Thurner, Kroenert and Goersch (2019) published an article with very similar motivations with this research of ours. However, this paper focuses on a particular case study that analyses a German indie game developer's changing business model that tried different funding alternatives for their game development. Thurner et al. (2019) concluded that through crowdfunding platforms like Kickstarter, the entire development process cannot be funded as it requires high capital; however, a combination of crowdfunding with early access and a platform specialising in early commercialization of games can work better.

Spanish indie studio's first game, The Game Kitchen, was an early crowdfunding case for new indie games. The Last DoorOur that was funded episode by episode asking for tiny sums of money (the first episode asked for a little less than £4,000), creators managed to achieve critical acclaim from their fans. They built a nice community (Jaleo.com, 2019). It was concluded that for an indie studio, having a community supporting game developer besides the psychological easiness of putting money in a campaign that looks like achieving its goal if the expectations from crowdfunding the game are set low. Despite their valuable offerings for being a signalling mechanism in crowd funding (Lin et al., 2009), using traditional social networks for promotion can be harder than working with a gamer community to keep the excitement.

To this extent, understanding the intentions of gamers for crowdfunding within a community occur as a critical issue for indie game development crowdfunding, which encourages the research questions of our study.

3. METHODOLOGY

Basic research questions of this research are:

- As a part of user involvement in game development, do game players/users of video games intend to take part in crowdfunding activities?

- As a case study, can data mining be used to identify the game players interested in crowdfunding of video game development projects?

3.1 Data Collection: Using Previous Community Data rather than Surveying

In the starting point of our research, we conducted interviews and surveys with the gamers to find out their intentions for collaborating in game development and funding. Interviewing would be very advantageous for gaining insights on the concept we study, while surveying would enable us to use quantitative analysis methods for reliability and validity. However, 2/3 of the gamers we contacted through e-mail for appointment for interviews did not reply our mails, while the rest of them refused to take place in the study as a respondent. We resent the mails to these gamers to ask whether they can take place in a survey, and we received only 0,1% responses to our survey questions. Hence we concluded that using a survey to asking video game players about user-led innovation fails to collect data since many video game players do not show any interest in the video game industry except the news about their games.

However, the best available source of data was residing in Steam Community, where the data had never been utilized to understand gamers' intentions on "taking place in co-development of games and crowdfunding". As a digital video game distribution platform for PC platforms, Steam has the most members in the market. As of now, Steam had daily 13 million active users who play games. Therefore, Steam became the most numerous and effective platform to create a sample data set. Steam is a digital distribution platform developed by Valve Corporation to offer video games, multiplayer gaming, streaming, and social network services. Steam provides video game players the installation and automatic upgrading of video games and community features like friend list and groups, cloud saving and in-game voice and chat functions (Wikipedia, 2016).

Razis et al. (2020) stated that semantics for social networks (like gamer communities) can be used in modelling predictive solutions. In similar problem domains, data mining can be advantageous to find patterns and relationships in the "social network data" without data collection with surveys to predict that might affect the relevant business. However, the application of the mining and learning techniques have been rarely adapted to open innovation context. In this context, this study attempts to overcome the data collection problem faced by utilizing the Steam community data.

We filtered the threads and posts in the Steam Community forum using the keyword "crowdfunding" and achieved almost 200 users who posted. After reading the posts, we eliminated the irrelevant posts and gathered data of video game players who had relevant posts and messages. We categorized the attributes of the nickname, hours played, number of games, membership years, activity level, preferred games, achievements, country and opinion on crowdfunding (negative or positive). However, gathering data was not a smooth process as some of the video game players' accounts were hidden for the public view.

3.2 Analysis Tools- Method Selection:

We used data mining methods to examine the profile of the video game players who are in favor of or participated in crowdfunding projects before.

Data mining is the process of searching through large data sets to identify patterns and establish a relationship between them to solve problems (Hughes, 2017). The advantages of data mining are the ability to find patterns and relationships in the data that may be used to predict that might affect the relevant business. Hence, it has been chosen as the appropriate tool in this study. Data mining parameters include Sequence or Path Analysis, Clustering, Classification and Forecasting. Clustering is a method for predicting the instance class from pre-labelled instances. Moreover, clustering aims to find a natural grouping of instances given un-labelled data (Stefanowski, 2008/2009; James, 2013).

This study used a simple K-means (introduced by MacQueen, 1967) clustering model To group data and identify video game players involved in crowdfunding. The K-Nearest Neighbor classification model was used to test the comparative accuracies. These two methods are known as the basic and naïve methods of data mining. Since there exist no studies which we can refer to in Gamers' classification and clustering problem domain, we aimed to propose an initial model for data mining practice in this problem. Further research can improve the model by using other classification algorithms like Support vector machines, logistic regression, decision tree/random forest, etc. As Cherif (2018) proposed, we utilized Clustering and Attributes Filtering methods and then practised the K-Nearest Neighbors algorithm (KNN) to optimize the mining application's performance.

For game telemetry, data clustering is known as a valid method that uses unsupervised neural networks (learning from trained data) for grouping data into small clusters which each have similar data distinct from one other (Han et al., 2012; Zhang et al., 2016; Odierna and Silviera, 2018). By Simple K-Means algorithm, we aimed to define the number of clusters (k) and initialize cluster centroids of the dataset. The basic idea of the K-means algorithm is to allocate data set (D) into (k) clusters. To determine k clusters, the k center is defined (by Remote-first algorithm) and distance from centre to each point and the points nearest to the

center in the trained data set is calculated as C1, C2…Ck (clusters). As the centres will change by the re-calculation of k cluster centroids, the data must be trained repeatedly to find the stable centre (Zhang et al., 2016).
An increasing number of clusters will always "increase the performance".
The objective function of K-means is (MacQueen, 1967):

$$J= \Sigma i=1k \Sigma j=1n \, // \, x(j)i-cj \, // \, 2J= \Sigma i=1k \Sigma j=1n \, \| \, xi(j)-cj \, \| \, 2$$

where is a chosen distance measure between a data point and the cluster centre, is an indicator of the distance of the n data points from their respective cluster centers (Velmurugan and Santhanam, 2011). With such an objective, the lower JJ means the "better" model.
The algorithm is composed of the following steps (Ji et al., 2015):
1. Place K points into the space represented by the objects that are being clustered. These points represent initial group centroids.
2. Assign each object to the group that has the closest centroid.
3. When all objects have been assigned, recalculate the positions of the K centroids.
4. Repeat Steps 2 and 3 until the centroids no longer move, producing a separation of the objects into groups from which the metric to be minimized can be calculated.
Although it is possible to prove that the procedure will permanently terminate, the k-means algorithm does not necessarily find the most optimal configuration, corresponding to the global objective function minimum.
The algorithm is also significantly sensitive to the initial randomly selected cluster centers (Amiri et al., 2010). The k-means algorithm can be run multiple times to reduce this effect. K-means is a simple algorithm adapted to many problem domains (Amiri et al., 2010). On the other hand, behavioural data from computer games can be exceptionally high-dimensional, of massive scale and cover a temporal segment reaching years of real-time and a varying population of users (Bauckhage et al., 2015).

4. FINDINGS AND THE PROPOSED MODEL

4.1 Clustering Application

Gamer's opinion on crowdfunding is the clustering problem. All the attributes were selected to define the clusters in the data set from Steam Community. WEKA is a collection of machine learning algorithms for data mining tasks that can be applied directly to a data set. It contains tools for data pre-processing, classification, regression, clustering, association rules and visualization, and it is also well suited for developing a new machine learning scheme ((Medfloss.org, 2020; WEKA, 2020). WEKA contains a collection of visualization tools and algorithms for data analysis and predictive modelling, together with graphical user interfaces for easy use (Medfloss.org, 2020; WEKA, 2020; Ian, Eibe and Mark, 2011). We preferred this software because of the free availability under the GNU General Public License and portability advantages.
Selecting Attributes of Data Set: The selected attributes were collected to create a database of the video game players. Crowdfunding was used as a keyword to search which video game players discussed crowdfunding in the Steam Community. In 2016 all threads and discussions in the Steam Community forum regarding crowdfunding were read by authors. From the community's game player data structure, we identified the following attributes which define the type and level of involvement in game playing. Then we collected data about the attributes for the selected game players to create a database for mining the cluster of gamers with Positive or Negative opinions on Crowdfunding (as a threshold for Gamers to be a Crowdfunder in game development). To train the model, users who meet this requirement are supposed to be Crowdfunder. After assigning clusters to gamers, the final dataset consists of 151 over the following nine variables (features). Meaning of each feature given in the table below (Table 1):

Table 1. Features used in Gamers Clustering modelling

Variable	Meaning	Type of variable
Nickname	Nicknames of video game players in Steam.	Alphabetic, hidden by Numeric Ids
Hours_Played+	How many hours a video game player plays each game.	Numeric
No_of_Games+	How many games each video game player has games in their virtual library	Numeric
Membership_years	How many years video game players were involved in playing video games on Steam	Numeric
Activity_Level	Determines how much video game players are active in the Steam Community.	Numeric
Preferred_Games	How often a video game player plays a certain genre	Numeric (converted in Table 3)
Achievements	How many achievements a video game player earned from the video games	Numeric
Country	Which country of origin each video game player is from	Alphabetic
Opinion	Opinion of each video game player regarding the crowdfunding. The positives are or want to be involved in a crowdfunding campaign. The negatives do not trust the crowdfunding campaign as they are afraid of fraud.	Numeric

As mentioned before, the keyword "crowdfunding" was used to search which video game players discussed crowdfunding in the Steam Community (Filtering method is used). The first 151 video game players involved in a crowdfunding discussion were selected from the results. Simple K-means is a type of latent class analysis. Dolnicar (2002a; 2002b) discussed the sample size requirements for clustering applications as follows:

- There are no rules of thumb about the sample size necessary for cluster analysis; however, this may lead to uncritical application with low case numbers and high variable numbers.
- Half of the clustering studies (which were published till the publication of Dolnicar (2002) work with samples including fewer than 300 objects, and 22% of these data sets was smaller than 100.
- Concerning sample sizes and variable numbers, it is recommended to consider dimensionality and avoid too many dimensions when the data is limited

Forman (1984) suggested that 2m could be used (where m = number of clustering variables) in latent class analyses (as we have seven clustering variables as shown in Figure 3), this number is found as 128, which is less than our actual data size (n=151). When using clustering algorithms of this kind, it is expected to reduce the dimensionality of the data to reduce the overfitting risk. Hence, we worked on the dimensions. All the discussions where the selected players took place, were read and the researcher gathered the chosen attribute values from the profiles of these video game players and added them to an excel file. However, the "Country" attribute had to be removed as most of the records lack data about this attribute. "Nickname" attribute was not used in this study because every nickname is different from each other, so it couldn't be enumerated. We selected Nickname attribute via the "Ignore Attribute" function. The widest genre of video games was selected to enumerate the "Preferred Games" attribute, (A video game genre is a specific category of games related by similar gameplay characteristics (Rollings and Adams, 2013). The users who had taken part in discussions about crowdfunding were examined. The numerical attributes were selected to define clusters.

Clustering The Data Set: We mined and stored the data in an MS Excel sheet and then imported them to WEKA Clustering application platform. We used the non-supervised Clustering method of SimpleKMeans to create a general pattern, where we investigated each attribute.

Mathematical Formulation for K-means Algorithm is as follows:

D= {x1, x2, xi, ……., xm} à data set of m records

xi= (xi1,xi2,,xin) each record is an n-dimensional vector

$$C_j = \text{Cluster}(X_i) = \arg_j \min || X_i - \mu_j ||^2$$

$$\text{Distortion} = \sum_{i=1}^{m} (x_i - c_i)^2 = \sum_{j=1}^{k} \sum_{i \in \text{OwnedBy}(\mu_j)} (X_i - \mu_j)^2$$

(within cluster sum of squares)

Table 2 presents a sample of the data set. Then, the game classification is shown in Table 3.

Table 2: Sample of Data retrieved from Steam Community in 2016 December

Player Nr.	*Hours played*	*No of Games*	*Membership years*	*Activity Level*	*Preferred Games 1*	*Preferred Games 2*	*Achievement*	*Country*	*Opinion 1=Positive -1= Negative*
1	600	100	9	8	1		0	N/A	1
2	2000	100	2	43	2		0	N/A	1
3	20	100	9	9	3		0	USA	1
4	700	100	6	31	4	1	2100	France	1
5	0	500	11	58	5	6	2600	USA	-1
6	160	30	3	7	7		0	USA	-1
7	200	470	6	13	8		0	USA	1
8	80	50	6	6	N/A		0	USA	1
9	5	200	5	10	1		0	Singapore	1
10	20	690	5	14	10	6	0	USA	1
11	500	300	10	48	11		0	Ireland	1
12	980	950	4	45	1		0	Portugal	1
13	850	50	5	9	12		0	USA	1
14	80	40	5	24	13		300	N/A	-1
15	20	2600	10	115	14		3100	N/A	1
16	350	520	9	19	11	1	0	N/A	1
17	100	180	3	29	11		0	USA	1
18	0	330	11	14	13	3	0	Belgium	1
19	0	9	2	3	15		0	N/A	1
20	100	470	5	11	10		0	Polland	1
21	500	60	1	20	13	3	0	N/A	1
22	70	240	8	20	16		4700	UK	1
23	30	100	2	14	17		880	N/A	1
24	1000	10	1	1	13	17	0	N/A	1
25	40	950	10	20	13	3	0	N/A	1
26	40	95	4	22	13	17	1130	N/A	1
27	50	230	5	11	19		0	N/A	1
28	150	10	5	4	19		0	N/A	1
29	50	100	12	9	19		0	N/A	1
30	50	240	7	10	19		0	N/A	1

Table 3: Definition of Games

Game Name	*Code*
OLShooter	1
Modder Garrys Mod	2
JPRG	3
Horror	4
Action	5
Adventure	6
Simulation	7
Card Games	8
X	9
Open World	10
Multiplayer	11
Early Access	12
Strategy	13
Top Down shooter	14
Truck Simulator	15
Puzzle	16
Indie	17
ARPG	18
Racing	19

Analysis of Results: Clustering by Training the Data: After the attribute selection in WEKA for 151 players, a large number of data involved around the cluster center of Simple K-Means must be selected for proper analysis. This model consists of four user clusters and Selected cluster data had more than 89% precision.

1. Cluster #0: Only interested in game playing. They have a lot of games, a high level of experience, and many years of background in game playing. They are very interested in multiplayer games, especially "Online Shooter" genre, which can be played via co-op and over a server.
2. Cluster #1: These players are the ones who do not have very much time to play games, based on their low value of "Hours Played" and "Number of Games" attributes. Presumably, these players may have jobs or spend their spare time on other activities. Playing games may not be the priority for them.
3. Cluster #2: These are the type of players that may be labelled as completionism. These players prefer open-world games, which give them a lot of activities to complete. They try to collect everything they can find in the game, including achievements.
4. Cluster #3: These are the type of players that prefer only selected strategy games. These players spend a lot of time for only selected strategy games via the Turn-Based or Real-Time Strategy subgenre. Since this type of cluster has the largest data, we would choose it as our model.

```
=== Model information ===

Filename:     Myprofile2.model
Scheme:       weka.clusterers.SimpleKMeans -init 0 -max-candidates 100 -periodic-pruning 10000 -min-density 2.0 -t1 -1.25 -t2 -1.0 -N
Relation:     Myprofiles2-weka.filters.unsupervised.attribute.Remove-R1,8
Attributes:   7
              Hours Played +
              No of Games +
              Membership years
              Activity Level
              Preferred Games
              Achievments
              Opinion

=== Clustering model ===


kMeans
======

Number of iterations: 5
Within cluster sum of squared errors: 74.74338557257926

Initial starting points (random):


Cluster 0: 100,470,5,11,'Open World',0,Positive
Cluster 1: 90,60,6,6,racing,0,Positive
Cluster 2: 250,234,4,11,'Online shooter',200,Positive
Cluster 3: 200,329,9,27,RPG,2017,Positive

Missing values globally replaced with mean/mode

Final cluster centroids:
                                Cluster#
Attribute               Full Data             0             1             2             3
                          (151.0)          (19.0)        (68.0)        (37.0)        (27.0)
=============================================================================================
Hours Played +             273.0927           250      180.5735      465.9459      258.0741
No of Games +              252.3245      239.2105      155.4559      326.7568      403.5185
Membership years             6.2252        5.9474        5.4118        6.5135        8.0741
Activity Level              19.2185       22.8947       12.7794       22.5135       28.3333
Preferred Games            Strategy     Open World      Strategy Online shooter           RPG
Achievments                495.0331           932      213.3235      524.1081      857.1852
Opinion                    Positive      Positive      Positive      Positive      Positive
```

Figure 1. Cluster Results for the extended data (151 players' data)

It can be understood from this output that, cluster center of cluster number 3 has more data points than the others. For this reason, it was selected for the analysis. Cluster #1 is the largest clustered data (Table 4). Cluster #1 has the same type of gamers as cluster #3. The selected model attribute values are similar and can be assumed as unchanged. Cluster#3 type of video game players have a considerable investment in video games.

Furthermore, they spent a lot of their time playing video games and participated in the online video game community for more than five years. Also, they are intensely and continuously involved in online video game communities for a lot of their time. These patterns make them negotiable for future crowdfunding options.

Table 4. Selected Cluster for crowdfunding (151 players' data trained)

Attribute	1 (68.0)
Hours Played +	180.5735
No of Games +	155.4559
Membership years	5.4118
Activity Level	12.7794
Preferred Games	Strategy (
Achievments	213.3235
Opinion	Positive

4.2 K- Nearest Neighbor Method for Classification

K-Nearest Neighbors algorithm (KNN) is one of the simplest algorithms widely used in predictive analysis. (Cherif, 2018). It is a non-parametric method operated in regression and classification, identifying a positive integer K first in training data nearest to the test observation. Conditional probability is estimated for classes late applies the Bayes rule so, the classification of test observation to the classes with the highest probability (Zhu, Chen, Hirdes & Stolee, 2007). Cherif (2018) proposed using the KNN algorithm based on clustering and attributes filtering, as we practised in the previous section to optimise its performance and accelerate its process. Despite its simplicity, K-nearest neighbour is a machine learning technique widely and predicted with high accuracy in medicine and health, which is a required field (El-Houby, 2018; Zhu, Chen, Hirdes & Stolee, 2007). Despite its limitations, we utilized the nearest neighbor classification for being comparable to KSimple Means clustering and discussed the results comparatively.

Our bias is that points near the boundary have fewer neighbours because some neighbours may be outside the boundary in using the nearest neighbour algorithm, which we corrected during Clustering (Datacadamia.com, 2018). In Weka (Datacadamia.com, 2018), KNN is called IBk (instance-bases learning with parameter k), and it's in the lazy class folder as the K parameter. Also, IBk's KNN parameter specifies the number of nearest neighbours to use when classifying a test instance, and a majority vote determines the outcome. Weka's IBk implementation has the “cross-validation” option that can help by choosing the best value automatically for KNN (which is the same as k).

A 10-fold cross-validation set was selected with a split percentage of 66% for the training set, taking 100 gamer data as training and 51 as test data to partition the training data set and test data set. (In data mining, the complete data set should be split into training and test data sets to test the validity of results.) When cross-validation is performed with the Nearest Neighbour Method classification method (Table 5), our model predicted that this method incorrectly classified 10.6% of players in terms of having positive and negative attitudes for Crowdfunding in game development. Correctly classified is 89.4%, which is a satisfactory accuracy rate. Game players would collaborate for game development when invited.

Table 5. Cross Validation of the Model with The Nearest Neighbor Results

Classifier	Predicted class	Actual class		Balanced model accuracy (%)
		I	NI	
K-Means Clustering	I	29	1168	87.9
	NI	4	8511	
K-Nearest Neighbors	I	26	236	88.2
K = 5	NI	7	9443	

Precision is found to be 0,894, F-measure and Recall is satisfactory for accuracy.

Table 6. Detailed Accuracy By Class

Class	TP Rate	FP Rate	Precision	Recall	F-Measure	MCC	ROC Area	PPC Area
Positive	1,000	1,000	0.894	1,000	0.944	0	0.415	0.878
Negative	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.415	0.093
Weighted Avera	0.894	0.894	0.799	0.894	0.844	0	0.415	0.795

5. CONCLUSION AND DISCUSSION

This study provides a sample practice and a case study from Steam Community on using data mining methods to select a cluster of targeted video game players and accurate classification of those having a positive opinion to support independent video game developers in crowdfunding as a tool of open innovation.

There is a significantly increasing trend for user-led innovation and crowdfunding in the video game industry. The production process of the video game industry has a demand-pull nature; thus the success of a video game depends on understanding the user's demand. The involvement of the video game players in the production process became a necessity for the developers to secure funds for their game development projects and to form a gamer community around their products. Therefore, user-led innovation with the

involvement of the sharing economy and web-based collaboration techniques like crowdfunding became much more important for identifying the market needs and introducing successful products or games.

Aoyama and Izushi (2008) and Jisun (2010; 2011) suggested that industries and products with a group of hobbyists previously organized or disorganized are the most likely sources of active user-led innovation. Moreover, they claimed that blind faith users and user communities in the innovation process may become fatal. Even though Aoyama and Izushi (2008) study showed that hobbyist as the extreme users are the most likely source of active user-led innovation today, and game industry is among the most unique contexts with a cultural base among users that can enable successful co-development and co-funding. The relationship between developers and video game players can evolve to be a part of a common platform where the features, funds, or strategies of a video game project can be negotiated and contested. However, there are limited studies in literature that explored the ways to enable the appropriate selection of contributive game players. Using the rich data sets in player communities can be utilized for applying contemporary quantitative approaches in this domain.

Within this context, we aimed to present a knowledge discovery model by mining the gamers' data in the Steam community to define users/gamers who can participate in crowdfunding campaigns of a new game development. From previous research, we recognized that the social network or community data about the computer game player communities have recently begun to be utilized for marketing and customer relations management issues in the video and computer games industry. However, to understand gamers' intentions for being involved as crowd-funder, gamer community data is rarely utilized. Additionally, interviewing and surveying gamers are relatively more difficult when researching gamers' intentions. Hence using this accumulative data of communities and applying data mining provides room for the opportunity both for researchers and marketers.

Clustering results (by using k-means algorithm for grouping game players) revealed a cluster of gamers, and classification by K-Nearest neighbor method provided a precision of 89,4% with an F-Measure of 0.944, which is acceptable for accuracy. In this way, data mining methods could be helpful to demonstrate the tendencies of video game players. By using the filtering on community members who participated in discussions about crowdfunding, the challenges of infrastructural requirements of big data were also eliminated.

Further Research: Due to the lack of data through in-depth interviews, content analysis or surveys about the intentions of gamers for being crowdfunders of game development projects, we accept the limitation of being unable to compare the results of the study with the outcomes of equivalent research which used other techniques(such as qualitative methods of content analysis, interviews).

This study intends to include more data via other platforms, surveys and game player data in the future. These platforms are Steam community, Reddit fan pages, official forums, social media platforms and YouTube channels from where enumerated data can be collected in one database or data mart. This type of database will serve data mining to design, upgrade, and create modular expansions. Furthermore, this type of data can be useful to identify and understand the targeted video game players. Moreover, gaining perspectives on additional aspects of crowdfunding process as a user-led innovation tool, including social groups other than developers and video game players may be useful.

Further research into how developers balance the need of video game players with the professional investors contributing additional funding to the video game projects may be needed. Also, research strategies of the developers may deploy to ensure that their content will be attractive for a wider audience while simultaneously satisfying the needs of their hardcore video game players. However, the proposed case is not limited to game development context and applicable to all crowdfunding cases that may utilize a social network or community to access the potential backers.

It can be argued that the applied methods (which are clustering by Simple k-Means and classification by nearest neighbor) are too simplistic in this era of prescriptive analytics where advanced methodologies and mining/ML algorithms are rapidly being introduced and validated. In further research, the applicability of various data mining methods can be applied to this problem domain. However with the limitedly available

gamer data from Steam Community, even applying these basic data mining methods was proved to be useful in this study, encouraging the forthcoming attempts. Besides, since the study introduces the possibility of using the data analytic methods without a coding practice (through using Excel and Weka), it is valuable as an initial case to encourage researchers and pracititoners towards experiencing data analytics in such problem domains, where advanced data mining and learning algorithms had rarely been applied.

By expanding the data set, adding few features will provide many valuable additional insights about the gamers who intend to participate in crowdfunding.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This article is dedicated to the precious memory of our beloved professor Selime Sezgin, since it is produced from the master thesis completed by Can Aydalga, titled "Impacts of user-led innovation in video game industry" and completed in İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi on 2017 conducted under her and Dr. Yildirim's advisory. She was a leader in combining different disciplines and adapting innovative approaches to various domains of knowledge. This paper dares to combine concepts from different domains (crowdfunding, video games and data analytics) as as attempt to follow her footsteps.

REFERENCES

Agrawal, A. Catalini, C. and Goldfarb, A. (2014) "Some Simple Economics of Crowdfunding", National Bureau of Economic Research

Amiri, B., Hossain, L., Mousavi, S. (2010). Application of Harmony Search Algorithm on Clustering, Lecture Notes in Engineering and Computer Science. 1 (Proceedings of the World Congress on Engineering and Computer Science 2010 Vol I WCECS 2010, October 20-22, 2010, San Francisco, USA).

Aoyama, Y. and Izushi, H. (2008). "User-led Innovation and the video game industry", Submitted to IRP Conference, London, May 22-23, 2008.

Bauckhage, C., Drachen, A., Sifa, R. (2015). "Clustering Game Behavior Data", IEEE Transactions on Computational Intelligence and AI in Games, 7(3), 266-278.

Betzler, D. & Leuschen, L. (2020). Digitised value chains in the creative industries: Is there a convergence of Swiss film and game production?, Creative Industries Journal, DOI: 10.1080/17510694.2020.1796440

Burtch, G., Ghose, A., & Wattal, S. (2014). Cultural differences and geography as determinants of online prosocial lending. MIS Quarterly: Management Information Systems, 38(3), 773-794. https://doi.org/10.25300/MISQ/2014/38.3.07

Castendyk, O., & J. Müller-Lietzkow (2017). Abschlussbericht zur Studie: Die Computer- und Videospielindustrie in Deutschland. Hamburg: Hamburg Media School, Audiovisual Media Research and Competence Center.

Cha, J., (2017). Crowdfunding for Video Games: Factors that Influence the Success of and Capital Pledged for Campaigns, International Journal on Media Management, 19(3), 240-259. DOI: 10.1080/14241277.2017.1331236

Cherif, W. (2018). Optimization of K-NN algorithm by clustering and reliability coefficients: application to breast-cancer diagnosis, Procedia Computer Science, 127, 293-299. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2018.01.125.

Claus, I. And Krippner, L. (2018). Contemporary Topics in Finance: A Collection of Literature Surveys, Journal of Economic Surveys, 32 (5), pp. 1221-1228.

Cole, H.; Griffiths, D. M. (2007) "Social Interactions in Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing Gamers", Cyber Psychology and Behavior, 10(4), pp. 575-585.

Datacademia, (2018). Machine Learning - K-Nearest Neighbors (KNN) algorithm - Instance based learning, Available at: https://datacadamia.com/data_mining/knn?referer=https://gerardnico.com/data_mining/knn

Dolnicar, S. (2002b). A Review of Unquestioned Standards in Using Cluster Analysis for Data-Driven Market Segmentation. University of Wollongong Faculty of Commerce – Papers, Research Online https://ro.uow.edu.au/commpapers/273, [Accessed in May 2019]

Dolnicar, S., (2002a). A Review of Unquestioned Stanards in Using Cluster Analysis for Data-driven Market Segmentation, CD Conference Proceedings of the Australian and New Zealand Marketing Academy Conference 2002 (ANZMAC 2002), Deakin University, Melbourne, 2-4 December 2002.

Edwards, S. (2016) "The Comprehensive Guide to Marketing Your Crowdfunding Campaign", Audience Bloom, https://www.audiencebloom.com/the-comprehensive-guide-to-marketing-your-crowdfunding-campaign/ [Accessed 20 Dec. 2017].

El Houby, E. M. (2018). A survey on applying machine learning techniques for management of diseases. Journal of Applied Biomedicine, 16(3), 165-174.

Formann AK (1984) Die Latent-Class-Analyze: Einfuhrung in die Theorie und Anwendung. Beltz, Weinheim

Freyermuth, G. S. (2015). Games, game design, game studies. Eine Einführung. Bielefeld: Transcript Verlag

Frydrych, D., Bock, A.J., Kinder, T., Koeck, B., (2014). Exploring entrepreneurial legitimacy in rewardbased crowdfunding. Venture Capital, 16, 247-269.

Gaskel, A. (2016) "The Rise of Investment Crowdfunding", Forbes, Mar 15, 2016 https://www.forbes.com/sites/adigaskell/2016/03/15/the-rise-of-investment-crowdfunding/#65c958ba4d9b [Accessed 12 Jan 2017].

Gaudiosi, J. (2015) "Soon Everyone Will Be Able to Buy Equity in Video Games", Fortune Tech, August 2015, (http://fortune.com/2015/08/18/fig-crowdfunding-games-equity/) [Accessed 12 Jan 2017]

Gibson, A. (2017) "How Publishers' Anti-Consumer Practices Are Ruining Gaming", n4g.com, http://n4g.com/news/1962042/how-publishers-anti-consumer-practices-are-ruining-gaming [Accessed 10 Mar 2017]

GONZÁLEZ-PIÑERO, Manuel. (2017) Redefining The Value Chain Of The Video Games Industry. Knowledge Works National centre for cultural industries.Rapport 01/2017. ISBN: 978-82-93482-15-4 (PDF). Available in:https://kunnskapsverket.org/sites/default/files/Redefining%20the%20Value%20Chain%20of%20Video%20Games%20Industry%202017_final.pdf [Accessed in May 2018]

Goran C., 2018. "Crowdfunding", The SAGE Encyclopedia of the Internet, [Accessed in May 2020]

Han, J., Kamber, M, Pei, J. (2012). Data Mining: Concepts and Techniques. 1. ed. Estados Unidos: Morgan Kaufmann, Pages 1-32

Hepworth, I., (2016). Alternative Finance and Fintech - a financial revolution or hype? , The Marketing Eye, 3rd May 2016 , https://www.themarketingeye.com/blog/alternative-finance-and-fintech-financial-revolution-or-hype/, [Accessed in May 2019]

Hervé, F. and Schwienbacher, A. (2018), CROWDFUNDING AND INNOVATION. Journal of Economic Surveys, 32: 1514-1530. doi:10.1111/joes.12274

Hughes, A. (2017) "Data Mining Definition", What is data mining? - Definition from WhatIs.com", SearchSQLServer, https://searchsqlserver.techtarget.com/definition/data-mining [Accessed Jan 2016]

Ian H. W.; Eibe, F., Hall, M. A. (2011) "Data Mining: Practical machine learning tools and techniques. 3rd Edition" Indiana University (1996) Statistical Yearbook: Cinema, Television, Video and New Media in Europe

Jaleo.com, (2019). Kickstarter: is crowdfunding a good idea?, Blog Post by Jaume Esteve, 22 January 2019, Available at: http://jaleopr.com/blog/kickstarter-crowdfunding-indie-game/ [Accessed in November 2019]

James, G., Witten, D., Hastie, T., Tibshirani, R.,(2013). An Introduction to Statistical Learning. Springer Texts in Statistics. Springer, NY.

Ji, J., Pang, W., Zheng, Y., Wang, Z., Ma, Z. and Zhang, L. (2015). A novel cluster center initialization method for the k-prototypes algorithms using centrality and distance. Applied Mathematics and Information Sciences, 9(6), 2933-2942.

Jisun C. (2010). Creative industries and global co-development: Lessons from the first successful case in Korean online games, Creative Industries Journal, 3:2, 125-136, DOI: 10.1386/cij.3.2.125_1

Jisun, C. (2011). Evolution of innovation focus of online games: From technology-oriented, through market-oriented, and to design-oriented soft innovation. Asian Journal of Technology Innovation - ASIAN J TECHNOL INNOV. 19. 101-116.

Kaur, H. & Gera, J (2017). Effect of Social Media Connectivity on Success of Crowdfunding Campaigns. Procedia Computer Science. 122. 767-774. 10.1016/j.procs.2017.11.435.

Koster, R., (2018). The cost of games, January 23, https://venturebeat.com/2018/01/23/the-cost-of-games/ [Accessed in October 2019]

Kuppuswamy, V., Bayus, B.L., (2017). Crowdfunding creative ideas: The dynamics of project backers in Kickstarter. A shorter version of this paper is in" The Economics of Crowdfunding: Startups, Portals, and Investor Behavior"-L. Hornuf and D. Cumming (eds.).

Lien, T. (2014) "How Tiny Brains' developers learned the importance of community the hard way", Polygon, Jan 17, 2014 https://www.polygon.com/2014/1/17/5320130/how-tiny-brains-developers-learned-the-importance-of-a-community-the [Accessed 28 August 2016]

Lin, M., Prabhala, N., Viswanathan, S., 2009. Social networks as signaling mechanisms: Evidence from online peer-to-peer lending. WISE Papers, Nr. 2009:9, Available at: http://people.stern.nyu.edu/bakos/wise/papers/wise2009-p09_paper.pdf, [Accessed in May 2018]

Lipkin, N. (2017). Examining Indie's Independence: The Meaning of "Indie" Games, the Politics of Production, and Mainstream Co-optation, Loading, The Journal of the Canadian Game Studies Association Vol 7(11): 8-24 http://loading.gamestudies.ca , [Accessed 24 Jan 2019]

MacQueen, J. B. (1967). "Some Methods for classification and Analysis of Multivariate Observations, Proceedings of 5-th Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability", Berkeley, University of California Press, 1:281-297

Marina S., (2016). "Crowdfunding and Entrepreneurial Finance", International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior & Research, Vol. 22 Issue: 1, pp.175-177, https://doi.org/10.1108/IJEBR-09-2015-0206

McLean, M. (2017) "Defining Independence: What makes an Indie Game Indie?", https://venturebeat.com/2010/07/13/what-makes-an-indie-gameindie/ [Accessed Jan 2019]

Medfloss.org (2020). WEKA, Medical Free/Livre and Open Source Software, https://www.medfloss.org/node/559, [Accessed in July 2018]

Mollick, E.R. and Kuppuswamy, V., (2014). After the campaign: Outcomes of crowdfunding. UNC Kenan Flagler Research Paper

New York Film Academy (2014), "How to Form Solid Indie Game Development Team", NYFA Student Resources, November 15, 2014. https://www.nyfa.edu/student-resources/forming-solid-indie-game-development-team/ [Accessed 5 Jan 2019]

Odierna, B. A. and Silviera, I. F., (2018). Player Game Data Mining for Player Classification, SBC – Proceedings of SBGames 2018, 991-996; ISSN: 2179-2259.

Pandita, S., (2015). Crowdfunding: Alternative for Venture Capital; http://knowstartup.com/2015/07/crowdfunding-alternative-for-venture-capital/ [Accessed in May 2018]

Pedersen, J. (2014). "The Importance of Community Gaming and the Indie Gaming Sphere", Gamasutra, UBM Technology Group, 03/04/14, (http://www.gamasutra.com/blogs/JustinPedersen/20140304/212269/The_importance_of_community_gaming_and_the_the_Indie_gaming_sphere.php) [Accessed 15 April 2017]

Prive, T. (2012) "What is Crowdfunding and How Does It Benefit The Economy", Forbes, Nov 27, 2012 https://www.forbes.com/sites/tanyaprive/2012/11/27/what-is-crowdfunding-and-how-does-it-benefit-the-economy/#5288e52ebe63 [Accessed 27 Jan 2017]

Reichert, K. (2012) "Top 5 Problems Faced By Indie Game Developers", Gamasutra, UBM Technology Group, https://www.gamasutra.com/blogs/KateReichert/20121101/180767/Top_5_Problems_Faced_By_Indie_Game_Developers.php [Accessed in June 2017]

Rollings, A., & Adams, E. (2003).Andrew Rollings and Ernest Adams on game design. USA7New Riders.

Rossignol, D. (2016). "Why the American video game industry crashed in 1983, explained.", A.V. Club, 22/02/2016, https://news.avclub.com/why-the-american-video-game-industry-crashed-in-1983-e-1798244560 [Accessed in June 2017]

Saed, S. (2015). "Steam has over 125 million active users, 8.9M concurrent peak", Vg 24/7, 24 February 2015, https://www.vg247.com/2015/02/24/steam-has-over-125-million-active-users-8-9m-concurrent-peak/ [Accessed in June 2017]

Smith, A., Troutt, M., Lawrence, E., Thorne, N., (2011). Socially Responsible Games, An Interactive Qualifying ProjectSubmitted to the Facultyof theWORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, https://web.wpi.edu/Pubs/E-project/Available/E-project-030411-170044/unrestricted/Socially_Respnsible_Games.pdf [Accessed in May 2018]

Smith, N., A. (2014). "The backer- developer connection: Exploring crowdfunding's influence on video game production", New Media and Society, 17(2), 198-214.

Stefanowski, J. (2008/2009). "Data Mining - Clustering, SE Master Course", Poznan University of Technology.

Stewart, B. (2009). "Game Development as a Customer Satisfaction", Gamasutra, 06/22/09, https://www.gamasutra.com/blogs/BartStewart/20090622/83932/Game_Development_as_Customer_Satisfaction.php [Accessed in June 2017]

Te, Z. (2014). "Sony says indie games are the 'heartbeat' of gaming", Gamespot, May 5, 2014, https://www.gamespot.com/articles/sony-says-indie-games-are-the-heartbeat-of-gaming/1100-6419441/ [Accessed in June 2017]

TheNerdCritic, (2016). "Are We Headed for Another Video Game Crash?" http://n4g.com/news/2044545/are-we-headed-for-another-video-game-crash-no-and-heres-why [Accessed in June 2017]

Thurner, T. W., Kroenert, M. K., & Goersch, A. (2019). Shifting business models in the electronic gaming industry-from publisher backing to co-creation and crowdfunding. International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Innovation Management, 23(3), 246-260.

Velmurugan, T. and Santhanam, T. (2011). A Survey of Partition based Clustering Algorithms in Data Mining: An Experimental Approach. Information Technology Journal, 10, 478-484.

Verschoore, J. R. and Zuquetto, R. D. (2016). A Social Network Approach for Crowdfunding. In book: International Perspectives on Crowdfunding: Positive, Normative and Critical Theory, Edition: 1, Chapter: 8, Publisher: Emerald, Editors: Jerome Meric, France Julienne Brabet, France Isabelle Maque, 151-167

WEKA Official Web Page (http://www.cs.waikato.ac.nz/ml/weka/)

WEKA Web Site, (2020). WEKA; The workbench for machine learning, Available at: https://www.cs.waikato.ac.nz/ml/weka/ , [Accessed in October 2018]

Wikipedia, (2016). Steam (service) Community, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steam_(service) [Accessed in May 2018]

Wikipedia, (2017). Crowdfunding, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crowdfunding [Accessed in May 2018]

Wong, H. (2011) "A Study of the Video Game Industry in U.S Metropolitan Areas Using Occupational Analysis", Masters Theses 1911, University of Massachusetts Amherst ScholarWorks@UMass Amherst, Retrieved from: https://scholarworks.umass.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1823&context=theses [Accessed in May 2018]

Zackariasson, P. and Wilson, T.L. eds. (2012) "The Video Game Industry: Formation, Present State, and Future.", Routledge, NY, USA.

Zhang, L. (2016). Application of K-Means Clustering Algorithm for Classification of NBA Guards. International Journal of Science and Engineering Applications, 5 (1), SSN-2319-7560.

Zhu, M., Chen, W., Hirdes, J. P., & Stolee, P. (2007). The K-nearest neighbor algorithm predicted rehabilitation potential better than current Clinical Assessment Protocol. Journal of clinical epidemiology, 60(10), 1015-1021.

DEPO ETKİNLİĞİNİN VERİ ZARFLAMA ANALİZİ İLE DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ- DAYANIKLI TÜKETİM SEKTÖRÜNDE BİR UYGULAMA

[1]Selvihan Çelikel Yazar [1]Gizem Deniz Cömert [3]Ferhan Çebi
[1]Istanbul Technical University

ABSTRACT

Firmaların ana damarlarından biri olan tedarik zinciri operasyonları işletmelerin en büyük maliyet kalemlerinden birisidir ve yönetilmesi oldukça zor bir süreçtir. Kültürel, siyasi, sosyal birçok farklı etmenin de sürece etki ettiği göz önüne alındığında firmaların tedarik zinciri süreçlerini iyi analiz etmeleri gerekmektedir. Tedarik zincirin temel yapılarından olan depolar ise firmalar için operasyonların daha çok manuel yürütüldüğü ve iş yükünün fazla olduğu birimlerdir. Bu anlamda depolardaki iyileşmeye açık alanların doğru bir şekilde belirlenebilmesi firmalar açısından oldukça önemlidir. Bu doğrultuda dayanıklı tüketim sektöründe faaliyet gösteren bir firmanın 10 farklı deposunun etkinlikleri veri zarflama analizi yöntemi ile analiz edilmiştir. Girdi değişkenleri olarak forklift sayısı, çalışan işi sayısı ve depo giderleri ele alınırken, çıktı değişkeni olarak günlük yüklenen ürün adeti dikkate alınmıştır. Girdi yönelimli CCR modeli kullanılarak yapılan analiz sonucu her deponun girdi hedef değerleri hesaplanmıştır. Bu hesaplama sonucunda etkin çalışmayan depolar belirlenerek alınması gereken aksiyonlar konusunda analizler yapılmıştır.

Keywords: Veri Zarflama Analizi (VZA), Performans değerlendirme, Depo etkinliği, Tedarik zinciri, Depo performansını etkileyen indikatörler

1. GİRİŞ

Şirketler sürekli gelişen ve değişen dünyada ayakta kalabilmek için faaliyetlerini verimli ve etkin bir şekilde yürütmek zorundadır. Eski yöntem rekabet koşulları yerine yenilikçi yöntemlere yönelmek rekabette de ön plana çıkmalarını sağlamaktadır. Geçmişten günümüze kadar işletmeler süreçlerini en iyi şekilde yönetebilmek için çeşitli analiz yöntemleri kullanmıştır. Bu analiz yöntemlerinden biri olan veri zarflama analizi birçok işletmeninin süreçlerini analiz etmek için kullandığı yöntemlerin başında gelmektedir. Özellikle benzer süreçleri yürüten bölümler arasında kıyaslama yapmayı sağlayan bu yöntem ile süreçlerin verimlilik ve etkinlikleri ölçülerek, bölümlerin hangi işleri nasıl yürütmesi gerektiği konusunda yorumlamalar yapılabilmekte ve aksiyon planları oluşturulabilmektedir.

Verimlilik en temel tanımıyla, bir işletmenin ortaya koyduğu çıktının, bu çıktı meydana gelirken kullandığı girdilere oranıdır. Gerçek çıktı miktarının, standart çıktı miktarına oranı olan etkinlik ise eldeki kaynakları en iyi şekilde kullanarak, minimum israfla yönetebilmektir. Etkinlik ölçümü için oran analizi, parametreli ve parametresiz yöntemler olarak çeşitli yöntemler kullanılmaktadır.

Oran analizi, tek bir girdi ve tek bir çıktının birbiri arasındaki ilişkisi temeline dayanmaktadır. Az bilgiye ihtiyaç duyması ve tek girdi, tek çıktı söz konusu olması açısından kolay yorumlanabilmektedir ancak buna karşın çok sayıda girdi ve çıktının olduğu durumlarda yetersiz kalmaktadır (Bal, 2010). Parametrik yöntemler etkinlik ölçümü gerçekleştirilecek işletmelerin girdileri ile çıktıları arasında fonksiyonel bir ilişki olduğu varsayımı yapılır ve bu fonksiyonun parametrelerinin tahmin edilmesine çalışılır. Parametrik yöntemlerle performans ölçümünde, regresyon teknikleri ile tahmin yapılırken, üretim fonksiyonu çoğunlukla, bir tek çıktı birçok girdi ile ilişkilendirilerek tanımlanmaktadır. Parametrik yöntemlere bir seçenek olarak ortaya çıkan parametrik olmayan yöntemler, etkinlik ölçümü yaparken genel olarak matematiksel programlama çözüm tekniği kullanılır. Parametrik olmayan yöntemler, üretim fonksiyonunun ardında herhangi bir analitik formun varlığını öngörmez. Bu özelliklerinden dolayı parametrik yöntemlere göre daha esnektir. Ayrıca, birçok girdili ve birçok çıktılı üretim ortamlarında etkinlik ölçümü için çok uygun bir yapıya sahiptir (Yolalan, 1993). Parametrik olmayan etkinlik ölçüm yöntemlerinden yaygın olarak kullanılan ve matematik programlama tabanlı etkinlik ölçüm yöntemi olan ve literatürdeki adıyla Veri Zarflama Analizi akla gelen ilk yöntemdir.

Bu çalışmada, raporlanan çalışmanın amacı iki yönlüdür: (i) hem bireysel depoların hem de depo gruplarının teknik verimlilik açısından değerlendirilebileceği faydalı yöntemler geliştirmek; ve (ii) etkin olmayan depoların referans alabileceği depolar ve özellikleri hakkında bilgiler verilmiştir. Analiz sonucunda elde edilen bulgular değerlendirilerek, ikiden fazla depoya sahip büyük ölçekli firmalarda depo performanslarının iyileştirilmesine yönelik çalışmalara pratik ve hızlı bir çözüm sağlanması amaçlanmıştır. Bu çalışmanın kalan kısımları şöyle özetlenmiştir. İkinci bölümde, veri zarflama analizi ve depo performansını etkileyen faktörlere ilişkin önceki araştırmalar gözden geçirilmiştir. Verinin toplanması ve matematiksel modele ilişkin bilgiler üçüncü bölümde verilmiştir. Elde edilen hesaplama sonuçları bölüm 4'te tartışılmış ve son bölümde iyileştirmeye yönelik tavsiyeler ve gelecekte yapılabilecek çalışmalar özetlenmiştir.

2. LİTERATÜR

Veri zarflama analizi ilk defa Charnes ve arkadaşları tarafından 1970'lerin sonlarında birden fazla girdi ve çıktıyı değerlendirerek, yönetim ve performans ölçümüne olanak sağlayan parametrik olmayan bir doğrusal programlama aracı olarak tanıtılmış ve günümüze kadar değişken sayısı ve modelin karmaşıklığı artarak yeni modeller ile gelişimini devam ettirmiştir (Ji and Lee, 2010; Liu et.al.,2016). Bu yöntem ile birden fazla karar verme biriminin, üretim fonksiyonuna gerek olmadan birden fazla girdi ve çıktıya göre göreceli karşılaştırılarak değerlendirilmesine olanak sağlanmıştır (Hosseinzadeh et al.,2013). Pratik ve hızlı bir yöntem olması sebebiyle, literatüre girdiğinden bu yana sağlık, enerji, finans, hizmet, tedarik zinciri, üretim vb. birçok alanda benimsenerek çalışmalarda performans değerleme yöntemi olarak kullanılmıştır (Cooper et.al, 2011). Örneğin, eğitim kurumları ve üniversitelerin performans değerlendirmesi (Avkıran,2001; Johnes ve Yu,2008; Sarrico ve ark., 1997); banka ve çeşitli finans kuruluşlarının etkinliklerinin incelenmesi (Grigorian, 2002; Paradi and Zu,2013), sağlık kuruluşlarının etkinliğinin ve hizmet kalitesinin değerlendirilmesi (Nayar ve Özcan, 2008; Kohl ve ark.,2019), sürdürülebilirlik üzerine performans değerlendirmesi (Yu ve Wen,2010; Gerdessen ve Pascucci,2013) vb. birçok alanda veri zarflama analizi çalışmaları literatürde yer almaktadır.

Tedarik zinciri, belirsiz durumlar ve çeşitli kriterler içermesi sebebiyle performans değerlendirmesine en çok konu olan alanlardan biridir. Depo, tüm tedarik zinciri prosesinde hayati bir rol oynadığından deponun etkinliği de genel performans iyileştirmesinde önemli bir katkıya sahiptir. Bu konuda çokça çalışmalar yapılarak, depo etkinliğinin belirlenmesinde kullanılabilecek modeller (Korpella,2007, Xu et al.,2009), performansa etki eden indikatörlerin saptanması (Staudt ve ark., 2015; Wong ve Wong, 2007, Hamdan,

2005), depo performans değerlendirmesi vaka analizlerini (Johnson ve McGinnis, 2011; Dixit, 2020; Xu et al.,2009) sunulmuştur.

3. ARAŞTIRMA METODOLOJİSİ

3.1 Kullanılan Yöntem

Çalışmada, Charnes ve arkadaşları tarafından literatüre sunulan, çıktıları maksimize etmek amacıyla çıktıya yönelik olarak oluşturulan, ölçeğe göre sabit getiri varsayımına dayanan CCR modelinden faydalanılmıştır. Bu modelin formulü aşağıdaki gibidir (Özden, 2009).

$$Enb \ \sum_{r=1}^{s} u_r Y_{rk} \tag{1}$$

$$\sum_{r=1}^{s} u_r \, Y_{rj} - \sum_{i=1}^{m} v_i \, X_{ij} \leq 0 \tag{2}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^{m} v_i \, X_{ik} = 1 \tag{3}$$

$$u_r, v_i \geq 0 \tag{4}$$

Modelde; amaç Enb enbüyükleme olmak üzere değişkenler aşağıdaki gibi ifade edilmiştir.

u_r: k karar birimi tarafından r'inci çıktıya verilen ağırlık,

Y_{rk} : k karar birimi tarafından üretilen r'inci çıktı,

Y_{rj} : j'inci karar birimi tarafından üretilen r'inci çıktı,

v_i: k karar birimi tarafından i'inci girdiye verilen ağırlık,

X_{ij} : j'inci karar birimi tarafından kullanılan i'inci girdi,

X_{ik} : k karar birimi tarafından kullanılan i'inci girdi,

3.2 Verilerin toplanması ve değişkenlerin tanımlanması

Araştırma kapsamında, dayanıklı tüketim sektöründe yer alan büyük ölçekli bir firmanın farklı bölgelerde aynı ölçekteki 10 deposuna ilişkin 2016 - 2020 yılları arasındaki faaliyetleri incelenerek elde edilen veriler sonucunda teknik verimlilik ölçümü için bu verilerden toplam 4 değişken seçilmiş olup bunlar girdiler ve çıktılar olmak üzere Tablo 1'de belirtilmiştir.

Tablo 1. Araştırmada kullanılan değişkenler

Girdiler	Çıktılar
Forklift sayısı	Günlük yüklenen ürün adeti
Çalışan işçi sayısı	
Depo giderleri	
Değişken sayısı:3	Değişken sayısı:1

Girdi ve çıktıların belirlenmesi aşamasında, "n" karar birimi sayısını, "m" girdi sayısını ve "s" çıktı sayısını gösterecek şekilde n > 2(m + s) kuralı dikkate alınmıştır.

4. SONUÇLAR

2016 – 2020 yılları arasındaki girdi ve çıktı değişkenlerinin değerleri alınarak DEAFrontier Excel eklentisi yardımıyla çözülmüş olup, her deponun göreli etkinlik değerleri hesaplanarak aşağıdaki tabloda paylaşılmıştır.

Tablo 2. Depoların göreli etkinlik değerleri

Depolar	**Yıllara Göre Firmaların Etkinlik Değerleri**				
	2016	**2017**	**2018**	**2019**	**2020**
D1	1	1	1	1	1
D2	0,971	0,808	0,830	0,832	0,769
D3	0,976	1	1	1	0,831
D4	0,998	1	1	1	0,97
D5	0,977	1	1	0,946	0,889
D6	1	0,913	0,935	0,978	0,937
D7	0,988	0,990	1	1	1
D8	1	1	1	1	0,956
D9	0,986	0,971	0,924	0,973	0,915
D10	0,998	0,962	0,937	0,94	0,914
Etkinlik Ortalaması	0,989	0,964	0,963	0,967	0,918
Etkin Bulunan Depo Sayısı	3	5	6	5	2
Depoların Etkinlik Yüzdesi	30%	50%	60%	50%	20%

Tablo 2'ye göre 2016-2020 yıllarında göreli olarak etkin çalışan tek depo D1'dir. 2016 yılında 3 depo, 2017 ve 2019 yıllarında 5 depo, 2018 yılında 6 depo, 2020 yılında ise 2 depo göreli olarak tam etkin faaliyet göstermiştir. 2016-2020 yıllarına ait ortalama etkinlik değerleri sırasıyla 0,989, 0,964, 0,963, 0,967 ve 0,918 olarak hesaplanmıştır. Depoların yıllara göre etkinlik yüzdeleri ise sırasıyla %30, %50, %60, %50 ve %20 olarak hesaplanmıştır. Bu değerlere göre depoların etkinlik değerlerinde dalgalanmalar olduğu görülmektedir.

Firmanın 10 deposu için 2016 – 2020 yıllarına ait girdi ve çıktı değerleri analiz edilerek veri zarflama analizi tekniği girdi yönelimli CCR modeli ile göreli etkinlikleri belirlenmiştir. Yıllar bazında değerleri karşılaştırdığımızda D1 deposu 2016-2020 yıllarında tam etkin performans gösterebilmiştir. 2016 yılında etkin çalışma konusunda yüksek performans gösteren D2 deposu, 2017, 2018, 2019 ve 2020 yıllarında etkinlik noktasında çok daha kötü performans göstermiştir. D3 deposu 2016 yılında yaklaşık %98 etkinlikle çalışırken, 2017, 2018 ve 2019 yıllarında etkin olarak çalışabilmiş, 2020 yılında ise etkinliğinde ciddi bir düşüş yaşamıştır. Bu düşüş için COVID-19 pandemisinin etkisinin yüksek olduğu net bir şekilde söylenebilmektedir. D4 deposu 2016 yılında neredeyse tam etkin performans gösterirken 2017, 2018 ve 2019 yılı dahil etkin bir şekilde çalışmış, 2020 yılında ise bir miktar düşüş yaşamıştır. D5 deposu 2016 yılında yaklaşık %98 etkinlikle çalışırken, 2017 ve 2018 yılında istediği performansı sağlamış ve tam etkin faaliyette bulunabilmiştir. 2019 ve 2020 yıllarında ise pandeminin de etkisiyle etkinlik değerlerinde düşüş yaşamıştır. 2016 yılında etkin olarak çalışan D6 deposu, diğer yıllarda düşüş yaşamış ve tam etkin faaliyette bulunamamıştır. 2018, 2019 ve 2020 yıllarında tam etkin faaliyet gösteren D7 deposu, 2016 ve 2017 yıllarında %99 gibi bir oranla neredeyse tam etkin faaliyet göstermiştir. İlk dört yıl tam etkin faaliyet gösterebilen D8 deposu, 2020 yılında düşüş yaşayarak etkinlik noktasında %96 seviyelerinde kalmıştır. D9 ve D10 depoları hiçbir yıl tam etkin faaliyette bulunamamış ve dalgalanmalar yaşamıştır. 2020 yılında depolarda yaşanan etkinlik düşüşlerinde pandeminin etkisini gözardı etmemek gerekmektedir.

Girdi yönelimli CCR modeli kullanılarak hesaplanan hedef değerlere göre yıllık ve depo bazlı beklenen ortalama değişim yüzdeleri aşağıdaki gibi hesaplanmıştır.

Tablo 3. Gerçek değer ile hedef değer arasındaki yıllık ortalama değişim yüzdeleri

Girdiler	Forklift sayısı	Çalışan işçi sayısı	Depo Giderleri
2016	0%	-1%	-1%
2017	-3%	-7%	-8%
2018	-3%	-4%	-7%
2019	-2%	-4%	-7%
2020	-14%	-9%	-12%

Tablo 5'te verilen değerlere göre depoların en etkin çalıştığı yılın 2016 olduğu görülmektedir. 2017 yılında, 2016'ya göre daha kötü bir performans gösteren depolar 2018 yılında bir miktar iyileşme yakalamıştır. 2019 yılında da yaklaşık bir performans sergileyen depoların 2020 yılında COVID-19 pandemisinin olumsuz koşullarından etkilenmiş olduğu net bir şekilde görülmektedir.

Tablo 4. 5 Yıllık gerçek değer ile hedef değer arasındaki depo bazlı ortalama değişim yüzdeleri

Girdiler	Forklift sayısı	Çalışan işçi sayısı	Depo Giderleri
D1	0%	0%	0%
D2	-16%	-16%	-37%
D3	-4%	-5%	-4%
D4	0%	-1%	-1%
D5	-7%	-4%	-4%
D6	-5%	-7%	-10%
D7	0%	-1%	0%
D8	-6%	-1%	-1%
D9	-3%	-7%	-9%
D10	-3%	-6%	-5%

Tablo 4'te verilen 5 yıllık ortalama değişim yüzdelerine göre D2, D3, D5, D6, D8, D9 ve D10 depolarındaki forklift sayılarının azaltılması gerektiği ihtiyacı ortaya çıktığı görülmektedir. D1 dışındaki tüm depolarda çalışan işçi sayısında da iyileştirme yapılması gerektiği görülmektedir. Depo giderlerinde ise D1 ve D7 dışında kalan depoların giderleri azaltmak için maliyet azaltma çalışması yapması gerektiği ortaya çıkmıştır. Hesaplanan değerlere göre tüm girdilerde en kötü performansı D2 deposunun gösterdiği görülmektedir.

5. TARTIŞMA VE GELECEK ÇALIŞMALAR

Firmaların ana maliyet kalemlerinden olan tedarik zinciri operasyonlarında yapılabilecek küçük bir iyileştime karlılığın artmasında önemli bir rol oynamaktadır. Bu nedenle firmalar tedarik zinciri operasyonlarını daha verimli hale getirebilmek için çalışmaktadırlar. Benzer işleri yapan birimlerin birbirleriyle kıyaslanmasını sağlayan veri zarflama analizi tekniği ile iyileştirme yapılabilecek alanlar için hedef değerleri belirlenebilmektedir. Buradan yola çıkılarak yapılan çalışma neticesinde depoların etkinliğinin ölçülmesi ve etkin çalışmaya engel olan girdilerin belirlenerek iyileştirmeler yapılması hedeflenmiştir. Veri zarflama analizi tekniğinde dikkat edilmesi gereken en önemli nokta, karar birimlerinin birbiri ile kıyaslandığı ve birbirlerinin durumuna göre optimum hedef değerlerinin belirlendiğidir.

Bu çalışma kapsamında analiz edilen depoların iyileştirmeye açık alanları belirlenmiş olup, etkin çalışamayan depoların hedef değerleri belirlenerek süreçlerin iyileştirilmesi konusunda bir yol haritası belirlenmiştir ancak girdi olarak belirlenen kalemler dışında yükleme performansını etkileyen farklı durumları da göz ardı etmemek gerekmektedir. Bunlardan birisi müşteri sipariş adetlerinin az olması nedeniyle tır veya konteyner doluluğu sağlanması için siparişlerin karıştırılarak yüklenmesi ve ürünlerin üretim tarihlerinden dolayı yüklemenin en son üretilecek olan ürünün üretim tarihine bağımlı olmasıdır. Aynı zamanda malzeme geliş tarihlerinde yaşanan gecikmeler nedeniyle üretim ötelemeleri de siparişlerin yüklenmesinde gecikmelere neden olmaktadır. Her müşteri özelinde değişen limit durumları, firma ile

müşteri arasında yapılan anlaşmalar, konteyner tedarik süreçleri, yükleme tipleri, gümrük süreçleri ve uluslararası ihracat konuları da depoların yükleme performansını etkileyen temel konulardandır. 2019 sonu itibariyle beklenmedik şekilde ortaya çıkan ve tüm dünyada hızla yayılan COVID-19 pandemisi de firmaları operasyonel süreçleri yönetme noktasında zor durumda bırakmış ve depoların yükleme performansını olumsuz şekilde etkilemiştir. Depoların verimliliğine etki eden çok sayıda değişken mevcuttur ve bu değişkenler firmalar tarafından tedarik zinciri operasyonlarını iyileştirebilmek amacıyla dikkatli şekilde analiz edilmelidir.

REFERANSLAR

Bal, V., (2010). Bilgi Sistemlerinin Sağlık İşletmeleri Performansına Etkilerinin Veri Zarflama Analizi ile Ölçümü: Türkiye'deki Devlet Hastanelerinde Bir Araştırma. Isparta: Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Cooper, William & Seiford, Lawrence & Zhu, Joe. (2011). Data Envelopment Analysis: History, Models, and Interpretations. 10.1007/978-1-4419-6151-8_1.

F. Hosseinzadeh Lotfi, G. R. Jahanshahloo, M. Khodabakhshi, M. Rostamy-Malkhlifeh, Z. Moghaddas, M. Vaez-Ghasemi, (2013)."A Review of Ranking Models in Data Envelopment Analysis", Journal of Applied Mathematics, vol:2013, p.20,

Francielly Hedler Staudt, Gülgün Alpan, Maria Di Mascolo & Carlos M. Taboada Rodriguez (2015).Warehouse performance measurement: a literature review, International Journal of Production Research, 53:18, 5524-5544,

Grigorian, David A., (2002). Determinants of Commercial Bank Performance in Transition: An Application of Data Envelopment Analysis (September 2002).

Hamdan, A. (2005). A methodology to establish warehouse productivity measures and warehouse efficiency using DEA (Order No. 3179124). Available from ProQuest Dissertations & Theses Global. (305357405).

Ji Y, Lee C. Data Envelopment Analysis. The Stata Journal. 2010;10(2):267-280.

Jill JOHNES, Li YU(2008). Measuring the research performance of Chinese higher education institutions using data envelopment analysis, China Economic Review,Volume 19, Issue 4,Pages 679-696,

Johanna C. Gerdessen, Stefano Pascucci(2013). Data Envelopment Analysis of sustainability indicators of European agricultural systems at regional level,Agricultural Systems,Volume 118,Pages 78-90,

John S. Liu, Louis Y.Y. Lu, Wen-Min Lu(2016). Research fronts in data envelopment analysis, Omega,Volume 58, Pages 33-45,

ISSN 0305-0483,

Joseph C. Paradi, Haiyan Zhu (2013). A survey on bank branch efficiency and performance research with data envelopment analysis,

Omega,Volume 41, Issue 1,Pages 61-79,

Jukka Korpela, Antti Lehmusvaara, Jukka Nisonen (2007). Warehouse operator selection by combining AHP and DEA methodologies,

International Journal of Production Economics,Volume 108, Issues 1–2,2007,Pages 135-142,

Kohl, S., Schoenfelder, J., Fügener, A. et al. The use of Data Envelopment Analysis (DEA) in healthcare with a focus on hospitals. Health Care Manag Sci 22, 245–286 (2019). https://doi.org/10.1007/s10729-018-9436-8

Nayar, P., Ozcan, Y.A. Data Envelopment Analysis Comparison of Hospital Efficiency and Quality. J Med Syst 32, 193–199 (2008). https://doi.org/10.1007/s10916-007-9122-8

Necmi K Avkiran (2001). Investigating technical and scale efficiencies of Australian Universities through data envelopment analysis,

Socio-Economic Planning Sciences,Volume 35, Issue 1,Pages 57-80.

Özden, Ü. (2009). Veri zarflama analizi (VZA) ile Türkiye'deki vakıf üniversitelerinin etkinliğinin ölçülmesi . İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi , 37 (2) , 167-185 . Retrieved from https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/iuisletme/issue/9243/115660

Peng Wong, W. and Yew Wong, K. (2007), "Supply chain performance measurement system using DEA modeling", Industrial Management & Data Systems, Vol. 107 No. 3, pp. 361-381.

Sarrico, C., Hogan, S., Dyson, R. et al. (1997). Data envelopment analysis and university selection. J Oper Res Soc 48, 1163–1177 (1997). https://doi.org/10.1057/palgrave.jors.2600475

Yan Yu, Zongguo Wen (2010).Evaluating China's urban environmental sustainability with Data Envelopment Analysis,Ecological Economics,Volume 69, Issue 9,Pages 1748-1755

Yolalan, R., 1993. İşletmeler Arası Göreli Etkinlik Ölçümü. Ankara: MPM Yayınları.

DETERMINATION OF COVID-19 RESILIENCE RANKING FOR ECONOMIES WITH ENTROPY-BASED COCOSO METHOD

Boğaç Bilgiç
Istanbul University

Şevket Süleyman İrtem
Burdur Mehmet Akif Ersoy University

ABSTRACT

Although the whole world is fighting against Covid-19, different regions are able to control this epidemic more effectively. To make this situation more understandable, various scores have been developed that measure the Covid-19 resilience of regions. To make the data more consistent, studies were conducted considering 53 economies with more than $200 billion like as Bloomberg's Covid-19 resilience score. While various parameters are used, while these rankings are made, the weights of the parameters are considered equal in some studies. Since it would be difficult to decide on the weight values of the parameters according to expert opinions, the criterion weight values were determined with Shannon's Entropy Method in this study. The Covid-19 resilience ranking of economies was also done with the Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo). While making this ranking, Oxford's lockdown severity, the GDP growth forecast for 2021, universal healthcare coverage, human development index, 1-month cases per 100000, 3-month case fatality rate, total deaths per 1 million, people covered by vaccines were taken into account.

Keywords: Combined compromise solution (CoCoSo), Covid-19 resilience score, Shannon's Entropy Method.

1. INTRODUCTION

With the emergence of Covid-19 in December 2019, all countries started to take precautions. Considering the current situation of the countries and the measures they have taken, estimations have started to be made about how resistant they are to this pandemic. The most famous of these resilience rankings is Bloomberg's resilience score. In this study, Shannon's Entropy Method, which does not need subjective evaluations of decision makers, was used in criterion weights instead of equivalent weights used when calculating bloomberg's resilience score. Thus, the weights were created completely objectively and the uncertainties about which parameters were more effective were tried to be eliminated. Combined compose solution (CoCoSo) was chosen from multi-criteria decision making (MCDM) techniques. The CoCoSo method was created by integrating SAW (Simple Additive Weighting) and EWP (Exponentially Weighted Product) methods. CoCoSo has high stability and reliability in ranking alternatives. Adding new alternatives to the assays or removing an existing alternative from the assays has less of an impact on the final sequencing results obtained with this method than with other MCDM techniques. The method first finds utility values of alternatives from different perspectives through different addition operators and then obtains a compromise solution. The following 8 parameters were used for this sorting.

Lockdown Severity: A high score indicates that social and economic activities are tightly constrained by government policy. This means that people experience more interruptions in their lives, resulting in a lower ranking. This indicator is based on an index produced by the University of Oxford that assesses the number and severity of government policies that limit people's social contact as a way to contain epidemics.

2021 GDP Growth Forecast: GDP change forecast for 2021.

Universal Healthcare Coverage: The power of a health system achieved through the effectiveness of 23 aspects of health insurance, from preventive measures such as childhood immunizations to the treatment of serious diseases such as cancer.

Human Development Index: Well-being of a population defined by three measures: life expectancy, access to education, income per capita.

1-Month Cases Per 100000: Covid-19 cases per 100000 people over the past month.

3-Month Case Fatality Rate: Covid-19 deaths as a share of cases over the past three months.

Total Deaths Per 1 Million: Covid-19 deaths per one million people since the start of the pandemic.

People Covered by Vaccines: Percentage of population covered by Covid-19 vaccines given, a calculated figure based on the number of doses administered and the mix of vaccine types used (While the number of vaccines made in two-dose vaccines was divided by two, the number of vaccines made in single-dose vaccines was taken into account).

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Bloomberg's Covid-19 Resilience Ranking (Bloomberg, 2020) was created taking into account the many datasets, indicators and indices produced by organizations around the world. While creating this ranking, the 53 largest economies were ranked, taking into account 12 parameters. All indicators were scored between 0-100 and each parameter was considered to be of equal weight.

The entropy method was developed by Shannon (1948). Later, it was used as a subjective weighting method especially in multi-criteria decision making problems where it is difficult to determine the weights of the parameters (Li et.al.,2011), (Zhou et.al.,2011), (He et.al.,2016).

Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo) is a new method proposed by Yazdani et.al. (2018). The logical and meaningful integration of certain rules and techniques in the field of decision-making methodologies will add values and advantages to certain knowledge. In decision theory, the MCDM family has developed in many areas and applications. CoCoSo proposes a new strategy to solve a MCDM problem through some specific changes in the main structure. In their study, the stability of the CoCoSo algorithm has also been confirmed by some comparative analysis and evidence. The CoCoSo method has found its place in the literature and studies have been carried out in different branches recently (Mishra et.al.2021). This method was also used in studies on temporary hospital location selection during the Covid-19 epidemic (Zolfani et.al, 2020).

3. METHODOLOGY

3.1 Shannon’s Entropy Method

Since each criterion has a different priority and importance level in multi-criteria decision making, it cannot be assumed that all of them have equal weights. There are many methods in the literature to find criterion importance weights. These can generally be divided into two groups as subjective and objective methods. While only the preferences of the decision makers are taken into account in the subjective methods, the weights are determined by using the available data without considering the preferences of the decision maker in the objective methods. Shannon's entropy method is one of them. Shannon (1948) proposed

entropy as a measure of uncertainty in information. Shannon defined a quantity that would measure how much information is produced, or better yet, at what rate the information is produced, when the probability of each event occurring is p_1, p_2, ... p_n.

$$H = -\sum_{i=1}^{n} p_i \log(p_i) \quad (1)$$

In Shannon's entropy method, the weights are determined by the following steps (Işık et.al., 2017).

STEP 1: Determination of the decision matrix. x_{ij} shows the value of alternative i according to the j criterion.

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} & \cdots & x_{1n} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ x_{m1} & \cdots & x_{mn} \end{bmatrix} (i = 1,2, \dots, m; j = 1,2, \dots, n) \quad (2)$$

STEP 2: Normalization. The normalized decision matrix $R = [r_{ij}]_{mxn}$ is obtained.

$$r_{ij} = \begin{cases} \frac{x_{ij} - \min_j(x_{ij})}{\max_j(x_{ij}) - \min_j(x_{ij})} \text{ for benefit-based criteria} \\ \frac{\max_j(x_{ij}) - x_{ij}}{\max_j(x_{ij}) - \min_j(x_{ij})} \text{ for cost-based criteria} \end{cases} \quad (3)$$

STEP 3: Calculation of entropy.

$$e_j = -\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{m} f_{ij} \ln(f_{ij})}{\ln(m)} \quad (4)$$

where

$$f_{ij} = \frac{r_{ij}}{\sum_{i=1}^{m} r_{ij}} \quad (5)$$

STEP 4: Calculating the entropy weight.

$$w_j = \frac{1 - e_j}{n - \sum_{j=1}^{n} e_j} \quad (6)$$

3.2 Combined Compromise Solution Method

Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo) is a new method proposed by Yazdani et.al. (2018). The logical and meaningful integration of certain rules and techniques in the field of decision-making methodologies will add values and advantages to certain knowledge. To solve a CoCoSo decision problem, after determining the alternatives and the related criteria, the following steps are validated (Yazdani et. al., 2018).

STEP 1: Determination of the decision matrix

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} & \cdots & x_{1n} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ x_{m1} & \cdots & x_{mn} \end{bmatrix} (i = 1,2, \dots, m; j = 1,2, \dots, n) \quad (7)$$

Table 1. Criteria taken into account when ranking the Covid-19 (Bloomberg,2021)

ECONOMY	LOCKDOWN SEVERITY	2021 GDP GROWTH FORECAST	UNIVERSAL HEALTHCARE COVERAGE	HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX	1-MONTH CASES PER 100,000	3-MONTH FATALITY RATE	TOTAL DEATHS PER 1 MILLION	PEOPLE COVERED BY VACCINES
Norway	53	0.04	94	0.96	102	0.00	147	0.48
Switzerland	44	0.04	93	0.96	138	0.01	1,259	0.51
New Zealand	22	0.06	83	0.93	3	0.00	5	0.16
France	41	0.06	91	0.9	352	0.02	1,714	0.54
U.S.	50	0.07	82	0.93	274	0.02	1,846	0.54
Austria	49	0.03	86	0.92	70	0.01	1,192	0.53
Finland	44	0.03	91	0.94	147	0.00	177	0.49
Ireland	54	0.07	90	0.96	466	0.00	1,018	0.56
Mainland China	79	0.09	70	0.76	0.0001	0.00	3	0.55
Belgium	47	0.05	87	0.93	304	0.01	2,177	0.60
Singapore	51	0.07	92	0.94	30	0.00	6	0.64
Germany	68	0.03	86	0.95	36	0.02	1,093	0.54
Denmark	47	0.03	84	0.94	338	0.00	439	0.61
Netherlands	42	0.03	90	0.94	965	0.00	1,056	0.57
Sweden	37	0.04	90	0.95	78	0.01	1,451	0.49
Turkey	65	0.06	69	0.82	248	0.01	605	0.41
Israel	41	0.05	81	0.92	252	0.00	746	0.61
U.A.E.	63	0.03	63	0.89	468	0.00	195	0.77
Canada	63	0.06	90	0.93	38	0.01	702	0.64
Spain	48	0.06	90	0.9	1,197	0.00	1,738	0.58
Greece	54	0.05	80	0.89	548	0.02	1,236	0.47
Saudi Arabia	54	0.02	64	0.85	100	0.01	235	0.37
South Korea	50	0.04	89	0.92	67	0.00	41	0.23
Romania	31	0.06	70	0.83	9	0.09	1,781	0.25
U.K.	44	0.07	88	0.93	1,472	0.00	1,907	0.63
Japan	50	0.03	96	0.92	63	0.02	119	0.31
Italy	75	0.05	89	0.89	103	0.02	2,117	0.54
Australia	68	0.05	89	0.94	11	0.00	36	0.22
Czech Republic	35	0.04	82	0.9	53	0.03	2,835	0.46
Hong Kong	66	0.07	75	0.95	1	0.01	28	0.36
Portugal	64	0.04	84	0.86	786	0.00	1,697	0.56
Poland	50	0.05	73	0.88	7	0.08	1,988	0.45
Chile	85	0.08	74	0.85	331	0.02	1,837	0.66
Russia	47	0.04	69	0.82	469	0.03	1,042	0.19
Brazil	46	0.05	65	0.77	606	0.03	2,590	0.32
Mexico	44	0.06	61	0.78	193	0.06	1,851	0.24
Egypt	44	0.03	55	0.71	4	0.06	161	0.03
Nigeria	53	0.02	38	0.54	2	0.01	10	0.01
Colombia	70	0.06	74	0.77	1,135	0.02	2,342	0.25
Taiwan	71	0.06	79	0.91	4	0.05	33	0.14
Thailand	54	0.02	72	0.78	384	0.01	59	0.12
Peru	70	0.10	76	0.78	177	0.09	5,941	0.18
Iraq	76	0.01	58	0.67	595	0.01	456	0.02
India	82	0.09	47	0.65	85	0.02	305	0.16
Pakistan	64	0.04	39	0.56	24	0.03	104	0.06
Vietnam	79	0.07	60	0.7	93	0.01	5	0.02
Iran	75	0.03	70	0.78	661	0.01	1,061	0.06
Bangladesh	86	0.05	54	0.63	177	0.02	119	0.03
Philippines	72	0.05	55	0.72	144	0.02	249	0.07
Argentina	75	0.06	61	0.85	1,004	0.02	2,303	0.33
South Africa	72	0.05	60	0.71	766	0.02	1,181	0.06
Malaysia	81	0.05	67	0.81	908	0.01	253	0.27
Indonesia	69	0.04	49	0.72	395	0.03	310	0.12

STEP 2: Normalization. The normalized decision matrix $R = [r_{ij}]_{mxn}$ is obtained.

$$r_{ij} = \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_{ij} - \min_i(x_{ij})}{\max_i(x_{ij}) - \min_i(x_{ij})} \text{ for benefit criterion} \\ \dfrac{\max_i(x_{ij}) - x_{ij}}{\max_i(x_{ij}) - \min_i(x_{ij})} \text{ for cost criterion} \end{cases} \quad (8)$$

STEP 3: S_i value is achieved based on grey relational generation approach

$$S_i = \sum_{j=1}^{n} (w_j r_{ij}) \quad (9)$$

$P_i$value is also achieved according to the WASPAS multiplicative attitude.

$$P_i = \sum_{j=1}^{n} (r_{ij})^{w_j} \quad (10)$$

STEP 4: Relative weights of the alternatives are calculated from the S_i and P_i values.

$$k_{ia} = \frac{P_i + S_i}{\sum_{i=1}^{m} (P_i + S_i)} \quad (11)$$

$$k_{ib} = \frac{S_i}{\min_i(S_i)} + \frac{P_i}{\min_i(P_i)} \quad (12)$$

$$k_{ic} = \frac{\lambda S_i + (1-\lambda) P_i}{\lambda \max_i(S_i) + (1-\lambda) \max_i(P_i)} \; ; \quad 0 \le \lambda \le 1 \quad (13)$$

In Equation (13), λ (usually $\lambda = 0.5$) is chosen by decision-makers.

STEP 5: The final ranking of the alternatives is determined based on k_i, values:

$$k_i = (k_{ia} k_{ib} k_{ic})^{\frac{1}{3}} + \frac{1}{3}(k_{ia} + k_{ib} + k_{ic}) \quad (14)$$

4. DETERMINATION OF COVID-19 RESILIENCE RANKING

By considering Oxford's lockdown severity, the GDP growth forecast for 2021, universal healthcare coverage, human development index, 1-month cases per 100000, 3-month case fatality rate, total deaths per 1 million, people covered by vaccines, Covid-19 resilience score was decided by the entropy-based CoCoSo method. The values of the parameters considered are given in Table 1. The weight values found by Shannon's entropy method are given in Table 2. The Covid-19 Score found by the CoCoSo method applied based on these values is given in Table 3.

Table 2. Shannon's Entropy Weights for Criteria

	LOCKDOWN SEVERITY	2021 GDP GROWTH FORECAST	UNIVERSAL HEALTHCARE COVERAGE	HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX	1-MONTH CASES PER 100,000	3-MONTH FATALITY RATE	TOTAL DEATHS PER 1 MILLION	PEOPLE COVERED BY VACCINES	TOTAL
wj=	0.203778127	0.224042389	0.142373446	0.098118492	0.063426375	0.050774688	0.050189358	0.167297124	1

Table 3. Covid-19 Resilience Ranking Found with the Entropy-Based CoCoSo Method

ECONOMY	ki values	COVID-19 RESILIENCE RANKING	ECONOMY	ki values	COVID-19 RESILIENCE RANKING	ECONOMY	ki values	COVID-19 RESILIENCE RANKING	ECONOMY	ki values	COVID-19 RESILIENCE RANKING
Norway	3.5447413	12	Netherlands	3.5007839	17	Italy	3.3845568	25	Taiwan	3.215251	35
Switzerland	3.5908689	9	Sweden	3.6199418	8	Australia	3.3748279	27	Thailand	3.0339131	41
New Zealand	3.6469087	6	Turkey	3.3123283	32	Czech Republic	3.5015748	16	Peru	2.941257	45
France	3.6672027	3	Israel	3.6490017	4	Hong Kong	3.4607402	19	Iraq	2.4627878	52
U.S.	3.6271209	7	U.A.E.	3.3211796	31	Portugal	3.3456636	30	India	3.0390145	40
Austria	3.4794191	18	Canada	3.6486644	5	Poland	3.3555443	29	Pakistan	2.6984757	50
Finland	3.5245999	14	Spain	3.5751204	11	Chile	3.3644116	28	Vietnam	2.9628473	43
Ireland	3.677478	2	Greece	3.4510592	21	Russia	3.1664	37	Iran	2.8058387	49
Mainland China	3.4547588	20	Saudi Arabia	3.1915936	36	Brazil	3.2546547	34	Bangladesh	2.6333155	51
Belgium	3.5896271	10	South Korea	3.439583	22	Mexico	3.2569982	33	Philippines	2.9477289	44
Singapore	3.7831468	1	Romania	3.4075639	24	Egypt	2.9410336	46	Argentina	3.0940613	39
Germany	3.3844046	26	U.K.	3.5245601	15	Nigeria	2.313196	53	South Africa	2.8437316	48
Denmark	3.5313211	13	Japan	3.4089951	23	Colombia	3.0996762	38	Malaysia	3.0226618	42
									Indonesia	2.8639714	47

5. CONCLUSION

In this study, the subjective effects of decision makers were avoided by using the entropy method. Because there are still many controversial situations for Covid-19. CoCoSo method was chosen in multi-criteria decision making methods. As it is known in the literature, the effect of adding or removing new alternatives to the analysis has less effect on the CoCoSo method than other methods. Thanks to the entropy-based CoCoso method, it is aimed to make a more consistent ranking compared to the ranking made by Bloomberg's Resilience Score.

REFERENCES

Bloomberg. (2020). Methodology: Inside Bloomberg's Covid Resilience Ranking, https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-11-24/inside-bloomberg-s-covid-resilience-ranking (10.08.2021)

Bloomberg (2021). The Covid Resilience Ranking the Best and Worst Places to Be as Reopening, Variants Collide. https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/covid-resilience-ranking/ (10.08.2021)

He Y., Guo H., Jin M. & Ren P. (2016). A linguistic entropy weight method and its application in linguistic multi-attribute group decision making. Nonlinear Dyn 84, 399–404.

Işık A. T. & Adalı E. A. (2017). The Decision-Making Approach Based on the Combination of Entropy and Rov Methods for the Apple Selection Problem, European Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, Volume 3, Issue 3.

Li X.,Wang K., Liu L.,Xin J., Yang H. & Gao C. (2011). Application of the Entropy Weight and TOPSIS Method in Safety Evaluation of Coal Mines, Procedia Engineering 26, 2085 – 2091.

Mishra A. R. & Rani P. (2021). Assessment of sustainable third party reverse logistic provider using the single-valued neutrosophic Combined Compromise Solution framework, Cleaner and Responsible Consumption, Volume 2, 100011.

Shannon, C.E. (1948). A Mathematical Theory of Communication. The Bell System Technical Journal,
Vol. 27, pp. 379–423, 623–656.

Yazdani M., Zarate P., Kazimieras Z. E. & Turskis Z. (2019). A combined compromise solution (CoCoSo) method for multi-criteria decision-making problems, Management Decision, Vol. 57 No. 9, pp. 2501-2519.

Zhou Y., Ma L., Yang J. & Xia C. (2011). Entropy Weight Health Index Method of Power Transformer Condition Assessment, The Proceedings of 2011 9th International Conference on Reliability, Maintainability and Safety, pp. 426-431.

Zolfani S. H., Yazdani M., Ebadi T. A. & Derakhti A. (2020) Application of a Gray-Based Decision Support Framework for Location Selection of a Temporary Hospital during COVID-19 Pandemic. Symmetry, 12, 886.

DIGITAL SECOND-HAND SHOPPING AND CLOTHING TRANSFORMATION PROJECT DESIGN

[1]Deniz Coşkunsu [1]Merve Yüzlek [1]A. Kemal Konyalıoğlu

[1]Tuğçe Beldek, [1]Hatice Camgöz Akdağ

[1]Istanbul Technical University

ABSTRACT

Consumption is increasing in the world and the fashion industry continues to increase its influence. High demand and the huge amount of output make the most sustainable use of resources and waste management inevitably important. In this sense, second-hand shopping and clothing transformation along with upcycling are considered as areas open to development. Business models and solutions developed for this purpose have created a highly competitive environment, especially in the digital environment. It is necessary to define the needs and pain points of the user well and to develop appropriate solutions. In this study, a market analysis to determine opportunities and a survey study to understand customer concerns were made. Afterwards, an exemplary business model and value delivery was worked on. Value proposition canvas, stakeholder analysis, system analysis, application design and communication plan were made.

Keywords: second-hand shopping, clothing transformation, upcycling, waste

1. INTRODUCTION

Textile industry contains the process of designing, manufacturing, and distributing clothing and its material so the raw material passes through a process where a lot of energy and chemical stuff are involved but unfortunately while the clothes are produced, it brings a lot of waste with itself and the production and distribution process is not really sustainable and have a direct impact on the environment and planet. The problem can be defined as that the fashion and textile industry impose people to throw away clothes every single year and this leads to a lot of waste and negative environmental impact.

Waste management has a big role to make the situation sustainable and throughout the year, new concepts are developing to change the current situation. Second hand clothing and transformation became a part of the activity due to many reasons. People are shopping from second hand stores and transforming their clothes without throwing them away because in this concept, it says that clothes are not a trash, they need a transformation process to recreate their clothing and there are many examples available for this situation so it shows that if people transform their clothing and do second hand shopping, it has a positive impact on the environment.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Second hand clothing is getting very popular and it is kind of a new concept to human life. The reasons can be basically considered as economical and environmental problems. Economic slowdown and purchasing power are really affecting people. It shapes their lifestyle. Especially economic depreciation and exchange rates are affecting the prices of clothes. Since they are more expensive, people turn their faces to second hand stores.Thus, Second hand clothing sales are increasing rapidly nowadays. The report says that for example in America, the second-hand stores are expected to raise their number and value over the ten years so in 2019, it is around 28 billion dollars so after ten years later, it is expected to become 80 billion dollars. Also, the report also says that in 2019, second hand shopping enlarged much faster than traditional clothing retailing (Park, H., & Armstrong, C., 2020).

Upcycling is a new terminology and used in the textile industry lately. It means recreating used or thrown materials into something handy and wearable (Singh et al., 2019). This idea puts a higher value to the unused clothing and turns them into a high-quality material. When it comes to the recycling process, customers feel uncomfortable sometimes due to used pieces but this new terminology puts a different perspective. This technique is used in the textile industry because transforming clothes by the upcycling style overreach from the traditional ones and this helps the industry to constitute much less waste so it has a positive impact on the planet. Many companies already applied this method in their brands and it seems like it is going to be the new perspective in the future of the fashion industry. Modular fashion is in the term of transformable fashion and it again supports sustainability by contributing to producing less waste. It has a meaning of the clothing that can be removable and detachable pieces therefore the clothes may pretty easily change and adapt the new trends by lasting over the years (Peter, 2018).

3.MARKET ANALYSIS

Nowadays, digital second-hand shopping is booming and clothing transformation is also a hot topic. Fashion industry is so huge and to differentiate, it is crucial to state business models and value determinations well. Also people's shopping desires and styles change based on their needs from time to time. Also to obtain sustainable shopping, some criterions which are open to development should be considered such as authenticity, reliable delivery and pricing solutions. All listed solutions in Table-1 are for different customer types and needs and have different value propositions.

Table 1. Digital Second-Hand Shopping and Clothing Transformation Solutions

Digital Second-Hand Shopping		**Clothing Transformation**
Solutions from the World	**Solutions in Turkey**	**Company & Local Solutions**
We Are Cow	Moda Cruz	H&M
Re-Fashion	Dolap	Tailors
Vestiaire Collective	Gardrops	Fashion Designers
Tradesy	Sahibinden	
Thrift+		
Hewi		
ThredUp		

On We Are Cow website, in addition to selling the vintage pieces collected on the website, it sells second-hand pieces by redesigning and transforming them with the design team. In the rework category, damaged vintage pieces are transformed into new stylish pieces bearing the signature of their own design team (We Are Cow, n.d.). In the Cow Custom category, handmade clothes designed and produced by the design team from 100% recycled materials are offered for sale (We Are Cow, n.d.).

Re-fashion sells second hand clothes for women on its site. In the upcycle category, it sells rag bags for those who want to upcycle them. Rag bags include the clothes that cannot be sold by Re-fashion due to small defects such as a broken zip, stain or small tear (Re-fashion, n.d.). When one person upcycles the rag-bag, takes photos of clothes and sends it to Re-fashion. If they are sold, the person takes %80 of their revenue (Re-fashion, n.d.). The website also has a donation clothes category. In that category, to donate clothes you need to order a donation bag for free, then you can fill the bag with clothes you no longer wear and send it to Re-fashion (Re-fashion, n.d.).

Vestiaire Collective sells second hand luxury clothes, bags, watches, jewelry, photographs and similar products for women, men and children. Before sending a new purchase to the customer, the seller sends it to the site's dedicated team. If they verify authenticity and quality standards, conformity with the seller's description and the condition of the product, it is sent to the customer's delivery address (Vestiaire Collective, n.d.). Each cloth also has its own authenticity cost. Also, the site offers direct shipping options to the customers without authenticity cost.

Tradesy is the largest used second-hand luxury merchandising platform in the USA. All products on the platform are intended for women. Clothing, bags, accessories, shoes are sold on the website and every item on Tradesy is authenticated (Tradesy, n.d.). Tradesy gives a seller a pricing suggestion when he/she creates his/her listing. Moreover, Tradesy has a Tradesy for Business option. In this option, sellers can sell his/her products faster thanks to Tradesy's marketing actions. Sellers can control his/her pricing and get discounted commission for high-volume sales (Tradesy, n.d.).

Thrift+ offers high-speed sale of products on the website. All sent items pass through quality control. Items that don't pass quality checks are donated to charity partners. There are products that both for women and men on the website and prices are affordable.

Hewi sells luxury second hand products in the category of women, men and kids. There is an important point that Hewi gives customer's payment to the seller if only the customer receives the item safely and correctly from the seller shipping them (Hewi, n.d.).

ThredUp is an American company and actually one of the market leaders in second hand shopping and the company is the world's largest fashion resale marketplace.They are concerned about waste management so they mention people to recreate their wardrobe by generating less waste.

In Turkey, there are 4 second-hand shopping solutions which are Dolap, Gardrop, Moda Cruz and Sahibinden in that area. People can create a profile, sell or buy clothings thanks to those solutions. Except for Sahibinden, they have the feature of scoring the seller, which increases the trust in the seller. Dolap is the main player in the sector.

In the clothing transformation category, H&M emphasizes and points out people that instead of buying and producing new garments, turn the old clothes that people do not wear, decrease the waste and make an effect toward sustainability. Moreover, fashion designers and tailors can meet personnel clothing transformation and upcycling needs.

4. PRIMARY DATA ANALYSIS

According to the survey conducted in Turkey on 303 people, 79.3% of whom are women, 19.6% are men, 86.6% of people do not do second-hand shopping. This situation shows that the second-hand shopping sector is a sector in need of development in Turkey. 285 hygiene (75.6%) say that hygiene is very important for them when they do second-hand shopping since it makes them feel uncomfortable and causes them to be itchy, they prefer not to buy second-hand clothes. While 49.8% of the participants have a problem of trusting the seller, 40.1% doubt the quality of the product. 39% are worried about size inconsistency, while 36.1% are concerned about brand authenticity. When asked about what they think, whether or not second-hand shopping and clothing transformation should be increased regarding sustainability in 1-5 scale. 1 indicates that they definitely do not agree and 5 says that they definitely agree. 41.2% (157) say that they definitely agree that second-hand shopping and clothing transformation should be increased to support sustainability. The other question is asking what people do after using their clothes for a certain period of time.

According to the answers, it will be giving insights and ideas about how people react to clothing transformation. By 55.4% of respondents indicate that they leave the clothes to the recycle centers after using them for a certain period. It follows that 16.7% of respondents are saying that they use the clothes

after getting them repaired by a tailor etc. The 16.7% of respondents give a really important feedback related to the clothing transformation because they kind of do internal clothing transformation by using local sources and it brings the idea how to do it professional to have a good impact on the environment.

5. VALUE PROPOSITION

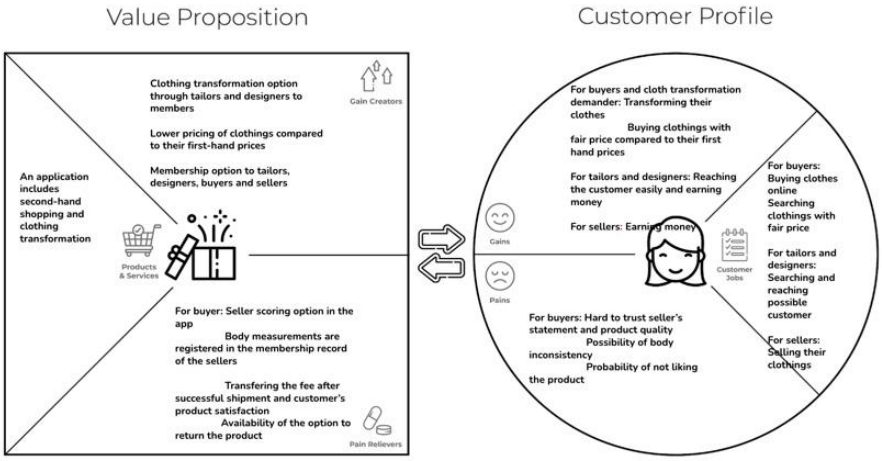


Figure 1. Value Proposition Canvas

Users/customers can be categorized into three groups which are buyer, seller and tailor/fashion designer. Facilitating customer's jobs which are buying clothes online and searching for clothing with fair price for buyers, reaching the customer to gain financial benefit for tailors/fashion designers and selling their clothes for sellers is aimed.

The project mobile application which is StilCüzdanım offers users to dijital second-hand shopping and clothing transformation chance. The platform's gain creators to customers can be listed as clothing transformation option through tailors/fashion designers, membership option to tailors/fashion designers, buyers and sellers, and lower pricing of clothings compared to their first-hand prices.

Thanks to the platform, sellers can sell their clothes and gain financial benefit from them, buyers can buy clothings with fair prices compared to first-hand versions in the comfort of their home or wherever they are and tailors/fashion designers can reach the customer online easily.

One of the buyer's pain points can be stated as a trusting problem to the seller and her/his product quality or originality. This pain will be relieved thanks to the seller scoring option in the app and one of the policies of the platform where the seller can collect the sales fee when the buyer confirms that the delivery has been safely received and that the product meets the specified standards. Also the buyer can return the product if he/she does not like it. Another pain point of the buyer is the possibility of body inconsistency. The pain can be relieved thanks to body measurements part in the product sharing stage and buyer's right to return the product.

6. STAKEHOLDER ANALYSIS

The stakeholder analysis provides a process to gather information about key stakeholders, their relations and contributions into the project. The project can determine its steps with the stakeholder analysis and have a deep knowledge about the stakeholders' importance level. The stakeholders of the project listed down below and the reason why they have been chosen as a stakeholder is because they have a negative and positive effect on the project. It can be a person or an organization.13 stakeholders have been obtained in the analysis and their relations have been shown whether it is direct or indirect and internal or external. Classifying them into groups helps for further research about their impacts.

Grouping the key stakeholders into direct and indirect benefits to see their effects because especially the project manager and project team members are really crucial for the success and maintenance of the project but if the project does not take the benefit of their skills, the strategic planning would fail since they are one of the main elements. Also, the stakeholders' interest and concern into the project and determining them help to take precautions.

People in the project should really consider abusers and rivals so that if the project owners want to be really successful in the market, put the project into a really good place, be known very well and gain the trust of the customers, they should take well-designed precautions and plan a way very strategically. Also, the

possible actions against stakeholders can be taken. The analysis is a process of evaluating the project and seeing potential changes in the system by seeing their interest and efficiency level.

Table 2. Stakeholder Analysis

Direct		Indirect		Indirect	
Internal	**External**	**Internal**	**External**	**Internal**	**External**
Project Manager	Customers	Fashion Designers & Tailors	System Viewer	Unmotivated team members	Maltreaters
			Government		Rivals
Project Team Members	Investors	Influencers	Municipalities		
			Foundations		

7. SYSTEM DESIGN

The design of the system enables to see requirements for the project. Therefore, the detailed flowchart and data flow diagram are created to see the big picture of the system. In the detailed flowchart diagram, the detailed steps are given so it will be known about the way the customer will be choosing. In the data flow diagram, it will show the flow of the system with the required information.

7.1. Process Analysis of the System

7.1.2. Detailed Flowchart

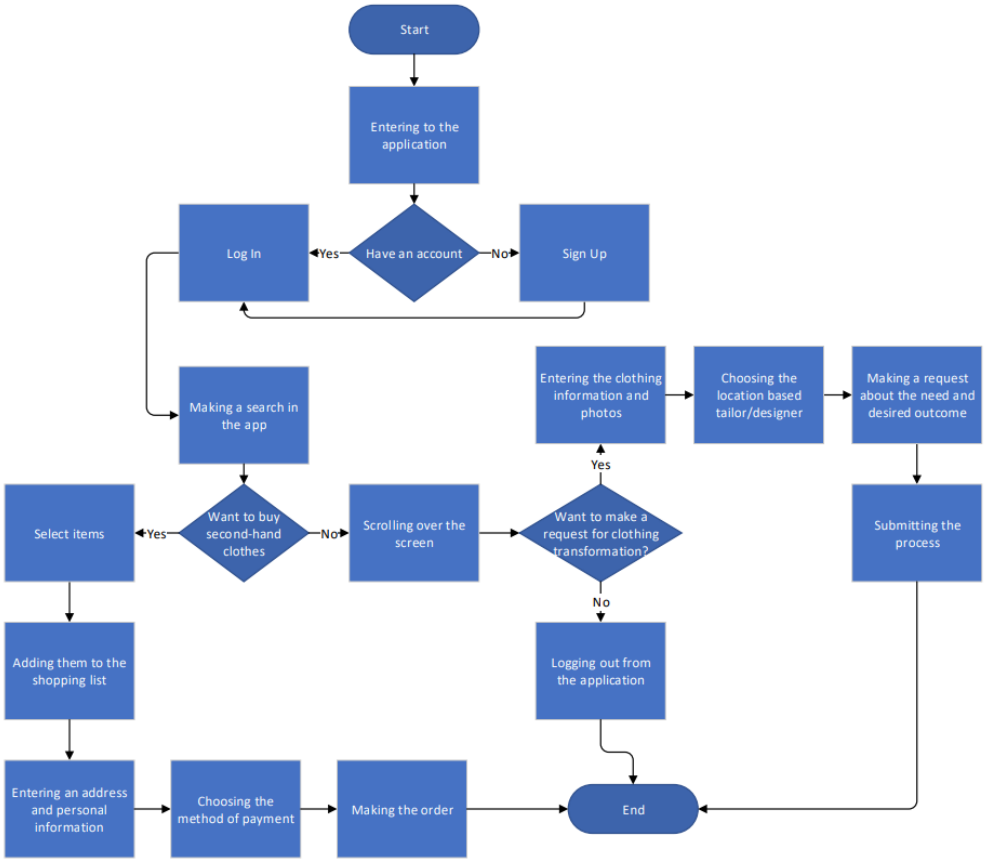


Figure 2. Detailed Flowchart Table

The figure 2 above shows the basic process the user follows while using the application.

7.1.3. Data Flow Diagram

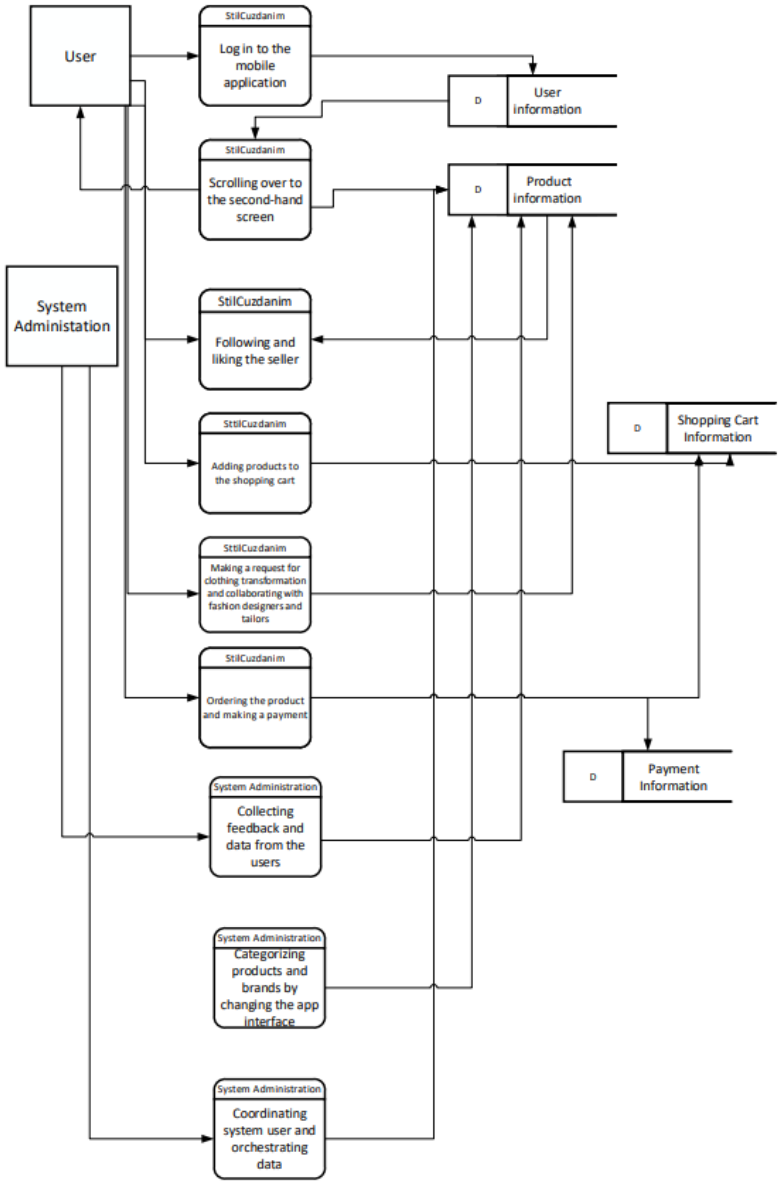


Figure 3. Data Flow Diagram

The figure 3 above shows basic data flow in the application.

8. APPLICATION DESIGN

The user interface is designed to be friendly and easily reachable anytime when customers want to purchase second-hand clothes, apply for clothing transformation and scroll over the items. The brands and products will be categorized and according to the feedback and insights, both product portfolio range and the user interface will be optimized. The customers can like their favorite products and brands so that they can reach out to the desired items. Customers need to create a user account for purchasing second-hand clothes and request for clothing transformation. The ordering system will start once the customer adds the product to the shopping cart and fills out the required information like address, payment type, card information etc. Later, they accept the data privacy issues and accept the payment, the order activity gets started and the product will be prepared for the customer. The categorization will help customers to easily reach out to the products or brands that they are looking for.

Figure 4. General View of Mobile Application Interface

9. COMMUNICATION PLAN

In order to have a clear communication way and set the roles of the stakeholders, the communication plan must be done very strategically. Therefore, team members and the project manager can know how to give a message to the target group. Otherwise, it could be very messy when it comes to communicating. There is a very significant linkage between the stakeholder analysis and communication plan. Once everything is steadying, the better decisions will be taken for the project.

The table in the down below shows the communication type, its frequency, definition of the communication, audience, objective and owner of the communication. This shows how much update will be given to the project team members, stakeholders and any other external or internal audience. If this communication plan is followed regularly, especially the internal audience will be much satisfied and it would directly affect the external stakeholders in a positive way. Due to the pandemic situation, the communication type most will be taken in online platforms and if there would be a convenience condition, it could turn out to be face to face meetings. The project manager has a significant role in order to ensure and provide robust communication because the target of the meeting, email, presentation or newsletter will be in her/his responsibilities. For sure, project team members will also help for a flawless communication plan but still it will be her/his responsibility to ensure a dynamic environment.

Table 3. The Communication Plan

Description	**Frequency**	**Method**	**Target**	**Responsible**	**Purpose**
Name of the communication	**How often it will happen**	**Way of communication**	**Who will be the audience**	**Who is owner**	**What is the aim**
Team Meeting	2 times in a day	Meeting (Online, F2F)	Project Team	Project Manager	Catching up the updates of the project
Stakeholder Enhancement	Every 2 weeks	Email and presentation	Stakeholders	Project team and manager	Progress report of the activities
Project Condition Meeting	Monthly	Meeting (Online, F2F)	Stakeholders and project team member	Project manager	Reviewing critical and strategic decisions
Catch up Report	Monthly	Email and newsletter	Customer	Project manager and team members	Giving latest updates and progress about the project

10. CONCLUSION

Throughout the research, it is obtained that every year a lot of clothes are getting produced and this leads to a huge amount of garment waste. The landfills are filled with the fashion waste so that the industry has a direct effect on the breakdown of the planet by using the resources like energy and water unrestrainedly. This problem might have seen a small part of the degradation but when it comes to the big picture, it is obviously not leading a sustainable world for the future generations. The second-hand shopping and clothing transformation are the solutions for this problem to decrease its impact on the environment. Many companies already took some actions toward these solutions and adapted themselves but unfortunately this only covers a small portion.

The existing solutions about second hand shopping and clothing transformation are available both in Turkey and in the world but Turkey needs to take more steps about this problem because both clothing transformation and second-hand shopping are only at the local level and not everyone is conscious about their footprints. The tailors and designers are transforming clothes but the companies are not really doing something for this problem. Istanbul is a good spot for second hand shopping but due to the pandemic situation, almost everything needs to be turned into an online platform. As a result, both obtaining from the literature research and existing solutions, the deficiency of applications in these methods should be fulfilled. The aim of the project is to make a positive impact on the environment in terms of decreasing the garment waste by applying digital second-hand shopping and clothing transformation. The recommendations of the project topic can be said that the textile garment waste is at a critical level and not every organization and individuals are conscious about their actions so the implementations of digital second-hand shopping and clothing transformation will be decreasing the garment waste and contribute to the cycle of clothes with the cooperation and collaboration so both companies and customers should prefer these types of applications. The user-friendly app interface provides users to reach out to the application any time and make an order for second-hand clothing transformation and create a request for clothing transformation. As a result, this project contributes to sustainability and provides a great opportunity for customers to decrease their garment waste and take strategic decisions in terms of financial situation and ecological balance by transforming their clothes and selling, purchasing second-hand clothes.

REFERENCES

About Us. We Are Cow, (n.d.) . Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://wearecow.com/pages/about

Buy & Sell Designer Bags, Shoes & Clothes. Tradesy. (n.d.). Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://www.tradesy.com/.

CUSTOM. We Are Cow. (n.d.). Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://wearecow.com/collections/custom-1.

Donate Clothes. Re. (n.d.). Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://re- fashion.co.uk/pages/donate-clothes.

How does the Quality Control process work for buyers?. Vestaire Collective. (n.d.). Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://faq.vestiairecollective.com/hc/en- gb/articles/360009480958

How Luxury Resale Works. HEWI. (n.d.). Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://www.hardlyeverwornit.com/how-it-works.

Park, H., & Armstrong, C. (2020, November 16). Secondhand clothing sales are booming – and may help solve the sustainability crisis in the fashion industry. Retrieved December 15, 2020, from https://theconversation.com/secondhand-clothing-sales-are- booming-and-may-help-solve-the-sustainability-crisis-in-the-fashion-industry-148403

Peter, J. (2018, October 22). Transformable Fashion: The Biggest Sustainable Clothing Trend That Never Was. Retrieved January 24, 2021, from http://www.fashionstudiesjournal.org/longform/2018/9/15/transformable-fashion

Why rag bags. (n.d.). Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://re- fashion.co.uk/pages/why-rag-bags.

REWORK/RE-WORKED DRESSES. We Are Cow. (n.d.). Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://wearecow.com/collections/rework-re-worked-dresses.

Sell What You Have, Buy What You Crave. Sell Designer Clothes Online at Tradesy. (n.d.). Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://www.tradesy.com/sell-landing/.

Singh, J., Sung, K., Cooper, T., West, K., & Mont, O. (2019). Challenges and opportunities for scaling up upcycling businesses – The case of textile and wood upcycling businesses in the UK. Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 150(August), 104439. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2019.104439

Thrift+. (n.d.). What fees does Thrift+ charge? Thrift+ Help Centre. Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://thrift-4.helpscoutdocs.com/article/179-what-fees-does-thrift- charge.

Tradesy for Business. Tradesy. (n.d.). Retrieved January 25, 2021, from https://www.tradesy.com/business/.

PANDEMI ETKISI ILE UZAKTAN ÇALIŞMA VE VERIMLILIK ARTIŞI

Başar Aksoy
İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi

Ramazan Güney
İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi

Tuba Nur Aslan
İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi

Rabia İnsel
İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi

Hatice Camgöz Akdağ
İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi

ÖZET

Günümüz ekonomik şartlarında artan küreselleşme, teknoloji kullanımı ve rekabet çerçevesinde işletmeler varlıklarının devamlılığı için yeni arayışlar içerisine girmektedir. Pandeminin de etkisi ile birlikte uzaktan çalışma kavramı önem kazanmıştır. Çalışma içerisinde pandeminin uzaktan çalışma üzerine etkileri, uzaktan çalışmanın avantajları ve dezavantajları incelenmiş ve yapılan literatür araştırmaları baz alınarak uzaktan çalışma ile verimlilik artışı sağlamaya yönelik öneriler iletilmiştir. Artan küreselleşme hareketleri, teknolojik ilerlemelerdeki hızlanmalar, ekonomik sınırların ortadan kalkması, mal ve hizmet sürelerinin kısalması gibi gelişmeler işin ve iş organizasyonunun yeniden yapılanmasını zorunlu kılmış, işçi ve işverenleri daha yoğun bir rekabet mücadelesi ile karşı karşıya bırakmıştır. Çağın getirdiği yeniliklere ve gelişen teknolojilere ideal seviyede uyum sağlamak esneklik olarak ifade edilmektedir. Esnek çalışmanın işverene en önemli katkıları arasında üretkenliğin ve çalışan bağlılığının artması, işçi devri ve devamsızlığın azalması yer almaktadır. Çalışan açısından bakıldığında ise özgüvenin, motivasyonun, üretkenliğin, bağlılığın artması ve iş-yaşam dengesinin iyileşmesi ana katkılar arasında gösterilmektedir. Artan iş yoğunlukları nedeniyle esnek çalışma kavramını özellikle zaman yönünde negatif şekilde değerlendiren ve ek bir kazanç olmaksızın çalışanlarını fazladan çalıştıran iş verenler de karşımıza çıkmaktadır, bu nedenle kavramın yapısı ve çerçevesi dikkatli bir şekilde planlanmalıdır. Çalışanın hak kaybına, iş verenin ise kazanç kaybına uğramayacağı şekilde bir düzenlemeye gidilmesi gerekir.

Yapılan çalışmanın içerisinde uzaktan çalışma kavramı, literatür araştırmaları ile Covid-19'un uzaktan çalışma üzerine etkileri, uzaktan çalışmanın avantajları ve dezavantajları incelenerek verimlilik artışı için çeşitli öneriler iletilmiştir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Covid-19, avantaj ve dezavantajlar, verimlilik artışı, Uzaktan Çalışma

1. GİRİŞ

Artan küreselleşme hareketleri, teknolojik ilerlemelerdeki hızlanmalar, ekonomik sınırların ortadan kalkması, mal ve hizmet sürelerinin kısalması gibi gelişmeler işin ve iş organizasyonunun yeniden yapılanmasını zorunlu kılmış, işçi ve işverenleri daha yoğun bir rekabet mücadelesi ile karşı karşıya bırakmıştır. Çağın getirdiği yeniliklere ve gelişen teknolojilere ideal seviyede uyum sağlamak esneklik olarak ifade edilmektedir. Esneklikle değişen koşullara en kısa ve en iyi şekilde uyum sağlamak ve rekabet gücünü arttırmak amaçlanmaktadır. Esneklik ile zamanda ve mekânda kesin sınırlar ortadan kaldırılır, çalışanlara bazı özgürlükler verilerek motivasyon artışı sağlanır. (Öztürkoğlu, 2013)

Esnek çalışmanın işverene en önemli katkıları arasında üretkenliğin ve çalışan bağlılığının artması, işçi devri ve devamsızlığın azalması yer almaktadır. Çalışan açısından bakıldığında ise özgüvenin, motivasyonun, üretkenliğin, bağlılığın artması ve iş-yaşam dengesinin iyileşmesi ana katkılar arasında gösterilmektedir. Çalışan ve işveren arasında güven ilişkisi esnek çalışma sürecinde çok önemlidir. (Amritha, Ramana, & Narayana Reddy, 2017) Esnek çalışma zaman ve mekân konularında çalışanlara esneklik sağlamakta ve bu sayede iş-yaşam dengeleri çerçevesinde çalışanlar daha çok söz sahibi olmaktadır. Artan iş yoğunlukları nedeniyle esnek çalışma kavramını özellikle zaman yönünde negatif şekilde değerlendiren ve ek bir kazanç olmaksızın çalışanlarını fazladan çalıştıran iş verenler de karşımıza çıkmaktadır, bu nedenle kavramın yapısı ve çerçevesi dikkatli bir şekilde planlanmalıdır. Çalışanın hak kaybına, iş verenin ise kazanç kaybına uğramayacağı şekilde bir düzenlemeye gidilmesi gerekir.

Öztürkoğlu araştırmasında esnek çalışma modellerini zaman ve mekân çerçevesinde; kısmi süreli çalışma, iş paylaşımı, esnek iş süresi, uzaktan çalışma, ödünç iş ilişkisi, yoğunlaştırılmış iş haftası, yıllık iş süreleri modeli, emekliliğe yumuşak geçiş modeli ve vardiya modelleri olarak sınıflandırmıştır. Esnek çalışma modelleri içerisinde en radikal olanı uzaktan çalışma modeli olarak nitelendirilmektedir. (Öztürkoğlu, 2013)

Makale içerisinde uzaktan çalışma kavramı literatür araştırmaları ile Covid-19'un uzaktan çalışma üzerine etkileri, uzaktan çalışmanın avantajları ve dezavantajları incelenerek verimlilik artışı için çeşitli öneriler iletilmiştir.

2. LİTERATÜR

2.1 Uzaktan Çalışma

Uzaktan çalışma hafta içi her sabah geleneksel bir ofise gitmeden, teknolojik ilerlemeler ve esneklik sayesinde verimlilik adına yarı zamanlı veya tam zamanlı olarak işverenin bulunduğu konumun dışında evden, ortak çalışma alanından, yurt dışından vb. yürütülen işi ifade etmektedir. (Uluslararası Çalışma Ofisi, 2020) Uzaktan çalışma sürecinde bilgisayar, telefon, monitör gibi teknik ekipmanlar ve yazılımın iş veren tarafından sağlanması kritik önem taşımaktadır.

Yeni nesil işverenler işin nerede yapıldığına değil işin istenilen nitelikte ve şartlarda yapıldığına odaklanmaya başlamışlardır. Bu durum uzaktan çalışmanın yaygınlaşmasını kolaylaştıran bir etmendir. (Öztürkoğlu, 2013)

Geleceğin iş gücü raporuna göre yeni nesil yöneticilerin %69'u çalışanlarının uzaktan çalışmasını desteklemekte ve araştırma 2028 yılında ekiplerin %73'ünün uzaktan çalışacağını belirtmektedir. (Upwork, 2020)

Uzaktan çalışma ile birlikte iş verenlerde çalışanın iş takibinin doğru bir şekilde yapılması kaygısı oluşmaktadır. Bu çerçevede termin süreleri takibi, bağlantı noktaları ve bağlantı zamanlarının canlı kontrolü, çevrimiçi süreler, işlerin kalitesinin değerlendirilmesi gibi konular dijitalleşen iş dünyasının imkanları sayesinde daha çok gündeme gelmektedir. (Gülmez, 2019)

2.2 Pandemi ile Birlikte Uzaktan Çalışma Kavramı

Covid-19 ve takibinde gelen kısıtlamalar uzaktan çalışma eğilimini ön plana çıkartmıştır. Pandemi öncesinde de uzaktan çalışma çeşitli ülkelerde ve iş kollarında genellikle ay içerisinde sınırlı kalacak şekilde uygulanmaktadır. Covid-19 ile beraber mevcutta uzaktan çalışma kültürüne bilgi teknolojileri kapsamında hazır olan şirketler daha hızlı uyum sağlarken, buna yönelik bir adım atmayan şirketlerin uyum sağlaması biraz daha zor olmuştur.

Amerika'daki yöneticiler ile yapılan bir araştırmaya göre pandemi öncesinde ekiplerinin %20'sinden daha azının evden çalıştığı durumda pandemi ile beraber bu oranın %80'e çıktığı görülmüş. Pandemi öncesinde evden çalışmaya karşı işin doğası gereği çalışanın ofiste olması gerekir, çalışanları uzaktan yönetmek zor, çalışanların doğru ekipmanlar-yazılımlar ile desteklenmesi mümkün değil, üst yönetim uzaktan çalışmayı

desteklemiyor gibi gerekçelerle uzaktan çalışma konusuna sıcak bakmayan yöneticilerin birçoğu pandemi sürecinde bunun yapılabildiğini ve etkinliğini deneyimleme fırsatı yakalamıştır. (Forbes, Birkett, Evans, Chung, & Whiteman, 2020)

Deloitte 2020 yılında Türkiye genelinde 17 farklı ilde 334 katılımcı ile yaptığı araştırmada Covid-19 salgını çerçevesinde uzaktan çalışma sistemine geçiş ve alınan/alınmayan aksiyonların çalışanlar üzerindeki etkilerini incelemiştir. Araştırmaya göre katılımcıların %24,2'lik kısmının salgın öncesinde uzaktan çalışma uygulaması uygulamasının bulunmaktadır. Pandemi ile beraber %48,7'sinin tüm çalışanları ile uzaktan çalışmaya geçtiklerini, %43,2'sinin kısmi olarak geçiş yaptığını %8,1'lik kısmın ise mecburi bir durum olmadığı müddetçe şirkette/sahada çalışmaya devam ettiklerini göstermiştir. Uzaktan çalışmaya geçiş il bazında incelendiğinde İstanbul'daki şirketlerin buna daha hızlı uyum sağladığı görülmüş ve evden çalışma uygulamasında en çok zorluk yaşanan konunun kültür ve alışkanlıklar olduğu belirlenmiştir. Çalışanlar uzaktan çalışma süresince en çok sosyalleşmeye ihtiyaç duymuşlar ve iletişim eksikliği hissetmişlerdir. Uzaktan çalışma modeline hızlı geçiş yapan sektörlerin başında E-Ticaret, Medya ve Reklam sektörleri gelmektedir. Uzaktan çalışmanın verimlilik üzerine etkisi incelendiğinde katılımcıların %38,2'lik kısmı verimliliğe olumlu bir etkisi olduğunu savunurken %22,6'lık kısım olumsuz etkilediği görüşündedir, kalan %39,2'lik katılımcı ise olumlu – olumsuz bir etkisi olmadığını savunmuştur. Gelen olumsuz değerlendirmeler ağırlıklı olarak kültür ve alışkanlık kapsamında değerlendirilebilecek konulardan kaynaklanmaktadır. Salgın sonrasında katılımcıların uzaktan çalışmaya bakış açıları incelendiğinde %72,9'u uzaktan çalışmanın devam etmesi gerektiğini belirtmiştir. Anketteki genel oranlara bakıldığında sektör ve departmanların kendi dinamikleri çerçevesinde cevapların farklılıklar gösterdiği söylenebilir. (Deloitte, 2020)

2.3 Uzaktan Çalışmanın Avantajları

Uzaktan çalışma rahat, esnek ve sağlıklı bir ortam oluşturarak maddi ve vakit tasarrufu sağlamış, çalışanların ev ile daha fazla ilgilenebilme imkânı oluşturarak iş verimliliğini ve yaratıcılığı arttırmıştır. (Tuna & Türkmendağ, 2020)

Uzaktan çalışma deneyimi olan 212 akademisyen ile uzaktan çalışma ve iş-yaşam dengesi üzerine yapılan araştırmaya göre uzaktan çalışmanın avantajları; esnek çalışma saatleri (%80,7), ulaşım ve trafik sorunun olmaması, (%76,9), işin her yerde yapılabilmesi (%69,8), zorunlu sosyal ilişkilerin ve işi bölen unsurların olmaması (%57,5), çalışma ortamının rahatlığı (%55,2) ve çocuklarla/aileyle daha fazla zaman geçirme (%43,4) olarak belirlenmiştir. (Uysal & Yılmaz, 2020)

Uzaktan çalışma merkezi çalışma konumlarına olan ihtiyacı ve taşıma maliyetlerini düşürmekte, trafik sıkışıklığını ve hava kirliliğini azaltarak merkezi çalışmaya sürdürülebilir bir alternatif olmaktadır. (Belzunegui-Eraso & Erro-Garcés, 2020)

Farklı bir araştırma ile yöneticilerin çalışanlarının uzaktan çalışma deneyimlerine bakış açıları incelenmiş, üretkenliğin ve konsantrasyonun arttığı yönünde geri dönüşler alınmıştır. Pandemi öncesinde yöneticilerin %57,3'ü çalışanlarının kariyerlerinde ilerleyebilmek ve üretken olabilmek için ofise gelmelerini savunurken pandemi ile beraber bu oran %37,5'e düşmüş, yöneticilerin %68,1'i esnek çalışmayı performans arttırıcı bir araç olarak görmeye başlamıştır. (Forbes, Birkett, Evans, Chung, & Whiteman, 2020)

2.4 Uzaktan Çalışmanın Dezavantajları

Tuna ve Türkmendağ tarafından 58 beyaz yakalı çalışan üzerinde yapılan araştırmaya göre evden çalışma sürecinde bazı amirler katı ve agresif tavırlar ile kontrolcü bir şekilde işleri yürütmeye çalışırken bazı amirler ise destekleyici ve anlayışlı bir tutum sergilemişlerdir. Katılımcılar evden çalışma sürecinde sosyalleşme ve takım çalışmasının yavaşladığını, bireysel sorumlulukların arttığını ve bu durumların da iş motivasyonunu büyük ölçüde etkilediğini belirtmişlerdir. Çalışmanın bulguları arasında çalışma zamanını esnemesi ve uzaması, ev hayatında çocuklu ortamlarda süregelen toplantıların zorluğu, iş yeri disiplininin bozulması ve iş yükünün artması gibi negatif durumlar bulunmaktadır. (Tuna & Türkmendağ, 2020) Çalışma zamanının uzaması ve iş yükünün artması, takibinde hata yapma yüzdesinin artmasına ve verimin düşmesine neden olabilmektedir. Uzaktan çalışmanın yaygınlaşması ile beraber birçok şirketin çalışanlarını sömürdüğü ve evde çalışma ortamının oluşturulması için yeterli adımlar atılmadığı gözlemlenmektedir. Bu kapsamda çalışanı korumaya yönelik yasal düzenlemelerin getirilmesi gerekmektedir. (Duran, 2021)

212 akademisyen ile yapılan uzaktan çalışma deneyimi araştırmasına göre uzaktan çalışmanın dezavantajları arasında; özel hayat/aile yaşamı ile iş hayatı sınırlarının belirsizleşmesi (%72,6), hareketsizlik (%70,2) sosyal etkileşimden mahrum kalma (%59,4), işin hiçbir zaman bitmemesi ve çalışma

psikolojisinden kurtulamama (%53,7), ev ortamının sağladığı rahatlığın dikkat dağıtıcı etki yaratması (%53,3), işin sürekli bölünmesi (%47,6) gibi faktörler yer almaktadır. (Uysal & Yılmaz, 2020)
Araştırmalara göre çalışanların terfi gibi konularda uzaktan çalışma sürecinde kendilerini yeteri kadar gösterememe gibi tedirginlikleri bulunmaktadır, iletişimin azalmasının kariyer yolunda bir problem oluşturabileceği düşünülmektedir.
Uzaktan çalışma ile yoğun çalışma temposunda sürekli bilgisayar başında günü geçirmek, hareket miktarının azalmasına ve karpal tünel, bel ağrısı, boyun ağrısı gibi meslek hastalıklarına yol açmaktadır. (Gülmez, 2019)

3. METODOLOJİ

"Pandeminin Çalışanlar Üzerindeki Etkisi" başlığı ile beyaz yaka olarak çalışan insanlarla paylaştığımız anketimizde 10 soru bulunmaktadır. Çalışanların pandemi sürecinde hangi şekilde çalıştığını, hangi çalışma grubunun ne gibi faydalar sağladığını, zorluklar yaşadığını ve pandemi sonrası çalışma hayatlarına nasıl devam etmek istediklerinin cevaplarını aldık. Anketimiz herhangi bir yaş grubu olmadan beyaz yaka çalışanlarla, online platfrom üzerinden form doldurularak cevaplandırılmıştır. 227 kişinin katılımı sağlanmıştır.

4. ANALİZ VE DEĞERLENDİRME

227 kişinin katılımıyla gerçekleştirilmiş olan ankette katılanların %50'si tamamen uzaktan çalıştığını, %28,76'sının hibrit bir biçimde, %20,35'inin tamamen ofisten çalıştığını belirtmiştir. Pandemi sürecinde tamamen uzaktan çalışan katılımcıların %82,3'ü şirketinin pandemi sürecini yönetiminden memnunken, hibrit çalışanların %69,23'ü, tamamen ofisten çalışanların ise %58,7'si süreçten memnun olduklarını belirtmişlerdir. Katılımcılarının çoğunluğu şirketlerinin pandemi süreci yönetiminden memnun olsalar da tamamen uzaktan çalışanların ofise kısmi veya tamamen gidenlere göre memnuniyeti gözle görülür şekilde ciddi oranda fazladır. Bu pandemi sürecinde ofise uğramak zorunda bırakılan çalışanlar şirketlerinin yönetiminden rahatsız olabilmektedirler.
Pandemi döneminden sonra şirketinizin çalışma yöntemi nasıl olacak sorusuna karşılık verilen cevapların büyük çoğunluğu hiçbir fikrim yok şeklinde olmuştur. Şirketlerin büyük çoğunluğu halen pandemi sonrasında nasıl çalışacaklarını çalışanlarına aktarmamış durumdalar. Ancak bir fikrim yok dışındaki cevaplara baktığımızda ise genel olarak tamamen uzaktan çalışanların hibrit sisteme, hibrit sistemde çalışanların ise tamamen ofise dönecekleri gibi bir sonuç gözlemlenmektedir.
Pandemi döneminden sonra hangi sistemde çalışmaya devam etmek istersiniz sorusuna verilen cevaplar da hibrit sisteme yatkınlığı göz önüne sermektedir. Pandemi süreci boyunca hibrit sistemde çalışanların %87,69'luk kısmı hibrit çalışmaya devam etmek isterken, %7,69'u tamamen uzaktan, geri kalan %4,62'lik dilim ise tamamen ofise dönerek çalışmaya devam etmek istiyor. Pandemi döneminde tamamen uzaktan çalışanların ise %60,18'lik kısmı pandemi sonrasında hibrit çalışma şekline geçmek istiyor. %38,05'lik dilim ise tamamen uzaktan çalışmanın kalıcı olmasını istiyor. Geri kalan %1'lik çok küçük bir bölüm ise tamamen ofise dönmek istiyor. Anket sonuçlarına göre pandemi dönemi boyunca tamamen uzaktan çalışmaya geçmiş şirketlerin pandemi sonrasında tamamen ofise dönme kararı olursa çalışan memnuniyetinde gözle görülür bir düşüş olabilir. Bunun dışında pandemi döneminde tamamen ofiste çalışmış çalışanların %45,65'lik kısmı hibrit çalışma isterken %47,83'lük kısmı tamamen ofisten çalışmaya devam etmek istiyor. Pandemi boyunca ofisten çalışmaya devam eden çalışanların yalnızca %6,52'lik çok küçük bir kısmı tamamen evden çalışmak istiyor. Yani tamamen uzaktan çalışmayı deneyimlememiş çalışma grubunun tamamen uzaktan çalışmaya karşı bir önyargı beslediği görülmektedir.
Uzaktan çalışma şeklinin hayat kalitenize etkisi sorusuna aldığımız cevaplarda hem hibrit hem de tamamen uzaktan çalışanların büyük çoğunluğunun memnun olduğu görülmüştür. Tamamen ofiste çalışanlar uzaktan çalışmadıkları için bu soruya vermiş oldukları cevapları değerlendirmeye katılmamıştır. Tamamen uzaktan çalışanların, hibrit çalışanların hayat kalitesini arttırma seviyesine göre bir adım önde oldukları gözlemlenmiştir. Tamamen uzaktan çalışanların %31,86'sı artırdı, %21,24'ü çok artırdı cevabını vermiştir. Buna karşılık hibrit çalışanların %41,54'ü, %10,77'si ise çok artırdı demiştir. İki çalışan türü için de çok düşürdü cevabı yok denecek kadar azdır.
Sizin için pandemi dönemindeki çalışma biçiminizin en zor yanı neydi sorumuza aldığımız cevaplarda kayda değer farklılık yalnızca iki seçenek arasında çıkmıştır. Tamamen uzaktan çalışanlar için çalışma temposunun yoğunlaşması seçeneği %33 ile tamamen ofisten ve hibrit çalışanlara göre ayrışırken, hibrit çalışanların motive olamamak seçeneği %35 ile diğer iki çalışma türünden ayrılmıştır. Sosyalleşememe

tüm çalışma tiplerinde çalışan insanlar için ortak bir sorun olarak görünmektedir. Tamamında %30'un üstünde sosyalleşememe oranı görülmektedir.

5. UZAKTAN ÇALIŞMA ILE VERIMLILIK ARTIŞI, ÖNERILER

Uluslararası Çalışma Ofisinin Temmuz 2020'de yayınladığı "Covid – 19 Ortamında ve Sonrasında Uzaktan Çalışma Kılavuzu" ile uzaktan çalışmada çalışanların esenliğinin sağlanması ve üretkenliğin sürdürülebilirliğini 8 ana başlık altında incelenmiştir ve şirketlerin uzaktan çalışmanın sürdürülebilirliği kapsamında alması gereken aksiyonlar belirtilmiştir. Çalışma süresi ve iş örgütlenmesine odaklanma, performans yönetimine odaklanma, dijitalleşmeye odaklanma, iletişime odaklanma, iş sağlığı ve güvenliğine odaklanma, yasal ve sözleşmesel sonuçlara odaklanma, eğitime odaklanma ve iş-yaşam dengesine odaklanma konularında şirketlerin içinde bulundukları kültür çerçevesinde aksiyonlar alması gerekmektedir. (Uluslararası Çalışma Ofisi, 2020)

Araştırmalara bakıldığında bazı faktörler hem avantaj hem de dezavantaj olarak gösterilmektedir. Ev ortamının uzaktan çalışma sürecinde rahatlık ve odaklanmayı sağlaması yanında ev ortamı rahatlığının dikkat dağıtıcı bir etki oluşturduğu durumlar da bulunmaktadır. Buradan çalışanların uzaktan çalışma sürecine uyumları ve ihtiyaçlarının bireysel olarak değerlendirilmesi gerektiği ortaya çıkmaktadır. Her çalışanın ev ortamı çalışmaya uygun olmayabilir, farklı motivasyon kaynakları ve beklentileri olabilir, yöneticilerin çalışanlar ile yakından iletişim kurmaları ve bu motivasyon kaynaklarını ve performans sorunlarını yakından takip etmeleri büyük önem taşımaktadır.

Uzaktan çalışma sürecinde yöneticilere birçok sorumluluk düşmektedir. Bu sorumlulukların başında çalışanlar ile şeffaf bir ilişki kurulması ve çalışan ihtiyaçlarının, motivasyon kaynaklarının doğru bir şekilde takip edilebilmesi, iş önceliklendirmelerinin doğru yapılması, çalışanların kişisel durumlarının gözetilerek çalışma esnekliği sağlanması, çalışanlar arası iş dağılımının eşit bir şekilde yapılması gibi konular gelmektedir. Bu süreçte yöneticilerin sıklıkla özellikle pozitif yönde geri bildirim vermeleri çalışan performansını arttıracaktır. Artan iş yoğunluğu çerçevesinde iş yaşam dengesinin düzenlenmesi noktasında da çalışanların desteklenmesi ve yönlendirilmesi gerekir. Yöneticiler bu çerçevede gerekirse eğitimler ile desteklenmelidir.

Daha önce ofisten çalışan, Covid-19 sürecinde uzaktan çalışmaya başlayan yaklaşık 1000 yetişkin ile yapılan bir araştırmada Z kuşağı çalışanlarının üçte ikisi ve Y kuşağının beşte üçünden fazlası toplantılar ve video görüşmeleri ile işlerini yapmalarının zorlaştığını söylemiştir. Evden çalışmaya başladıklarından beri şirkete yönelik güncel durumlar hakkında daha az bilgilendirildiklerini, daha az iletişimde hissettiklerini belirtmişler. (O'Halloran, 2020)

Araştırmalara göre çalışırken mola vermek çalışma verimini arttırırken stresi azaltmaktadır. Buna yönelik yakın zamanda Microsoft toplantılar arasında zaman bırakılmasıyla beynin stres seviyesi üzerine bir araştırma yayınlamıştır. Araştırmada mola vermeden çalışan bir grup ile toplantılar arasında 5-10 dakika mola vererek çalışan bir grup karşılaştırılmış ve karşılaştırma sonucunda iki grubun beyin dalgaları incelendiğinde mola vererek çalışan grubun gün içerisinde stres seviyelerinde küçük dalgalanmalar olurken mola vermeden çalışan grubun stres seviyesinin sürekli olarak arttığı gözlemlenmiştir. Toplantılar arasında ara vermenin beynin kendini yenilemesine imkan tanıyarak üretkenliği ve odaklanmayı da arttırdığı belirtilmektedir. (Microsoft, 2021) Sanal toplantıların aktif katılım sağlayacak ilgili kişiler ile amacın net bir şekilde tanımlandığı ve önden hazırlık yapılarak doğru iletişim ile yürütülmesi toplantıların verimini arttıracak ve sayılarını azaltacaktır. Çalışanlarda tükenmişlik sendromunun önlenebilmesi için çalışanlara uzaktan çalışma dönemlerinde odaklanabilecekleri ve dinlenebilecekleri zamanların ayrılması desteklenmelidir.

Deloitte araştırmasında çalışanlar için sık ve açık iletişimin iş konuları ve sosyal etkileşimler çerçevesinde önemini iletmiş, etkili çalışmak konusuna vurgu yaparak doğru bir çalışma alanı ve doğru planlama ile ilerlenmesi gerektiği belirtmiştir. Teknolojinin etkin kullanılması gerektiğini belirterek etkili iletişimde beden dilinin %55 öneme sahip olması nedeniyle görüntülü iletişim araçlarına daha sık yer verilmesini ve erişilebilirlik ile çalışanlar arası proaktif bir iletişim kurmayı önermiştir.

Yöneticiler ve liderler için tavsiyeleri içerisinde beklentileri doğru yönetmek, uzaktan çalışma ile sağlanan faydaya odaklanarak pozitif yaklaşımlarla rol model olmak, ekip içi ve bireysel iletişimi sıkı tutmak, performansı değerlendirmek ve gelişen teknolojiyi yakından takip ederek iş çıktılarında en iyi sonuçlara ulaşmayı hedeflemek yer almaktadır. (Deloitte, 2020) Yöneticilerin çalışanları ile geri bildirimler ve destekleyici yaklaşımlar üzerinden şeffaf bir iletişim kurmaları çalışanların da karşılığında daha açık bir iletişime yönelmelerini sağlamaktadır.

Uzaktan çalışmanın en önemli noktalarından birisi de sosyalleşmedir, bu ihtiyaç çerçevesinde çalışanlar pandemi sonrasında mekan bağımsız çalışma olanağı sayesinde birlikte çalışma ortamlarını daha çok tercih edecek ve mola verdiklerinde sosyallik ihtiyaçlarını karşılayabileceklerdir. (Gülmez, 2019)

6. SONUÇ

Pandemi ile beraber şirketler uzaktan çalışmanın uygulanabilirliğini ve çalışma etkinliğini arttırdığını gözlemleyerek bu şekilde daha çok kar edebildiklerinin farkına varmıştır. Google, Microsoft, Twitter, Koç Holding, Akbank gibi bazı iş verenler zorunluluk kapsamında geçiş yaptıkları uzaktan çalışma düzenini benimseyerek pandemi sonrasında da ofis çalışanlarının büyük bir kısmının tamamen evden çalışacağını duyurmuştur.

Yapılan araştırma ve anketler çalışanların Covid-19 kısıtlamaları sonrasında da daha sık uzaktan çalışma istekleri olduğunu belirlemiştir. Ekiplerin salgın öncesinde evden çalışmasına direnen liderler de bu süreçte uzaktan çalışmayı deneyimlemiş ve bunu desteklemeye başlamışlardır. (Uluslararası Çalışma Ofisi, 2020)

Birleşik Krallık genelinde 1000 KOBİ sahibi ile yapılan çalışmada üç KOBİ'den birinin salgın sonrasında da esnek çalışmayı planladıkları görülmüştür. (Smith, 2020)

Uzaktan çalışmanın şirkete getirdiği avantajlar ve yapılan araştırmalar dikkate alındığında uzaktan çalışmanın yeni normalde hayatımızda önemli bir yer tutacağını söyleyebiliriz. Ancak şirketler uzaktan çalışmanın çalışan üzerinde oluşturduğu dezavantajları da göz önüne almalı ve çalışan ihtiyaçlarını karşılayacak, memnuniyetlerini arttıracak adımları atmaları gerekmektedir.

Yöneticilerin uzaktan çalışma sürecinde adil, etkili ve verimli bir çalışma için planlama konusuna ağırlık vermeleri gerekecektir. Doğru planlama ve iş bölümü ile iş - yaşam dengesi sağlanabilmektedir. Çalışma saatleri ve sosyal yaşam saatlerini içerecek şekilde günü planlamak uzaktan çalışma sürecini çok daha verimli hale getirecek ve paralelde çalışan memnuniyetini arttıracaktır.

Uzaktan çalışma yeni bir iş modeli olarak geleceğin iş dünyasında sıkça yer alacaktır. Şirketlerin ve çalışanların içinde bulundukları çevre ve getirdiği dinamikler ile beraber bu yönde stratejik aksiyonlar almaları kaçınılmazdır. Bu süreçte güven ve açık iletişim en önemli faktörler içerisinde yer almaktadır.

REFERENCES

Agostoni, L. (2020). Remote Working: Advices to Reduce Risks and Boost Productivity. IASON.

Amritha, A., Ramana, D. V., & Narayana Reddy, T. (2017). Significance of Flexible Working Hours on Work Life Balance. IOSR Journal of Business and Management, 32-34.

Belzunegui-Eraso , A., & Erro-Garcés, A. (2020). Teleworking in the Context of the Covid-19 Crisis. Sustainability, https://doi.org/10.3390/su12093662.

Deloitte. (2020). İşin Geleceği: Uzaktan çalışma sisteminde organizasyonel dayanıklılığı korumak. Deloitte.

Duran, A. (2021, Şubat 16). "Evden çalışma" çalışanı sömürüyor mu? Retrieved from Deutsche Welle: https://www.dw.com/tr/evden-%C3%A7al%C4%B1%C5%9Fma-%C3%A7al%C4%B1%C5%9Fan%C4%B1-s%C3%B6m%C3%BCr%C3%BCyor-mu/a-56581034

Forbes, S., Birkett, H., Evans, L., Chung, H., & Whiteman, J. (2020). MANAGING EMPLOYEES DURING THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC: Flexible working and the future of work. University of Birmingham, Kent Academic Repository, KAR id:85918.

Gülmez, L. (2019, Ocak). Ekonomik Daralma Dönemlerinde Uzaktan Çalışma. Retrieved from İnsan Kaynakları ve Yönetim Dergisi: https://hrdergi.com/ekonomik-daralma-donemlerinde-uzaktan-calisma

Microsoft. (2021). Microsoft Worklab. https://www.microsoft.com/en-us/worklab/work-trend-index/brain-research adresinden alındı

O'Halloran, J. (2020, 04 30). Coronavirus: Young employees struggle with remote working. Retrieved from ComputerWeekly.com: https://www.computerweekly.com/news/252482375/Coronavirus-young-employees-struggle-with-remote-working

Öztürkoğlu, Y. (2013). TÜM YÖNLERİYLE ESNEK ÇALIŞMA MODELLERİ. Beykoz Akademi Dergisi, 109-129.

Smith, J. (2020, 08 24). One in three SMEs plan to increase flexible working after pandemic. Retrieved from Flexible working, News: https://workplaceinsight.net/one-in-three-smes-plan-to-increase-flexible-working-after-pandemic/

Tuna, A. A., & Türkmendağ, Z. (2020). Covid-19 Pandemi Döneminde Uzaktan Çalışma Uygulamaları ve Çalışma Motivasyonunu Etkileyen Faktörler. İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3246-3260.

Uluslararası Çalışma Ofisi. (2020, Temmuz). COVID-19 Ortamında ve Sonrasında Uzaktan Çalışma - Uygulama Kılavuzu. Retrieved from https://www.ilo.org/wcmsp5/groups/public/---europe/---ro-geneva/---ilo-ankara/documents/publication/wcms_759299.pdf

Upwork. (2020, 05). Third Annual "Future Workforce Report" Sheds Light on How Younger Generations are Reshaping the Future of Work. Retrieved from https://www.upwork.com/press/releases/third-annual-future-workforce-report

Uysal, N., & Yılmaz, M. Ç. (2020). Akademisyenlerde İş Yaşam Dengesi ve Uzaktan Çalışmaya İlişkin Görüşlerin Belirlenmesi. Uluslararasu Sosyal Bilimler Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 26-37.

PRIORITIZING STRATEGIC DECISIONS IN COLD SUPPLY CHAIN BY DEMATEL AND VIKOR

Dilan SARPKAYA
Bahçeşehir University

Gül TEKİN TEMUR
Bahçeşehir University

ABSTRACT

In a developing and changing world, industries and companies need to maintain their presence. For this reason, they also have to develop their supply chain operations to maintain their competitive advantage in the market. The developing world, on the other hand, affects not only the way they do business, but also the environmental order in a very high way. Worldwide, not only individuals but also companies are taking improvement and development steps towards environmental awareness. The cold supply chain is important because it covers carbon emissions, fuel consumption, waste and efficiency. In this study, the strategic decisions of manufacturers involved in the cold supply chain are prioritized with decision-making trial and evolution laboratory (DEMATEL) and the effect of the relations between criteria is included. The most critical factors resulting from DEMATEL has been used as an input to rank and select strategic decision alternatives in cold food chain with VIKOR method.

Keywords: DEMATEL, cold supply chain, perishable products, VIKOR

1. INTRODUCTION

The supply chain can be described as a network of organizations responsible for the creation and distribution of products and services from design to execution to the end consumer, while supply chain management is simply better communication within and among supply chain actors (Mangan et. al., 2014). Cold supply chains are also termed as temperature-controlled supply chains. From the point of origin to the point of consumption, the process involves a logistics and supply system that offers a sequence of facilities for sustaining optimal conditions for commodities within a defined temperature range (Tsai and Pawar, 2018). It helps to enhance and preserve the shelf life of goods such as fresh agricultural goods, seafood, frozen food, photographic film, chemicals, and pharmaceutical medicines, among others (Roy and Kumar, 2017).

In the action plan published by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry of the Republic of Turkey, food losses and food wastes are also defined in separate ways and the action plan is presented. Food losses are" the reduction in the amount of edible food available for human consumption at various stages of the supply chain". In addition to numerical losses in food products, there may also be deterioration in quality, which can lead to losses in terms of economic and nutritional value. Food waste is mainly due to the decision to scrap or discard reliable food while the food system still has value (social, economic and nutritional) at the distribution, service sector and household level (FAO, 2019). Considering the importance of new plant investment and product development, relationship between manufacturers and retailers play crucial role. The major supermarkets now deal with just a handful of suppliers in key product areas and take every opportunity to pass responsibility for quality control and procurement, storage and distribution upstream to their key suppliers, in return for which the chosen few are rewarded with volume growth (Fearne and Hughes, 1999).

The food market is becoming increasingly consumer-driven, as seen by an increase in knows how to handle, goods, recipes, and product releases; improved logistical performance owing to retailer supply chain restructuring; and low retail margins, putting downward pressure on manufacturer pricing (Pieter van Donk, Akkerman & van der Vaart, 2008). Various developments in the food supply chain, through agriculture to retail consumer goods, have resulted in flexibility needs that counteract the capabilities of the food processing Industries' internal structure such as short lead times and small batches (Wezel et. al., 2005).

Considering freshness and security of products, cold chain management can improve the process (Gogou, Katsaros, Derens, Alvarez & Taoukis, 2015). Óskarsdóttir and Oddsson (2019) indicated that it is important to be able to ensure product quality and safety in the global food trade. This is not an easy process because food processing entails several steps, and the final products must be delivered to a variety of markets, including regional, national, and international markets, depending on the consumer. Food safety is a major concern in the food sector, but as the food manufacturing industry has grown and the food supply chain has become more specialized, food safety and quality control have gain much more attention (Hsiao, Chen & Chin, 2017).

According to Gustavsson et. al. (2011), when food waste is analysed, eggs, meat, fish and seafood, dairy products, roots and tubers, fruits and vegetables, and so on, most of the commodities have a close share of each other. In the same study, the causes of food losses were tried to be analysed. These are the reasons for low-income countries: poor storage facilities, poor infrastructure and transportation, lack of refrigeration, stubborn market facilities, poor packaging. The reasons in high-income countries are: quality standards (discoloured, broken), poor temperature management especially in retail during display, limited focus on waste and lack of planning, leftovers.

It is believed that with the increase of technological developments, greenhouse gas emissions to the environment also increase with the fact that it is responsible for global warming, causing climate change (Ojo et. al., 2020). When perishables are held in the supply chain for an excessive amount of time, energy demand would increase, and this process ends up with a high carbon footprint results (Vrat, Gupta, Bhatnagar, Pathak & Fulzele, 2018). In addition to that, with the improvement of people's standard of living over time, the demands for the consumption of fresh food and fresh agricultural products increased rapidly, food safety garnered great interest (Daofang, Zhu & Lin, 2015).

Most of the cold supply chain studies in the literature are related to the transportation systems of products and are aimed at minimizing operational costs and reducing environmental pollution (Vrat, Gupta, Bhatnagar, Pathak & Fulzele, 2018). However, cold supply chain management is the way of integrating existing market operations along with the value chains, including special activities for perishable goods preservation, where more suppliers of certain raw materials or manufacturing cells of certain semi-products emerge in order to generate value for the end consumer (Bogataj, Bogataj & Vodopivec, 2005). In this context, strategic decisions made by organizations also affect the cold supply chain processes. In this study, it is aimed to analyse the cause-and-effect relationship between strategic decisions taken by firms and to

determine the most effective factor. The most effective factor will be optimized. In terms of strategic decisions of cold chains, there are lack of studies that includes mathematical models and case studies for decision making especially for storage activities (Chaudhuri et. al., 2018). For strategic decisions, there are alternatives in the literature that could be taken into account: cost, investment/ROI, consumer related issues, market challenge (Aramyan, 2007), governmental issues (Dai, Wu & Si, 2021), collaboration among supply chain members (Cao and Zhang, 2011), organizational skilfulness (Cetinkaya, 2011), top management support (Joshi et al., 2012).

In the next sections, the literature on the subject is reviewed and the importance of the subject is stated, in section 3 the reason of chosen method explains, the steps that applied and the process flow are specified in the 4th section as the proposed methodology section, the results of the applications and conclusions are included in the 5th section.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

Raut et. al. (2019) studied third party logistics selection and evaluation through fuzzy DEMATEL tool. The study focused more specifically on fruits and vegetable supply chain process in order to improve food losses during cold supply chain activities. Authors concluded that cold third party logistics providers play crucial role to increase effectiveness of food supply chain. Since the sector is very volatile and fuzzy, logistics providers' equipment with efficient precooling and temperature variability controlling resulted as most important factor for selection criteria.

Industry 4.0 has recently emerged as an area that has been the subject of a variety of studies. In this context, the potential effects of Industry 4.0 in the sustainable food supply chain are examined by Ojo et. al. (2018). In the study, a novel model is presented new tools resulting from technological advances. In this model, a new supply chain system is proposed by integrating sustainable food chain processes and components included in Industry 4.0. Integrated supply chain system includes big data, cloud computing, cyber-physical system, automation and robotics, internet of things.

Oskarsdottir and Oddsson (2018) conducted a study which specifically applied to meat and fish companies' supply chain. In order to obtain cold supply chain effectively, use of traceability systems are advantageous. Along with the developing technology, there are also advances and diversities in tracking systems. With the decision support framework created, it is aimed that users choose the appropriate tracking system for their cold food chain. Again, thanks to this framework, all decision-makers operating in the cold food chain can use it.

Food cold chain systems need to be accurately detected and identified in order to predict quality of the product (Ruan, 2020). Quality prediction model of a food cold chain system based on performance evaluation model/fuzzy comprehensive evaluation method constructed. Quality distribution, food cold chain in terms of management, warehousing, customer and logistics activities are considered as main activities. Authors applied the study to fresh agricultural products and concluded that quality management system identified by big data is more accurate and the total system is more optimized.

Shashi et. al. (2020) mentioned that there is still lack of literature about food cold chain management which actually should improve by industries, governments, research centres and academia. Also scholars can develop joint researches according to their research fields. In terms of methodology, they systematically reviewed published articles for past 25 years. Bibliometric analysis and network analysis indicated four research areas that uncovered in food cold chain. These four areas are: use of RFID technologies, production and operation planning models, waste of after harvest and food cold chain critical issues.

Similar to Shashi et. al. (2020), bibliometric analytics and network analytics are used by Vrat et. al. (2018) for sustainable cold chain for perishable food products. A literature review of the study was conducted for articles published between 1985 and 2017 for specific keyword sets. Perishable products need careful management in the supply chain process. Logistics of perishable products can negatively affect the environment. Also reviews indicated that, published articles can be divided into three groups of research areas: perishable products' sustainable transportation, sustainable cold chain strategies integration and refrigerated containers' adverse environmental effect. However, as a result of literature review analytics, there is lack of researches about sustainable freight transportation. Since 2015 researches in that area is in an increasing trend.

Peng (2019) asserted fresh food logistics transportation especially in China is in development stage. Cold chain logistics implications and researches are still in the development stage and transportation costs should be optimize. This is why, improved generic algorithm is applied by author in order to cope with urban cold chain transportation path problem in China. Compared to traditional algorithm, cost reduction in terms of financial and human resources, energy savings, capacity and time constraints' relief and transport efficiency, accuracy are resulted in this model.

Qiu and Zhao (2019) conducted conceptual model for the taxonomy of food cold chain logistics. In other words, the study discussed The taxonomy of sprawl patterns, the related characteristics of each particular sprawl pattern, and their relationships with the operational efficiency of the food cold chain logistics (FCCL) network. Beijing city region in China is selected as a study area. The location is indicated as the most important growing coastal metropolitan areas. Standard deviational ellipse analysis and kernel analysis are used methodologies in the article.

Considering downward, backward, sales and after sales transportation activities, Golestani et. al. (2021) studied green hub location problem. In the study, multi item temperature joint distribution and perishable products' features are focused in cold supply chain network. They aimed to achieve green hub allocation both tactical and strategic decisions are included. Moreover, the first objective is to minimize the total cost (transportation costs, temperature costs, hub deployment, carbon emission cost), while the cost of carbon emission is also added as a parameter, and thus environmental costs are also taken into account. The second objective is defined as higher quality of perishable products that delivered to customers.

Special issue on next generation cold supply chain analysed by Tsai and Pawar (2018) literature review in terms of risks and uncertainties. It is indicated that China and India which are also most crowded populations have more post-harvest food waste because inefficient cold supply chain systems. Therefore, these and similar problems should be examined on the basis of country and context. Because of the high level of uncertainty and vulnerability, the risk and resilience of supply chain activities also increases. It is also mentioned that these risks can be prevented by taking advantage of the benefits of digitalization. In addition, the study of factors that cause perishable products to deteriorate can also affect the efficiency of supply chain operations.

3. METHODS

In the developing world, with the increasing importance of the cold food chain from an economic, environmental and social point of view, it may be necessary to determine the points that are important for the improvement and development of the cold chain process. Important points are examined in terms of strategic decisions. Farm-level decision making, agricultural policy, and SCM decisions can be analysed actual issues by multi-criteria decision making (MCDM) as a tool that increase its importance day by day (Yazdani et al., 2019). Latest studies indicate that use of MCDM models enable the process and provide trustworthy results. Hodgett (2016) mentioned distinction between MCDM methods' categories; multi attribute (MA) methods and outranking methods. According to MA approaches combine a decision issue into a function that is optimized to produce a numerical result for each option. To sort or rank the alternatives, outranking techniques determine pairwise outranking assessments of each pair of options. The Decision Making Trial and Evaluation Laboratory (DEMATEL) is developed by Geneva Research Centre between 1972 and 1976. The method analyses cause and effect relationships between factors in complex systems and interdependent relationships among defined factors which defined by experts through various techniques (Si et al., 2018). DEMATEL method application steps are provided below:

Step 1: Criteria are evaluated by experts with the *pairwise scale*. Scale values are 4: Extreme importance, 3:Vital importance, 2:Essential importance, 1:Moderate importance, 0: Equal importance.

Step 2: An *initial influence relation matrix* Z is created taking into account the evaluations of experts. If more than one expert opinion is taken, the arithmetic mean of the scores is taken and the diagonals of the matrix are zero. All cells in this matrix are taken value between 0 and 1.

$$z_{ij} = \left(\frac{1}{l}\right) \sum_{m=1}^{l} z_{ij}^{m} \quad (1)$$

Step 3: A *normalized influence relation matrix X* is created by dividing the value in each cell by the max value in the sum of each row and column.

$$X_{ij} = z_{ij} \,/\, (\max \sum_{i=1}^{n} z_{ij}) \qquad X_{ij} = z_{ij} \,/\, (\max \sum_{j=1}^{n} z_{ij}) \quad (2)$$

Step 4: In order to obtain the *total relation matrix T*, the matrix X is subtracted from the unit matrix, the opposite is taken and multiplied by the matrix X again.

$$T = ((I - X)^{-1} \times X) \quad (3)$$

Step 5: Sum of rows and sum of columns in total relation matrix is defined as *R* and *C* respectively. R represents direct or indirect influence of the criteria on other criteria. C represents the criteria is directly or indirectly affected by other criteria specifies the sum. For each criterion, *R+C* and *R-C* are calculating with summation and extraction of rows and columns. R+C indicates the importance of the criteria in the system

and R-C indicates causal relationship. If R-C is positive, the criteria is effecting others (cause group), influenced otherwise (effect group).
Step 6: Influential relation map is drawn which the horizontal axis holds R+C values, while the vertical axis holds R-C values. Alpha, which is the threshold value, could be determined to show the effects and effects of the criteria. This value can be determined variously, such as obtaining expert opinions, literature review, brainstorming, and the average of the T matrix. Since criteria above the threshold value are affected, the direction of the effect is indicated by the arrow, and if criteria is below threshold value, it is indicated by the correct arrow affected by the affecting criterion.
Step 7: The sum of the square of R+C and the square of R-C is taken into the root, each weight is divided by the sum of the weights, resulting in the *weights of the criteria*.

$$W_{ij} = \sqrt{(C_i + R_i)^2 + (R_i - C_i)^2}, W_i = W_{ia} / \sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{ia} \quad (4)$$

VIKOR is a concept derived from Serbian, consisting of the initials of the phrase VIseKriterijumska Optimizacija I Kompromisno Resenje. Considering the history of the method, the 1998 study of Opricovic's study was the first real application of the VIKOR and it achieved international recognition thanks to the work of Opricovic and Tzeng in 2004 (Karaoğlan, 2016). Along with this method, the optimization of multi-criteria systems is aimed, and a compromise solution is tried to be determined in the direction of alternative factors and within the scope of evaluation criteria (Kuru ve Akın, 2012). Below are the steps of the VIKOR method, and the criterion weights are already known.
Step 1: For each criterion, *the best and worst values* are determined and defined as f+ and f -, respectively. All criteria are divided into beneficial criteria and non-beneficial criteria and are selected as follows, respectively.

$$f_i^+ = max_j f_{ij} \qquad f_i^- = min_j f_{ij} \qquad\qquad f_i^+ = min_j f_{ij} \qquad f_i^- = max_j f_{ij} \quad (5)$$

Step 2: Calculation of *Sj and ji* values for each criterion. Sj indicates the maximum group utility and Rj indicates minimum individual regret of the opponent. Wi is the calculated weight of each criterion.

$$S_j = \sum_{i=1}^{n} w_i (f_i^+ - f_{ij}) / (f_i^+ - f_i^-) \ , R_j = \max[\sum_{i=1}^{n} w_i (f_i^+ - f_{ij}) / (f_i^+ - f_i^-)] \quad (6)$$

Step 3: Calculation of *Qj* value.

$$Q_j = v\frac{S_j}{S^*} + (1-v)\frac{R_j - R^*}{R^- - R^*} \quad , \quad s^* = minS_j,\ S^- = maxS_j,\ R^* = minR_j,\ R^- = maxR_j, v\ is\ weighted\ strategy\ of\ Sj\ and\ Rj \quad (7)$$

Step 4: Rankin alternatives according to Q, S and R values with decreasing order.
*Step 5:T*he alternative with the *smallest value* Q (a') must bear the two conditions shown below in order to be called the best among the alternatives.
C1. Acceptable advantage (a'')': It is the second best alternative in the sorting process performed by the value$Q$. DQ = 1/(j − 1) is calculated by indicates the number of alternatives if the acceptable advantage is $Q\ (a'') - Q(a') \geq DQ$ depends on the condition.
C2. Acceptable stability (a'): According to the values of *S* and/or *R,* a' should also be the best alternative. If this condition is met, the consensus set of solutions is stable in the decision-making process.
If one of the conditions is not met, consensus sets of solutions are suggested, including the following:
Where the second condition is not met, the alternatives (a') and (a'') are considered common solutions.
If the first condition is not met, all of a',a'',…,a^m its alternatives are considered common solutions. Maximum M, which is the upper limit for the alternative a^m here, $Q = a^m - Q\ (a') < DQ$ the relationship is determined by.

4. PROPOSED METHODOLOGY

As a result of literature surveys, factors affecting strategic decisions in cold food chain processes were identified. As stated earlier in previous headings, cost, investment/roi, stability of raw materials, technical compatibility, flexibility, collaboration among supply chain members, organizational skilfulness, top management support, risks, governmental issues, consumer-related issues, including the environment, these sub-factors were determined. There are four factors that cover these sub-factors; economy, capability, organization and environment.

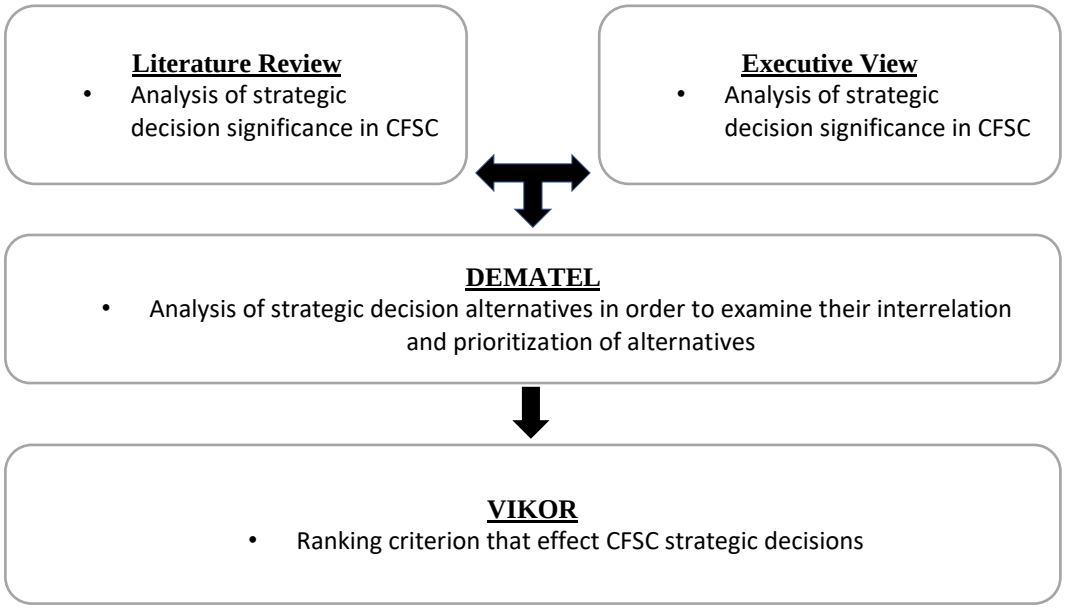


Figure 1. Process flow of research methodology

A DEMATEL questionnaire containing the determined factors and sub-factors was prepared and presented to the expert opinion. Experts consist of fresh fruit and vegetable producers, milk and dairy products producers and academician who specialized in supply chain studies. Similar to other causal dependency methods such as causal maps, fuzzy cognitive maps, Bayesian networks, DEMATEL also indicates causal dependency of criteria unlike structural dependency methods such as analytical hierarchy process, analytical network process and hierarchical TOPSIS (Gölcük and Baykasoğlu, 2016). DEMATEL also used to find which criteria affects most strategic decision. In this study, DEMATEL method will be useful in terms of prioritizing the importance of strategic decisions that go through the improvement of cold food chain processes, ranking the factors affecting decisions, and visualizing the relationship between them. In order to analyse the criteria contained in DEMATEL, criteria affecting cold food chain strategic decisions were determined primarily through a literature review. The criteria and sub-criteria were evaluated by submitting three expert opinions through the survey.

After the DEMATEL method is completed, the weights of the sub-criteria contained here are used as input in the VIKOR method. The VIKOR method was applied using these weights. The aim of using the VIKOR method is to analyse which of the strategic decisions in the cold food chain are more important based on sub-criteria. The VIKOR survey, which includes alternative strategic decisions and sub-criteria, was again presented to three expert opinions. Experts rated the degree of importance between sub-criteria and strategic decision alternatives with values between 0-100. The analysis was completed by following the VIKOR steps in the method section.

5. APPLICATION

As mentioned earlier, the aim of this study is to analyse the relationship between criteria affecting strategic decisions in the cold food chain process by DEMATEL method and to analyse which of the strategic decisions to choose by VIKOR method. This study based supply chain actors who operates as a manufacturer, and the opinions of experts operating in three different business branches supported the study. The first of the experts is a producer of fresh fruit and vegetables, producing in Turkey and carrying out sales activities at home and abroad. The second specialist is a manufacturer of milk and dairy products and is a manufacturer with high brand value in Turkey. The third specialist is responsible as an academic in the field of Industrial Engineering and does important work on supply chain issues.

As a result of assessments which provided by experts, initial influence relation matrix Z was created. Based on the survey data, the DEMATEL method was applied separately for 4 main factors and 12 sub-factors. As an example of the analysis, tables created for the main factors are as follows.

Table 1. Initial Influence Relation Matrix Z

		Economic	Capability	Organization	Environment
Initial Influence Relation Matrix Z	Economic	0	2,667	2	3,667
	Capability	3	0	3,333	1
	Organization	3	2,667	0	2,333
	Environment	1	0,333	2	0

Table 2. Normalized Influence Relation Matrix X

		Economic	Capability	Organization	Environment
Normalized Influence Relation Matrix X	Economic	0	0,3636	0,2727	0,5000
	Capability	0,4091	0	0,4545	0,1364
	Organization	0,4091	0,3636	0	0,3182
	Environment	0,1364	0,0455	0,2727	0

Table 3. Normalized Influence Relation Matrix X

		Economic	Capability	Organization	Environment
Total Relation Matrix T	Economic	2,8912	2,7366	3,2166	3,3422
	Capability	3,3058	2,5904	3,4141	3,2288
	Organization	3,2967	2,8424	3,1023	3,3412
	Environment	1,5800	1,3116	1,7126	1,5138

Table 4. Main Criteria Weights

	R	**C**	**R+C**	**R-C**	**Weights**	**Normalized Weights**
Economic	12,1866	11,0736	23,2602	1,1131	23,287	0,265
Capability	12,5391	9,4809	22,0200	3,0581	22,231	0,253
Organization	12,5826	11,4458	24,0284	1,1369	24,055	0,274
Environment	6,1179	11,4260	17,5440	-5,3081	18,329	0,209

Table 5. Sub-criteria Rankings

Sub-criteria	**Weights**	**Normalized weights**	**Rank**
Cost	0,370	0,053	4
Investment/ROI	0,359	0,051	5
Stability of raw materials	0,271	0,039	8
Technical compatibility	0,345	0,049	6
Flexibility	0,415	0,059	3
Collaboration among SC members	0,241	0,034	10
Organizational skilfulness	2,000	0,286	1
Top management support	2,000	0,286	1
Risks	0,280	0,040	7
Governmental issues	0,231	0,033	12
Consumer related issues	0,252	0,036	9
Environment	0,237	0,034	11

When the main factors are evaluated by the DEMATEL method, the ones that have the most impact as the weight of influencing strategic decisions in the cold food chain are organization, economics, capability and environment, respectively. If R-C and R+C values are considered, as indicated before, the factor that has the most impact on the system, is the organization. In terms of the relationship between factors, economics, capability and organization also have the role of influencing other factors. On the other hand, only the environmental factor is affected by the other three factors specified earlier.
in terms of sub-criteria, the order in which they affect the system such as strategic decisions, differs according to the main groups of factors to which they belong.

In other words, it is observed that sub-factors of various factors can take remote places in the ranking. In terms of ranking, flexibility, cost, investment and technical compatibility are at the forefront. Organizational skills, top management support, environmental factors and collaboration among supply chain members are in the last place.

The above table shows the weights and normalized weights of each selected sub-criterion as a result of the DEMATEL method. Three alternatives have been taken from the strategic decisions of producers in the cold food chain to continue strategic decision selection with VIKOR method. These three alternative decisions are product type selection, warehouse location selection and logistics provider selection.

Based on the arithmetic average of experts' scoring, the VIKOR decision matrix is formed as follows. The weight rating of each sub-criterion is also found in this table. After that, the status of each sub-criterion to be beneficial or non-beneficial was determined. How this decision was taken is described in the methods section. By looking at whether it is beneficial criteria or not, the best and worst values of the criteria can be reached again from this table. After all these steps are completed, the weighted normalized decision matrix is calculated for each alternative and criterion, as can be seen from the table. Based on the values here, Si, Ri, S*, S -, R* and R - values were determined.

Table 6. Decision Matrix

weights	0,053	0,051	0,039	0,049	0,059	0,034	0,286	0,286	0,040	0,033	0,036	0,034
Decision Matrix	**Cost**	**Investment /ROI**	**Stability of raw materials**	**Technical compatibility**	**Flexibility**	**Collaboration among SC members**	**Organizational skilfulness**	**Top management support**	**Risks**	**Governmental issues**	**Consumer related issues**	**Market challenge**
Product type selection	80,00	85,00	91,67	80,00	83,33	65,00	63,33	53,33	83,33	75,33	85,00	83,00
Warehouse location selection	93,00	85,00	28,33	80,00	73,33	63,33	63,33	56,67	71,67	73,33	53,33	53,33
Logistics provider selection	90,00	63,33	36,67	56,67	66,67	76,67	80,00	70,00	76,00	66,67	83,33	83,33
	n-beneficial	beneficial	beneficial	beneficial	beneficial	beneficial	beneficial	beneficial	n-beneficial	n-beneficial	n-beneficial	n-beneficial
best (xi+)	80,00	85,00	91,67	80,00	83,33	76,67	80,00	70,00	71,67	66,67	53,33	53,33
worst (xi-)	93,00	63,33	28,33	56,67	66,67	63,33	63,33	53,33	83,33	75,33	85,00	83,33

Table 7. Weighted Normalized Decision Matrix

Weighted Normalized Decision Matrix	**Cost**	**Investment /ROI**	**Stability of raw materials**	**Technical compatibility**	**Flexibility**	**Collaboration**	**Organizational skillfulness**	**Top management support**	**Risks**	**Governmental issues**	**Consumer related issues**	**Market challenge**
Product type selection	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,030	0,286	0,286	0,040	0,033	0,036	0,033
Warehouse location selection	0,053	0,000	0,039	0,000	0,036	0,034	0,286	0,229	0,000	0,025	0,000	0,000
Logistics provider selection	0,041	0,051	0,034	0,049	0,059	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,015	0,000	0,034	0,034

Table 8. Alternative Selection

	Si	**Ri**	**Qi**	**Qi**	**Qi**	**Qi**	**Qi**
Product type selection	0,744	0,286	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
Warehouse location selection	0,701	0,286	1,00	0,98	0,95	0,93	0,90
Logistics provider selection	**0,317**	**0,059**	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
s+ /r+	0,317	0,059					
s- /r-	0,744	0,286					
qi			0	0,25	0,5	0,75	1
DQ: 0,5/Condition check			1,00	0,98	0,95	0,93	0,90

As a final step, five different qi values were used to calculate Qi values and analyse the conditions of acceptance or not. qi values are 0, 0.25, 0.5, 0.75 and 1 respectively. According to conditions that mentioned in methods part, for all qi values, alternatives are met. Logistics provider selection alternative is selected respectively in the ranking according to both values.

6. CONCLUSION

Cold supply chains are also termed as temperature-controlled supply chains. From the point of origin to the point of consumption, the process involves a logistics and supply system that offers a sequence of facilities for sustaining optimal conditions for commodities within a defined temperature range (Tsai and Pawar, 2018). In this study, the strategic decisions of manufacturers involved in the cold supply chain are prioritized with decision-making trial and evolution laboratory (DEMATEL) and the effect of the relations between criteria is included. The most critical factors resulting from DEMATEL has been used as an input to rank and select strategic decision alternatives in cold food chain with VIKOR method.

The study, which was completed with the contribution of three expert opinions, was based on 4 main criteria and 12 sub-criteria. Three strategic decisions have been analysed with these criteria affecting strategic decisions. Considering the results of the DEMATEL method, the most important of the main criteria was determined as an organization and followed by economics, capability and the environment, respectively. Out of these four main criteria, the environmental criterion is affected by other criteria. From 12 sub-criteria, organizational skilfulness, top management support, flexibility and cost are included in top four rankings. Which of the sub-criteria in the cold food chain is more important and which strategic decision selection will be made was analysed using the VIKOR method. Here, decisions on product type selection, warehouse location selection and logistics provider selection are determined as alternatives. The sub-criterion weights found in DEMATEL were used as inputs when selecting strategic decisions in VIKOR. As for strategic decisions, logistics provider selection was chosen as a first selection. Warehouse location selection and product type selection are following respectively.

Considering all analysis that made, economics, organization, capability and environment factors are all have significant impact on cold food chain processes. In terms of strategy, the most important role is on logistics provider selection. For further researches, sensitivity analysis can indicate how each criteria and sub-criteria change the impact of strategic decisions. Also logistics provider selection which is selected as a most important decision for cold food chain in this study can be optimized by linear programming and other methods. In terms of optimization, fuel consumption, CO2 emissions may be taken into account to sustain better achievements for environment.

REFERENCES

Bilgen, B. and Çelebi, Y. (2013), "Integrated production scheduling and distribution planning in dairy supply chain by hybrid modelling", Annals of Operations Research, Vol. 211 No. 1, pp. 55-82.

Bogataj, M., Bogataj, L., & Vodopivec, R. (2005). Stability of perishable goods in cold logistic chains. International Journal Of Production Economics, 93-94, 345-356. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpe.2004.06.032.

Chaudhuri, A., Dukovska-Popovska, I., Subramanian, N., Chan, H., & Bai, R. (2018). Decision-making in cold chain logistics using data analytics: a literature review. The International Journal Of Logistics Management, 29(3), 839-861. doi: 10.1108/ijlm-03-2017-0059.

Dai, D., Wu, X., & Si, F. (2021). Complexity analysis of cold chain transportation in a vaccine supply chain considering activity inspection and time-delay. Advances In Difference Equations, 2021(1). doi: 10.1186/s13662-020-03173-z.

Daofang, C., Zhu, J., & Lin, D. (2015). Cold Chain Logistics Distribution Network Planning Subjected to Cost Constraints. International Journal Of Advanced Science And Technology, 75, 1-10. doi: 10.14257/ijast.2015.75.01.

FAO. 2019. The State of Food and Agriculture 2019. Moving forward on food loss and waste reduction. Rome. Licence: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO. http://www.fao.org/3/ca6030en/ca6030en.pdf .

Fearne, A., & Hughes, D. (1999). Success factors in the fresh produce supply chain: insights from the UK. Supply Chain Management: An International Journal, 4(3), 120-131. doi: 10.1108/13598549910279567.

Giannakourou, M.C. and Taoukis, P.S. (2003), "Application of a TTI-based distribution management system for quality optimization of frozen vegetables at the consumer end", Journal of Food Science, Vol. 68 No. 1, pp. 201-209.

Gogou, E., Katsaros, G., Derens, E., Alvarez, G., & Taoukis, P. (2015). Cold chain database development and application as a tool for the cold chain management and food quality evaluation. International Journal Of Refrigeration, 52, 109-121. doi: 10.1016/j.ijrefrig.2015.01.019.

Gölcük, İ., & Baykasoğlu, A. (2016). An analysis of DEMATEL approaches for criteria interaction handling within ANP. Expert Systems With Applications, 46, 346-366. doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2015.10.041.

Gustavsson, J., Cederberg, C., Sonesson, U., Van Otterdijk, R., Meybeck, A., 2011. Global Food Losses and Food Waste. Extent, Causes and Prevention. FAO.

Hodgett, R.E. Comparison of multi-criteria decision-making methods for equipment selection. Int J Adv Manuf Technol 85, 1145–1157 (2016). https://doi.org/10.1007/s00170-015-7993-2.

Hsiao, Y., Chen, M., & Chin, C. (2017). Distribution planning for perishable foods in cold chains with quality concerns: Formulation and solution procedure. Trends In Food Science & Technology, 61, 80-93. doi: 10.1016/j.tifs.2016.11.016.

J. Mangan, C. Lalwani, T. Butcher and R. Javadpour, Global logistics and supply chain management, 1 ed., Chichester: Wiley, 2014.

Karaoğlan, S. (2016). DEMATEL ve VIKOR Yöntemleriyle Dış Kaynak Seçimi: Otel İşletmesi Örneği, Akademik Bakış Dergisi, 55, 9-24.

Kuru, A. ve Akın, B. (2012). Entegre Yönetim Sistemlerinde Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Tekniklerinin Kullanımına Yönelik Yaklaşımlar ve Uygulamaları. Öneri, 10-38, 129-144.

Mahajan, R., Garg, S., & Sharma, P. (2013). Frozen Corn Manufacturing and Its Supply Chain: Case Study Using SAP–LAP Approach. Global Journal Of Flexible Systems Management, 14(3), 167-177. doi: 10.1007/s40171-013-0040-y.

Ojo, O., Coutroubis, A., & Shah, S. (2020). Potential Impact of Industry 4.0 in Sustainable Food Supply Chain Environment. N.A.. doi: 10.1504/ijism.2020.10030052.

Óskarsdóttir, K., & Oddsson, G. (2019). Towards a decision support framework for technologies used in cold supply chain traceability. Journal Of Food Engineering, 240, 153-159. doi: 10.1016/j.jfoodeng.2018.07.013.

Pieter van Donk, D., Akkerman, R., & van der Vaart, T. (2008). Opportunities and realities of supply chain integration: the case of food manufacturers. British Food Journal, 110(2), 218-235. doi: 10.1108/00070700810849925.

Roy, S., & Kumar, K. (2017). Strategic Planning of Cold Supply Chain Towards Good Manufacturing Practices. Advances In Business Information Systems And Analytics, 200-215. doi: 10.4018/978-1-5225-2234-8.ch011.

Saha, S., & Nielsen, I. (2020). Strategic Integration Decision under Supply Chain Competition in the Presence of Online Channel. Symmetry, 13(1), 58. doi: 10.3390/sym13010058.

Si, S., You, X., Liu, H., & Zhang, P. (2018). DEMATEL Technique: A Systematic Review of the State-of-the-Art Literature on Methodologies and Applications. Mathematical Problems In Engineering, 2018, 1-33. doi: 10.1155/2018/3696457.

Tarim Ve Orman Bakanliği Avrupa Birliği Ve Diş İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü. (2021). Türkiye'nin Gida Kayiplari Ve İsrafinin Önlenmesi, Azaltilmasi Ve Yönetimine İlişkin Ulusal Strateji Belgesi Ve Eylem Plani. Retrieved from https://gidanikoru.com/_uploads/eylem_plani_tr.pdf.

Tsai, K., & Pawar, K. (2018). Special Issue on Next-Generation Cold Supply Chain Management: Research, Applications and Challenges. The International Journal Of Logistics Management, 29(3), 786-791. doi: 10.1108/ijlm-08-2018-340.

Van Wezel, W., Van Donk, D., & Gaalman, G. (2005). The planning flexibility bottleneck in food processing industries. Journal Of Operations Management, 24(3), 287-300. doi: 10.1016/j.jom.2004.11.001.

Vrat, P., Gupta, R., Bhatnagar, A., Pathak, D., & Fulzele, V. (2018). Literature review analytics (LRA) on sustainable cold-chain for perishable food products: research trends and future directions. OPSEARCH, 55(3-4), 601-627. doi: 10.1007/s12597-018-0338-9.

Yazdani, M., Gonzalez, E., & Chatterjee, P. (2019). A multi-criteria decision-making framework for agriculture supply chain risk management under a circular economy context. Management Decision, ahead-of-print(ahead-of-print). doi: 10.1108/md-10-2018-1088.

Aramyan, L. (2007). Measuring supply chain performance in the agri-food sector. PhD thesis, The Netherlands: Wageningen University.

Cetinkaya, B. (2011), "Developing a sustainable supply chain strategy", in Cuthbertson, R., Cetinkaya, B., Ewer, G., Klaas-Wissing, T., Piotrowicz, W. and Tyssen, C. (Eds), Sustainable

Supply Chain Management. Practical Ideas for Moving Towards Best Practice, Springer, Berlin and Heidelberg, pp. 17-55.

REVEALING TRENDS IN TELEMEDICINE TECHNOLOGY USING PATENT ANALYSIS

Porruthai Boonswasd
Japan Advance Institute of Science and Technology

Pakawat Limsiriwattanakul
Police General Hospital

Kunio Shirahada
Japan Advance Institute of Science and Technology

ABSTRACT

Following the Covid-19 pandemic, several healthcare providers pushed Telemedicine-based services to minimize direct contact between medical staffs and patients. Therefore, telemedicine-related businesses have high growth opportunities. Transforming businesses from opportunities seen through innovation will provide a competitive advantage. The intellectual property is commonly used to indicate innovative and technological capabilities. This article discusses the insights gained from a study of patents related to telemedicine technologies. The purpose of the study is to identify technology trends and global future R&D trends in telemedicine by conducting a patent analysis in the period of 2002-2021. We discovered that the latest year's patents are involved the integration of novel technologies into telemedicine, such as 5G and blockchain, AI, remote sensing, biometric and voice identification, as well as the association with the COVID-19 pandemic. The insights gained are being used to assist the strategic planning of technological development paths and their potential applications in telemedicine. The analysis results were used to assess the degree of complexity of digital transformation in telemedicine, which led to the development of a technology roadmap.

Keywords: Patent Analysis, Technology Trends, Telemedicine

1. INTRODUCTION

Advancement of technology and invention have driven continuous business innovation. As a result, establishing a strategy to discover innovative prospects has become a key challenge in the field of innovation (Geum and Kim, 2020). Identifying potential for technological innovation has recognized as a crucial challenge in the literature on innovation (Cozzens et al., 2010; Geum et al., 2016), however patent research generate ideas ranging from technological monitoring to the identification of technological opportunities (Lee et al., 2009b).

The most discussed innovation and technology nowadays is telemedicine, especially the recent pandemic situation (Babulak and Perner, 2020). The lockdown and restricted direct contact have accelerated the development of telemedicine system. As defined by the American Telemedicine Association (ATA) "Telemedicine is the use of medical information exchanged from one site to another via electronic communications to improve a patient's clinical health status". Telemedicine is one of the progressive ICT services available in the healthcare industry. It can be used to develop innovative healthcare technology for promoting medical quality and efficiency (Zhaoa et al., 2018). Telemedicine has adopted a various approach, such as the use of commonly used applications to change the interaction process and the development of specialized systems. Telemedicine implementation depends on the capacity of infrastructure, personnel and organization readiness to invest in digital transformation (Ritter and Pedersen, 2020; Mendonça and Dantas, 2020; Kutnjak et al., 2019)

This research aims to identify technology trends and global future R&D trends in telemedicine by conducting a patent analysis in the period of 2002-2021. Figure 1 provides an overview of the telemedicine process, to better illustrate the scope of the patent analysis presented in this paper (Ritter and Pedersen, 2020). The standard operation of telemedicine is to interact via the web and carry out the consultation process using high-resolution images or video conferencing provided from the patient' side to the diagnosis, for remote monitoring of any vital signs, and to provide curative and preventative care (Abugabah et al., 2020). The reveal technology trends that will occur in the future lead to the organization development for digital transformation. The findings of this study will be used to assess organizational capabilities regard to the complexity level of digital transformation in telemedicine, which could lead to long-term technology planning.
The paper is organized as follows. In section II, we present the theoretical background related to patent, patent analysis and digital transformation. Section III shows methodology and preliminary results including data collection, data analysis, patent investigation and patent analysis. Section IV presents discussion and conclusions.

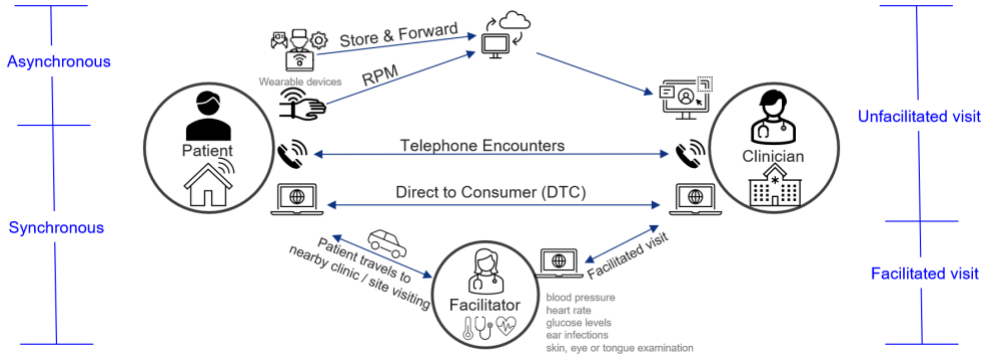


Figure 3. Schematic of Telemedicine including Remote patient monitoring (RPM), store & forward, telephone encounters, direct to consumer, and facilitated visits. (Adopted from Portnoy et al., 2020)

2. THEORETICAL BACKGROUND

In this section, we present some concepts related to patent, patent analysis and digital transformation.

2.1 Patent

WIPO described the patent is a valuable resource for researchers, inventors, entrepreneurs, commercial organizations, and patent professionals in identifying key trends in specific technological fields. Patent is an essential source of information for policymakers. Patent information is available online through services provided by the Patent Office as well as commercial sources. Patent documents include all information disclosed in filings or retrieved through statistical analysis, including technical, legal, business, and public policy information (World Intellectual Property Organization, 2018).
The common classification for patents established from the Strasbourg Agreement concerning the International Patent Classification (of 1971), which entered into force on October 7, 1975. Patent documents consist of published patent applications, inventors' certificates, utility models and utility certificates. Classification is a method for categorizing patent documents internationally, primarily purpose at establishing an effective search tool for the retrieval of patent documents by intellectual property offices and other users. The International Patent Classification is abbreviated as "IPC" (World Intellectual Property Organization, 2019).

The layout of classification symbols consists of Section; Class; Subclass; Group; Complete classification symbol. The Classification, which is divided into eight sections, reflects the whole body of knowledge that may be regarded as relevant to the field of patents for invention. Sections are the highest level of hierarchy of the Classification. Each section is designated by a capital letter from A through H.

A HUMAN NECESSITIES
B PERFORMING OPERATIONS; TRANSPORTING
C CHEMISTRY; METALLURGY
D TEXTILES; PAPER
E FIXED CONSTRUCTIONS
F MECHANICAL ENGINEERING; LIGHTING; HEATING; WEAPONS; BLASTING
G PHYSICS
H ELECTRICITY

Each Section is subdivided into classes which are the second hierarchical level of the Classification for example, A61 MEDICAL OR VETERINARY SCIENCE; HYGIENE. A61, Section symbol followed by a two-digit number, is a Class symbol and the Class title indicates the content. Each Class comprises one or more subclasses which are the third hierarchical level of the Classification. Each Subclass symbol consists of the class symbol followed by a capital letter. The subclass title indicates as precisely as possible the content of the subclass. Example: A61B DIAGNOSIS; SURGERY; IDENTIFICATION. A complete classification symbol comprises the combined symbols representing the section, class, subclass and main group or subgroup present in Figure 2.

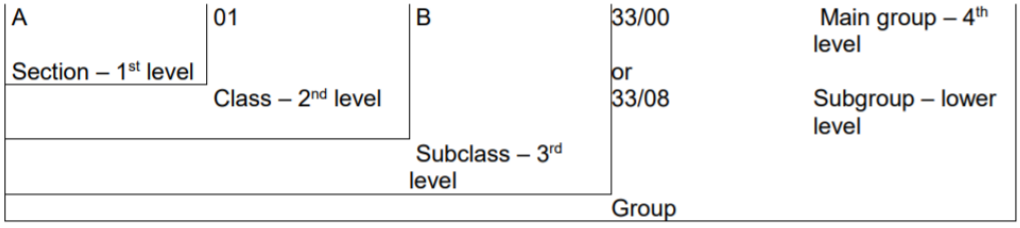


Figure 4. Patent classification symbol (World Intellectual Property Organization, 2019).

2.2 Patent analysis

Patent analysis is the process of filtering, categorizing, organizing, and processing patent information. Published patent data can be used for both quantitative and qualitative analysis. The initial stage is to gather data for patent

analysis by searching technology themes and retrieving patent document (Guo et al., 2012). The data retrieved in accordance with the technological theme will be evaluated. The patent analysis is divided into two parts: enterprise technical strength assessment and IPC technological structure in order to find creative ideas. This process is designed for fuzzy front-end based on patent analysis (Lee et al., 2009a). Using data mining to provide insights into the business-focused for specific technology themes is a complementing role of patent analysis.

Abraham and Moitra (2001) proposed a four-part patent analysis technique which included statistical summary, trends and correlations, patterns, and international comparisons. The classification of technology levels in individual patents relying on abstract reading was based on knowledge of the specific area of study and defines the scale reflecting a revolutionary advance.Xin et al. (2021) presented a patent analysis approach by view the overall growth trend, technology life cycle, geographical distribution and collaboration networks to understand the developing situation and patent cooperation network in the AI-medical field.

2.3 Digital Transformation and Technology Roadmapping

In organization, digital transformation and operational management are enormous challenges. Since digital transformation is a complex and time-consuming process that necessitates the involvement of all corporate resources, including personnel, technology, physical, organizational, and financial (Kutnjak et al., 2019).

In terms of digitization and digitalization, Ritter and Pedersen (2020) defined and characterized as follows: "Digitization" is known as the process of transforming analog data to digital data. The application of digital technologies is referred as "digitalization". It means structuring numerous and diverse domains of social life around digital communication and media infrastructures.

In the context of telemedicine, 'Digitization' refers to the conversion of medical examination data from analog to digital covering all relevant system such as storage, access, control and usage. The 'digitalization' refers to the use of technology to adopt 'converted data' into telemedicine processes such as connecting to the EHR application (Electronic Health Records) or remote patient monitoring.

Telemedicine contributes to the digital transformation of a health care industry. The technologies have become more feasible as hardware, software components and network capabilities have evolved. However, the use of technologies that promote digital transformation still is done reluctantly in the field of public health in many countries even developed countries (Mendonça and Dantas, 2020; Abugabah et al., 2020).

For long-term planning in digital transformation, it requires an understanding of relevant technologies and development trends so that practicable guidelines and roadmaps can be determined. Technology roadmapping are a common approach for integrating strategy, technology and target-driven marketing planning in order to determine the technology required based on market demand analysis. Technology roadmap was actually applied to develop disruptive technology roadmap (Lee et al., 2009a). Technology-driven roadmapping has 4 layers to develop business opportunities based on technology assets. Starting from R&D planning, going through technology planning, product planning, and end with market planning (Li et al., 2014). It is also an important tool for communicating development plan.

3. METHODOLOGY AND FINDING

This study has analyzed global patent information and provides a detailed study of important patents.

3.1 Data collection

This research investigated patents from 126 databases using the PatSnap platform and application, searching for specific keywords relevant to telemedicine and technology in patents database using Boolean operators. Telemedicine ‘OR' telehealth ‘AND' technology field are the particular keywords. The patent dataset used in this study has been updated with patent information published until July 8, 2021. The domain collection resulted consists of 2,210 applications in 1,285 simple families, with 186 simple families (261 applications in total) granted as patents.

3.2 Data analysis

The patent data retrieved in accordance with the telemedicine Technology were statistically summarize data in order to examine trends and correlations using the PatSnap application and Microsoft Excel. Patent analysis was conducted by reading abstracts and titles, as well as examining each patent document in detail for a thorough understanding (Abraham and Moitra, 2001). The targeted investigations include trends and features of

the key patents that have been widely applied. The analysis results are used to determine the complexity level of digital transformation in telemedicine from an expert perspective.

3.3 Patent investigation

Preliminary patent assessments rely on information obtained from PatSnap applications for an overview of patents related to telemedicine technologies. Figure 3 retrieved from PatSnap shows the annual patenting trend in the technology field by rate of patent application. The number of published patent applications is shown in green, while the trend in granted patents is shown in yellow line. The United States, China, and have filed the most patents for telemedicine technology. According to the Figure 3, the number of patent applications is steadily increasing. However, as compared to the application, the percentage of grants is relatively low. There are numerous explanations, according to World Intellectual Property Organization records, such as the specification failing to support the claims or a lack of novelty on the grounds.

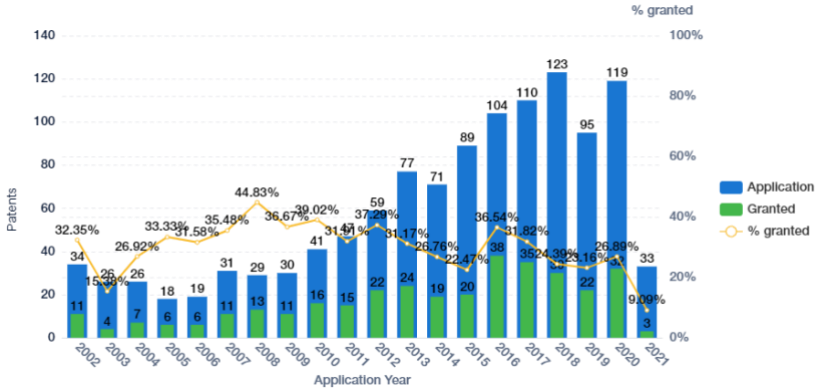


Figure 5. Application and granted trend

Cell diagram in Figure 4, the keywords and phrases of the patents belonging to the top organizations in the technology field. The relative coverage is represented by the number of cells under each organization, with each cell representing the number of patents. Networks between organizations and technology field are illustrated. We can observe where the leading telemedicine technology firms are investing. According to the Figure 4, ROM Tech Inc. focuses on treatment plan, telemedicine session, medical device and healthcare provider. Samsung Electronics Co., Ltd. is an organization focusing on a variety of technologies including remote medical, medical service, medical information, medical image, medical equipment and remote examination service. Reliant Immune Diagnostics Inc. has developed several technologies such as mobile device, healthcare provider and telemedicine session. While 3M Innovative Properties Co. has focused on telemedicine application. The remaining patents introduced by various companies focus on telemedicine technologies such as the human body, remote monitoring, telemedicine service, telemedicine device, patient datum, medical datum, and real-time diagnosis.

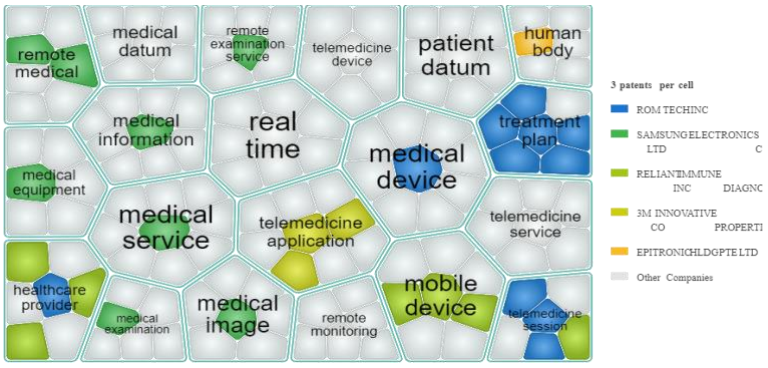


Figure 6. Top current assignees in the technology field

Figure 7. Key Technologies

In this study, only patents that were granted and still active were selected. The remaining 186 simple families were analyzed. The intellectual property of telemedicine has discovered a wide range of technologies, including telemedicine application, remote medical, mobile device, microelectronic sensor, medical device, patient station, and medical service. Figure 5 visualizes the top 10 technology areas the patents within the technology field fall into, with the size of the box corresponding to the number of patents. Top 5 of technology areas is shown in Table I.

TABLE I. TOP 5 OF KEY TECHNOLOGY AREAS

IPC Code	Explanation	Simple Families	Percentage
A61B5	Measuring for diagnostic purposes, i.e., diagnosis by ultrasonic, sonic or infrasonic waves	67	25.28%
G06Q50	Systems or methods specially adapted for specific business sectors, i.e., utilities or tourism	30	11.32%
H04L29	Transmission of digital information, i.e. Telegraphic communication	29	10.94%
G16H40	Healthcare informatics, i.e., information and communication technology (ICT) specially adopted for the handling or processing of medical or healthcare data.	27	10.19%
G06F19	Digital computing or data processing equipment or methods, specially adapted for specific applications	27	10.19%

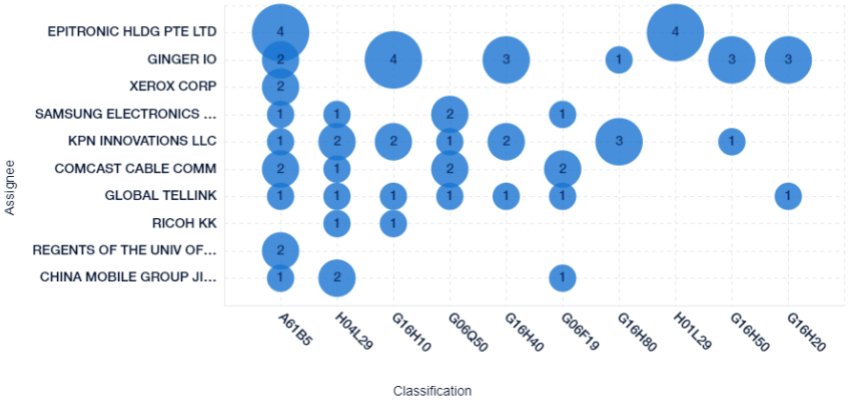


Figure 8. Key Technologies

Figure 6 visualizes the majority of top assignees are focused on medical devices for diagnosis purposes as we can see from the main IPC Group in A61B5. The following major focus are H04L29 and G16H10. H04L29 relates to telegraphic communication such as telegraphic and telephonic communication in terms of

arrangements, apparatus, circuits or systems. While G16H10 refers to the handling or processing of patient-related medical or healthcare data. However, most of the patents of the top assignees cover information and communication technology as well as data processing equipment and method with the main IPC class G16 and G06. The most recent year of granted patent applications is 2020-2021, there are 15 applications. The main IPC subclass, A61B and G16H were chosen for in-depth examination of technological developments since they have the largest number and correspond to the majority of top assignees.

3.4 Patent analysis

The first main IPC subclass to be examined is A61B. Figure 7 shows that A61B has 43 active applications from a total of 186 granted patents from 2004 to 2021. WIPO defines A61B as the medical science covers instruments, implements, and processes for diagnostic, surgical and person-identification purposes, including obstetrics, instruments for cutting corns, vaccination instruments, fingerprinting, psycho-physical tests.

The active patent application represents a decade of telemedicine innovations in the invention of devices related to remote monitoring, evaluation, monitoring and treatment. Most of these technologies are focused on devices used for physical examination and diagnostic. Figure 8 illustrates the details.

Among the A61B which is medical science covers instruments, implements, and processes for diagnostic, the patent applications represented an attempt to link analog data to telemedicine systems that had to be digitized. This process is known as digitization.

The medical specialist assessed the implementation of these inventions was not a great challenge for healthcare professionals. Besides a novel application that employs microelectronic sensor for gut motility monitoring. The application provides a swallowable capsule comprising pseudo conductive high-electron-mobility transistors (PC-HEMTs), and its use in an intestinal an gut diagnostics as well as gut motility monitoring. This innovative device required specialized knowledge. As a result, clinicians have to study about the Fourier spectra recorded with the PC-HEMT sensor from the gut and its readings.

The most challenges will be passed on to the patients who will be required to use the novel treatment. The challenging aspect of digital transformation is convincing patients to adopt remote healthcare systems, learning on digital devices and applications as well as investing in these technologies.

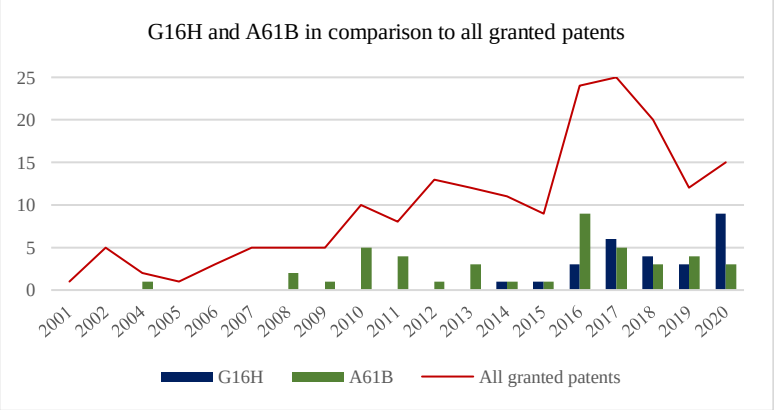


Figure 9. G16H and A61B applications in comparison to all granted patents from 2001-2020

The second main IPC subclass has been investigated is G16H, which was added as a new IPC subclass on January 1, 2018. (European Patent Office, 2018). G16H is defined by WIPO as healthcare informatics, which is information and communication technology (ICT) that is specifically adapted for the handling or processing of medical or healthcare data. As illustrated in Figure 7, 27 simple families were found. We discovered that the number of applications was considerably greater in 2020, with 9 out of total 27 applications filed, indicating the inventor's interest. The University of Virginia Patent Foundation submitted the first application in 2014, which was eventually classified as this subclass. The patent title is Techniques facilitating mobile telemedicine for stroke patients.

The characteristics of the early patents application from 2014-2016 were the analog-to-digital transmission

method and enhancing data transmission efficiency through the effort of integrating multiple devices into the telemedicine system. The application of artificial intelligence (AI) in medical diagnostics emerged in 2016 by Ricoh Company called the virtual doctor and in 2017 by a start-up company named GINGER.IO, INC. The application functions that help physicians diagnose and communicate a systematic procedure to the patient occurred in 2018 by a start-up company. We discovered that the latest year's patents are involved the integration of novel technologies into telemedicine, such as 5G and blockchain, AI, remote sensing, biometric and voice identification, as well as the association with the COVID-19 pandemic. Figure 8 illustrates details.
The anticipation of the situation when introducing inventions in the main IPC subclass, G16H, is an escalation from digitization to digitalization. This is because patents in this subclass represent the incorporation of digital devices and data into telemedicine processes, such as remote patient monitoring or Electronic Health Records (HER) application. The process that will occur is not only the conversion of analogue data into digital form, but also the incorporation of digital technology into the core processes of the organization. It is consistent with the definition of digitalization, which comprises converting business processes to use digital technologies.

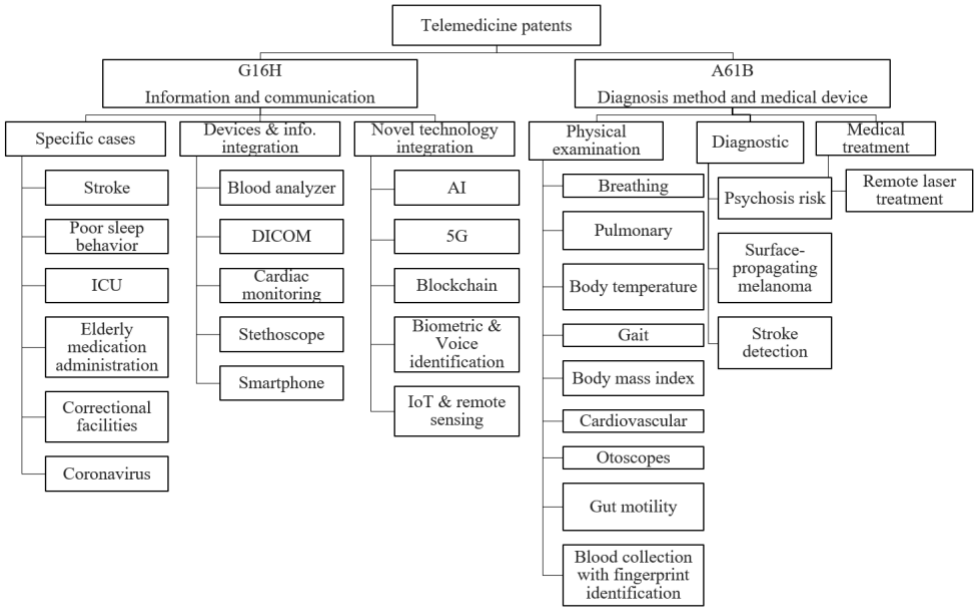


Figure 10. The details of patent in the main IPC subclass, A61B and G16H from 2004-2021.

4. DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

In this study, we have investigated technology trends in the telemedicine by conducting a patent analysis in the period of 2002-2021 to reveal the global direction of R&D to forecast technological developments. The analysis results were utilized to determine the degree of complexity of digital transformation in telemedicine.

Currently, telemedicine systems are increasingly being used, with the key driving factor being the coronavirus outbreak to reduce direct contact between medical staff and patients. The technology exploited varies greatly, ranging from the transition from face-to-face to online interaction via applications or online meeting systems to specialized applications and medical devices. It illustrates the growing trend of telemedicine technology and inevitable adoption of these technologies by service providers and patients.

Revealing technology trends using patent analysis can support organization foresight in term of digital transformation. In the case of information and communication technology (ICT) in medical or healthcare data from G16H, we are witnessing rapid changes in system integration with novel technologies. Therefore, the system infrastructure planning must be anticipated for this rapid technological development. Furthermore, the capability of personnel to support these technologies is critical. The

organization must be prepared to develop personnel, systems, as well as convey their usage to service recipients. The technological advancements and trend of integrating novel technologies into telemedicine discovered through patent analysis in recent years can be incorporated into technology roadmapping for digitalization strategy.

Patent analysis is one of numerous strategies for anticipating technological trends that are about to reach the market. Academic research, on the other hand, shows potential future technological developments that are likely to succeed. It also indicates academic and private-sector participation in research and funding. Future studies should thus consider both patents and academic research.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Researchers do not have any affiliation (financial or otherwise) with a commercial organization that may have a direct or indirect connection to the content of this study. The license of Patsnap, patent data search and analysis tool, is supported by Department of Intellectual Property, Ministry of Commerce, Thailand.

REFERENCES

Abraham, B.P., Moitra, S.D., 2001. Innovation assessment through patent analysis. Technovation. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0166-4972(00)00040-7

Abugabah, A., Nizamuddin, N., Alzubi, A.A., 2020. Decentralized telemedicine framework for a smart healthcare ecosystem. IEEE Access 8, 166575–166588. https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2020.3021823

Babulak, E., Perner, P., 2020. Corona Virus Global Health Transformation to Telemedicine, the Quality-of-Service Provision, and the Cybersecurity Challenges Handheld Devices: Past, Current and Future Trends View project Flaw detection in radiagraphic images View project 13, 61–81.

Cozzens, S., Gatchair, S., Kang, J., Kim, K.S., Lee, H.J., Ordóñez, G., Porter, A., 2010. Emerging technologies: Quantitative identification and measurement. Technol. Anal. Strateg. Manag. 22, 361–376. https://doi.org/10.1080/09537321003647396

Geum, Y., Kim, M., 2020. How to identify promising chances for technological innovation: Keygraph-based patent analysis. Adv. Eng. Informatics 46, 101155. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aei.2020.101155

Guo, J., Jiang, P., Guo, J.W., Tan, R.H., 2012. Research of idea generation process for fuzzy front end based on patent analysis, in: IEEE International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Engineering Management. https://doi.org/10.1109/IEEM.2012.6837931

Kutnjak, A., Pihir, I., Tomicic Furjan, M., 2019. Digital transformation case studies across industries - Literature review. 2019 42nd Int. Conv. Inf. Commun. Technol. Electron. Microelectron. MIPRO 2019 - Proc. 1293–1298. https://doi.org/10.23919/MIPRO.2019.8756911

Lee, S., Yoon, B., Lee, C., Park, J., 2009a. Business planning based on technological capabilities: Patent analysis for technology-driven roadmapping. Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2009.01.003

Lee, S., Yoon, B., Park, Y., 2009b. An approach to discovering new technology opportunities: Keyword-based patent map approach. Technovation 29, 481–497. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.technovation.2008.10.006

Li, X., Zhou, Y., Xue, L., Huang, L., 2014. Roadmapping an Emerging Industry with Bibliometrics and Patent Analysis: A Case of OLED Industry in China.

Mendonça, F.M., Dantas, M.A.R., 2020. Covid-19: Where is the Digital Transformation, Big Data, Artificial Intelligence and Data Analytics? Rev. do Serviço Público 71, 212–234. https://doi.org/10.21874/rsp.v71i0.4770

Portnoy, J.M., Pandya, A., Waller, M., Elliott, T., 2020. Telemedicine and emerging technologies for health care in allergy/immunology. J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 145, 445–454. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2019.12.903

Ritter, T., Pedersen, C.L., 2020. Digitization capability and the digitalization of business models in business-to-business firms: Past, present, and future. Ind. Mark. Manag. 86, 180–190. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.indmarman.2019.11.019

Xin, Y., Man, W., Yi, Z., 2021. The development trend of artificial intelligence in medical: A patentometric analysis. Artif. Intell. Life Sci. 1, 100006. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ailsci.2021.100006

World Intellectual Property Organization. WIPO Guide to using patent information, 2018. [Online]. Available: https://patentscope.wipo.int/

World Intellectual Property Organization. Guide to the international patent version 2019. [Online]. Available: https://www.wipo.int/edocs/pubdocs/en/wipo_guide_ipc_2019.pdf

Appendix

TABLE II. INVENTION IN THE MAIN IPC SUBCLASS A61B FROM 2004-2021

Application year	Invention in the main IPC subclass A61B
2004	Breathing interval measurement
2008	Telemedicine monitoring system, A telemedicine device to measure the internal body temperature of the patient by estimating the temperature fall of a skin surface through a moisture sensor.
2009	Remote medical diagnosis device including bio-mouse and bio-keyboard
2010	Blood testing apparatus having fingerprint recognizing function for remote medical treatment and blood information management systems, A device for gait training and gait analysis, Biomedical device capable of using the earphone-and-microphone plug to transmit data, Electronic stethoscope , telemedicine and medical device
2011	Telemedical stethoscope, Estimating cardiac pulse recovery from multi-channel source data, Device and a system for remotely acquiring user physiological detection data, Apparatus and method for classifying body mass index by using facial characteristic information
2012	Video-based estimation of heart rate variability
2013	Method and system for estimating momentary cardiovascular performance reserve, Smartphone-based otoscope, A connection device for an otorhinoendoscope
2014	Adaptive pattern recognition for psychosis risk modelling
2015	Otoscope using smart phone for telemedicine
2016	Cardiac monitor system and method for home and telemedicine application, Observing device for telemedicine and Image processing device, Telemedicine Booth, Ingestible electronic to vital sign monitoring internally from the gastrointestinal tract, Method and system for modeling behavior and heart disease state, System and method for ophthalmological imaging adapted to a mobile processing device, The personal identification method based on optimal period waveform of photoelectric volume pulse wave, Massage Chair providing Healthcare Service by Communication, Telemedicine massage chair system for diagnosing a health condition of a massage chair user by collecting body information from a user, The vital-signs system includes patient monitoring devices generating streaming vital signs, alarms and alerts which are aggregators generating streaming audio, video, and GPS for transmission
2017	Portable digital slit lamp for cataract screening, Microelectronic sensors for non-invasive monitoring of physiological parameters, Microelectronic sensors for monitoring of cardiovascular and pulmonary, electrocardiography signals, heart activity signals and its variability, Microelectronic sensor for intestinal and gut diagnostics and gut motility monitoring, Stroke detection and prevention system and method
2018	Remote laser treatment system with dynamic imaging, Integrated medical device and home based system to measure and report vital patient physiological data via telemedicine, Self-directed health screening systems
2019	Digital stethoscope, Home telemedicine radio channel system, Telemetric ultrasound device for diagnosing sensorineural hearing loss
2020	Portable device including stethoscope, endoscope and microscope, Digital stethoscope

TABLE III. INVENTION IN THE MAIN IPC SUBCLASS G16H FROM 2004-2021

Application year	Invention in the main IPC subclass G16H
2014	A method for facilitating mobile telemedicine for a suspected stroke case.
2015	A method of speeding up telemedicine image transmission.

2016	Advanced telemedicine system with virtual doctor, A system and method for integration of telemedicine into multimedia video visitation systems in correctional facilities, The integration of a point-of-care blood analyzer into an electronic patient care reporting system (ePCR) system.
2017	A method and system for characterizing and/or treating poor sleep behavior, A method and system for providing automated conversations, A method and system for enhancing care determination in a user's condition associated to a mobile device, Multi-broker messaging and telemedicine database replication, ICU telemedicine system for varied Electronic Medical Record (EMR) systems, Smartphone based telemedicine system
2018	System and method for mass remote cardiac monitoring, A telemedicine device based on the Internet of things that is convenient for the elderly to take medicine, A method for creating a unique transaction ID (UTID) securely representing a medical diagnostic transaction between a user/patient and a telemedicine professional, Programmable medical devices that comprise general programmable medical device (GPMD) and a patient medical device controller (PPS).
2019	A patient medical support system including at least one article of medical equipment and a two-way audio-visual system, Modular telehealth cart with thermal imaging and touch screen user interface, A systems and methods for transitions of care.
2020	A remote medical consultation method and system based on 5G communication and blockchain, Methods and systems of telemedicine diagnostics through remote sensing, Methods and systems of biometric identification in telemedicine using remote sensing, System, method, and apparatus for real-time access to networked radiology data, Corporate telemedical complex for prevention of epidemic emergency situations, Technology of remote medical rehabilitation of patients with coronavirus infection, Telemedicine system and method for using voice technology, Telemedicine system with disinfection station, Telemedicine system using stethoscope

SYSTEMS THINKING AND TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT IN THE DIGITAL AGE

Alper Camcı
Bahçeşehir University

ABSTRACT

Technology is one of the most important factors in the development of human societies. Since the first industrial revolution, companies that manage technological change well have been successful. Today, when we are about to move from the fourth industrial revolution (Industry 4.0) to the fifth industrial revolution, technology management has become more complex than ever and has become a phenomenon that has social and global effects beyond just affecting the profitability of companies. Managing technology, which has evolved since the Second World War and has become a strategic management discipline, has become more complex and non-linear. Systems thinking is an approach in understanding complex socio technical systems. As the complexity of the technology management increases, systems thinking tools become ideal candidates to understand and predict the systems behavior in complex socio technical systems.

Keywords: Technology Management, Systems Thinking, Causal Loop Diagrams, Digital Age, Industry 5.0, Systems Complexixty

1. TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT

Technology Management is a critical function for organizations and has been evolving as a Management discipline since after the World War 2. The evolution of the discipline follows the increased complexity in the environment. As the World becomes more complex and uncertain and with the onset of the digital age, technology Management will have to evolve even more. Technology and technological innovations are among the most important factors in contrubuting to the wealth and well being of human societies (Ayres, 1988, Gancia and Zilibotti, 2009). Technology greatly influences not only a country's wealth, but also its place, power, and influence on the world stage. Similarly, technology and technological innovations are the most important sources of competitive advantage for companies.

The word technology is a combination of two words from ancient Greek, techne and logos. "Tekhne" means art, skill, craft, or the way, style or means by which something is acquired, "logos" means the expression, or word, in which inward thought is expressed. Accordingly, technology means words, discourse, or knowledge in general about the way things are acquired, created. One of the most important features of technology is that it is in constant change with innovations. Technological changes are one of the most important factors in the development of humanity, and depending on the speed of these changes, changes in societies are also increasing. Dankbaar et al. (1993) defined technology management as "all management activities related to the research, development, adaptation and deployment of technologies in an enterprise and the supply of technology and the utilization of technologies for the production of goods and services". Badawy (1998), who developed a wider and strategic perspective, defined technology management as the integration of business strategy and technology strategy in a company. This integration requires the coordination of research, production and service functions with the company's functions such as marketing, finance and human resources (Badawy, 1998).

Emergence of modern technology management concepts coincides with the great changes happened in the world after 1930s mainly the great economic depression and World War 2. The main chronological steps in Technology Management are given as following:

1930s - 1970s: In this period the concept of technology push became the dominant philosophy in technology management, and R&D management was the basis of technological advances (Drejer, 1997). DeVries (2000) argues that in this period, the task of science is the precursor of technology, and the view that basic science research will lead to industrial technologies is dominant.

1970s- 1980s: During the 1970s, the focus of technology management evolved from the R&D to innovation (Drejer, 1997). While the R&D management school focused on discontinuous disruptive innovation, the innovation school focused on continuous innovation that could be commercialized (Drejer, 1997). The innovation management school assumed that technological changes are highly unpredictable but still predetermined by the technology S-curves, suggesting that technology can be predicted to some extent (Drejer, 1997). The most well-known S-curve in this approach is also called Moore's law, which states that the number of circuits that microprocessors can carry doubles in certain periods. In the 1970s and 80s, the competition, continuous progress and change brought about by globalization, as well as the increasing crises in the world, caused technology management to become a complex and unstable discipline, and as a result, planning came to the fore in technology management (Drejer, 1997). Technology planning school has led to the creation and use of methods to eliminate risk and uncertainty in technology. One of the most frequently used methods is technology portfolio management, in which limited resources are transferred to various technology development projects depending on the returns, risks and uncertainties of these projects (Dickinson et al., 2001).

1980s – 1990s: Strategic technology management emerged in the 1980s and 90s (Drejer,1997). The developments in computer technologies and the application of computer-based systems in all areas of organizations, the acceleration of globalization and technological changes, but the fact that most of the new technologies are not accepted by the market in practice and that the social effects of technological changes in companies are not well managed have caused technology management to take a strategic dimension. (Drejer, 1997).One of the most important technology management tools under the strategic technology management approach is the technology road mapping method. The technology roadmapping method (Willyard and McClees, 1987), first developed by Motorola in the 1970s to increase the alignment between technology and product development, has become widespread over time and has been widely adopted by many organizations in different sectors at the company, industry and national levels (Phaal et al., 2004). Technology roadmapping is a visual-dominated, flexible planning technique used to support strategic and long-term planning by matching the short- and long-term goals of various levels of breakdown with specific technology solutions (Phaal et al.,

2004). Despite its popularity, technology road mapping does not provide benefits in cases of increasing technological change and uncertainty and requires the introduction of new advanced methods (Kanama and Kondo, 2007).

2000s – 2010s: As the world enters the 21st century, the widespread globalization, the disappearance of market entry barriers, and the widespread use of computers, the Internet, and increasingly mobile smart devices have also begun to undergo major changes in technology management. In this period, the preferences of the end customers came to the fore and companies that could not adequately anticipate and meet these preferences were doomed to disappear from the market, no matter how big and powerful they were. For these reasons, technology management has focused on producing solutions that will respond to customers' needs as quickly as possible. In the 2000s and 2010s, when digitalization trends developed, two of the most important phenomena affecting technology management emerged are, the end of large-scale technological innovations and the increasing importance of big data and big data analytics in technology management (Salgues, 2018). According to Salgues (2018), with the beginning of the 21st century, new disruptive technological innovations have been replaced by more product and service innovations. One reason for this is that the most important factor that drives innovations is that it attracts markets rather than technology push, and another reason is that especially new disruptive technological innovations depend on developments in scientific studies, and these developments become rarer and require huge expenses with each passing year (Brooks, 1994). For these reasons, companies have turned to product, service and business model innovations by using existing technologies.

2020s: The year 2020 will be remembered as a special year engraved in the collective memory of humanity, due to the global Covid-19 pandemic. Covid-19 pandemic as well as other incidents like the global chip shortage, blocking of the Suez Canal by a large container ship as well as large scale environment related catastrophes during the same period signaled the start of a new era in which old ways of thinking may not be sufficient for business environment. The European Commission Directorate General for Research and Innovation labeled the new period as Industry 5.0 and published two guiding reports. The first report mentioned the following technologies as the enablers of Industry 5.0 (Müller, 2020):

- Individualized human-machine-interaction
- Bio-inspired technologies and smart materials
- Digital twins and simulation
- Data transmission, storage and analysis technologies
- Artificial intelligence
- Energy efficiency, renewable energy sources, storage and autonomy technologies

While these technology areas serve as a guide for the direction where technology development leads, the second study, published within the European Commission Research and Innovation General Directorate, aims to draw the general framework of Industry 5.0 in a more general sense. This study defines Industry 5.0 as a broad philosophy that goes beyond just producing goods and services for profit. This philosophy has three key elements: people-orientation, sustainability and resilience (Breque et al., 2018).

The basic premise of these two reports is that in the new era managing technology will be even more complex than in previous eras and this complexity is increased by non-technological factors such as society, environment, politics, etc. In such complex environments new ways of thinking is needed to make sense of the whole picture and one approach has been in use over the years and it is called systems thinking.

2. SYSTEMS THINKING AND TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT

Arnold and Wade (2015) defined systems thinking as a set of synergistic analytical skills used to develop the ability to describe and understand systems, predict their behavior, and modify them to produce desired effects. According to systems thinking, systems consist of elements, the connections between them and the system purpose. Based on this approach, when the environment in which a company competes is considered as a system, the purpose of the technology management system can be explained as offering the technologies to the market in its products that will meet the needs of its customers in the market in order for the company to survive. To achieve this goal, the company has to operate in a multi-element and interactive environment. In previous periods, while this system consisted of companies, their competitors, suppliers and customers in general terms, the number of system elements in the today's environment has increased to include humans, society, general economy and environment.

One of the most common approaches used in systems thinking to visualize a complex dynamic system, with its variables and how they are related to each other, is causal loop diagrams. Causal loop diagrams consist variables (nodes), links between variables (arrows), the sign of the link (positive or negative)" i.e. enhancing effects or "negative" i.e. diminishing effects), and the sign of a loop in the system (the type of behavior of the system). In complex systems, the mechanism in which a change in one variable ultimately indirectly affects the same variable is called feedback and it is shown in loops. These feedback loops can be either positive (enhancing) or negative (diminishing). The complexity and unpredictability of the systems largely stem from these feedback loops as they are usually nonlinear in nature.

The applications of systems thinking to technology management in literature are quite recent and rare. Kapsali (2011) suggests that systems thinking methods provide the flexibility to manage innovativeness, complexity and uncertainty in innovation projects more successfully. Tamim (2020) explores the online education as a complex system using systems thinking tools. In a concept paper Weissenberger-Eibl et al.(2019) proposes a holistic framework for conceiving companies as systems and using scenario techniques to support a systematic analysis of the company's environment.

In the new environment, the systems will be more complex. So further studies are needed to develop more robust analytical tools for systems thinking especially in technology management. This paper suggests a combination of qualitative and quantitative tools to analyze the behavior of complex technology systems based on real hard data and expert opinions.

REFERENCES

Arnold, R. Ve & Wade, J. (2015). A Definition of Systems Thinking: A Systems Approach. Procedia Computer Science. 44. 669-678. 10.1016/j.procs.2015.03.050.

Ayres, R. (1988), Technology: The Wealth of Nations Technologıcal Forecastıng And Socıal Change 33, 189-201

Badawy MK. Technology Management Education: Alternative Models. California Management Review. 1998;40(4):94-116. doi:10.2307/41165966

Breque, M.,De Nul, L. Petridis, A. (2021) Industry 5.0:Towards a sustainable, human-centric and resilient European Industry. European Commission Directorate-General for Research and Innovation. Doi: 10.2777/308407

Brooks, H.(1994). The relationship between science and technology. Research Policy 23, 477-486

Dankbaar, B., Kuhlmann, M.S. and Tsipouri L. (1993), Research and Technology Management in Enterprises: Issues for Community Policy, Overall Strategic Review, EUR, 15438-EN, Brussels.

De Vries, M.,J. (2000) Innovations and Technology Education, Proceedings PATT-10 conference, April 4-5, 2000

Drejer, A. (1997). The discipline of management of technology, based on considerations related to technology. Technovation, (5), 253-265.

Gancia, G., Zilibotti, F. (2009), Technological change and the wealth of nations Annual Review of Economics, 1 (1), 93-120.

Kanama, D ve Kondo,A. (2997) The limitations of the technology roadmap and importance of new management tools in science-based innovation: the case of nanotechnology in japan, 2007 IEEE International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Engineering Management, Singapore, 2115-2119, doi: 10.1109/IEEM.2007.4419565.

Kapsali, M.(2011), Systems thinking in innovation project management: A match that works,International Journal of Project Management,29(4) 396-407, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijproman.2011.01.003.

Müller, J. (2020) Enabling Technologies for Industry 5.0. Results of a workshop with Europe's technology leaders. European Commission Directorate-General for Research and Innovation. Doi: 10.2777/082634

Phaal, R., Farrukh, C.J.P. and Probert, D.R. (2004), "Customizing roadmapping", Research Technology Management, 47 (2), pp. 26-37.

Salgues, B. (2018). Society 5.0: Industry of the Future, Technologies, Methods and Tools. ISTE Ltd., London.

Tamim, S.R. (2020), Analyzing the Complexities of Online Education Systems: A Systems Thinking Perspective. TechTrends 64, 740–750. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11528-020-00538-9

Weissenberger-Eibl, M.A.; Almeida, A.; Seus, F. (2019). A Systems Thinking Approach to Corporate Strategy Development. Systems 7, 16. https://doi.org/10.3390/systems7010016

Willyard, C.H., McClees, C. W. (1987-09-01). "Motorola's Technology Roadmap Process". Research Management. 30 (5): 13–19. doi:10.1080/00345334.1987.11757057. ISSN 0034-5334.

THE FACTORS AFFECTING THE TECHNOLOGY ACQUISITION OF ORGANIZATIONS IN ENERGY SECTOR: A RESEARCH IN CONTEXT OF THE RESOURCE DEPENDENCE THEORY

Hakkı Okan Yeloglu
Baskent University

Ali Burak İmancer
Baskent University

ABSTRACT

In this study, it was attempted to explain the inter-organizational technology acquisition within the context of the resource dependence theory as one of the theories that best describes the type of acquisition. The necessity of evaluating the theory, which is thought to affect the acquisition strategy significantly in the context of inter-organizational relations, with the factors that reveal acquisition constitutes the intention of this study. While this evaluation was made, the study asked the basic research question: which factors affect the technology acquisition of organizations in the energy sector in Turkey? Based on the questions asked within the scope of scale, it is observed that four variables affect acquisition to reduce the organization's options and to choose the optimal acquisition strategy accordingly: motivation, absorptive capacity, resources, and technological compatibility levels. In line with this information, it was attempted to reveal what organizations are doing, what strategies they follow and their shortcomings within the context of acquisition.

Keywords: Resource Dependence Theory, Technology Acquisition, Strategic Cooperation, Absorptive Capacity

1.INTRODUCTION

In the literature, there are many studies examining the relationship between resource dependence the- ory and technology acquisition. Focusing on this relationship examining the power and impact of inter-organizational interdependence on mergers and acquisitions, business partnerships andalliances. Literature review has shown that the acquisition process should be carefully monitored and discussed thoroughly. However, there is not yet a study examining technology acquisition in the context of resource dependence in the domestic literature, and the lack of a research that will guide the literature on this subject is seriously felt. One of the main motivations of research is to be able to overcome this deficiency. In addition, cooperation-based inter-organizational relations, which come to the fore with the rapid increase of technology needs in many sectors, are one of the important issues that need to be researched. The main research question of the study carried out with these motivations is the question of what the factors that affect the technology acquisition of organizations in the energy sector in Turkey. The scale study used in the research is used for the first time in a study in this direction. At the end of the study a map is revealed by addressing the relationship between technology development and resource dependency theory. Through this map, the situations of the companies operating in the energy sector are evaluated in the context of the acquisition and analyzes are carried out. The contribution of this map to the application is to see that the importance of each identified issue according to each other will vary from one technology acquisition to another.

Considering the energy needs that have a priority in protecting the existence and power of states; the crucial importance between resource dependency and strategic alliance becomes clear. From this point of view, it is noteworthy that mergers and strategic cooperation in the world energy sector have intensified in recent years. At this point, it is seen that the work to be done on technology acquisition in Turkey has become much more crucial, especially with the right, scientific and inclusive technology transfers in the energy sector, the steps taken to take technology to the next level will be cleared.

2.THEORETICAL BACKGROUND

Organizations interact with others for the necessary resources, and control over resources ensures that other organizations have power over the organization. Organizations need resources to survive. To obtain resources, the organization must contact other organizations that control those resource. When the organization cannot control the resources it needs, resource acquisition will become a problem and uncertain issue. Resources of other organizations may not always be reassuring, especially when resources are scarce. The organization's survival is partly explained by its ability to cope with unexpected situations in the surrounding; Engaging in exchange to secure a steady flow of necessary resources is the focal point of many organizational activities. In this sense, organizations are dependent on their environment. Resource dependency theory states that organizations inevitably encounter their environment, which includes limitations and uncertainties Pfeffer and Nowak (1976). It seems that the theory adopts the open system approach. Interdependence is a result of the open systemic nature of organizations. In this sense, organizations should be in contact with environmental factors to obtain the resources necessary for their survival.

In the portrait drawn by the resource dependency approach based on the revised institutional foundations, it is seen that the main concern of organizations is to maintain their existence. Organizations need to be able to provide and maintain the resources they need to survive. This can be achieved by stabilizing resource provision and continuing the support of resource providers. The support of the funders depends on meeting their expectations and demands. By creating different forms of inter-organizational regulation, organizations take steps to manage these resource dependencies, are restricted by the environment they are located, and are significantly affected by this environment Pfeffer and Salancik (1978). According to resource dependency theorists, the arrangements between organizations, therefore, reducing power imbalances in the organization with critical resources and focus mainly on point Pfeffer and Nowak (1976) that is dependent on the environment between parties in mutual dependencies Casciaro and Piskorski (2003) is regarded as a necessary tool to manage.

Resource dependency theory, unlike other theories, focuses on organizational control of the environment, as well as on resources, power, and dependence in inter-organizational relationships Cohen and Levinthal (1990). Definition and explanation of the original side of resource dependency views, organization, environment, and organization-environment relations.

The most fundamental advantage of technology acquisition, which is an important element in the organization's growth strategy, is that it shortens the process from formulating an original technical understanding to turning

it into a commercial commodity Reuer and Ragozzino (2006). In technology acquisition, the goal is to gain a competitive advantage in an environment where product life is shortened and the costs, speed and complexity of technological developments are thoroughly increased Pfeffer and Salancik (2003).

Technological acquisition for new technologies is becoming more complex. Because technological options for product development are increasing, it is becoming increasingly difficult to choose between the available options Davis and Cobb (2010); Narayanan (1998). The complexity of the technological acquisition process is exacerbated in high-tech markets due to increased competition over time, reduced product life and dynamic customer needs. Advanced technology acquisitions, as expressed by many researchers (Bower, 2001; Ranft and Lord, 2000, 2002), express a reaction to the innovation process that dominates many sectors. By a common definition, the ability to innovate often pushes organizations to achieve technology-based goals. The goal here is to access the technology resources that make innovation
possible (Hitt, Harrison and Ireland, 2001; King, Covin and Hegarty, 2003).

Technology dependence causes uncertainties and constraints in the development of new products and technologies and manufacturing processes (Song et al., 2005). Outsourced technology-based limitations to this type of uncertainties to be able to resolve high-tech industries that operate in organizations, mostly through technology alliances and acquisitions, with the motivation of improving existing resources and Skills Act (Makri, Hitt, and lane, 2010). Therefore, it is important to examine whether technological interdependence consistently explains technology alliances and acquisitions through the theoretical perspective presented by resource dependency theory (Lin and Hao, 2017).

Researchers focusing on technological innovation state that innovations aiming research and usage are important for the organization's survival (Benner and Tushman, 2002). Some studies claim that technology alliances and acquisitions can be used as a necessary way to explore the new field of technology or use existing technological skills (Phene, Tallman and Almeida, 2012). Interdepartmental interdependence in the context of technology is a matter of how technologies interact with and depend on other technologies during work (Bailey, Leonardi and Chong, 2010: 713). Acquisitions or alliances between the focus organization and the partner organization with component technologies are considered tactical by the managers of participating organizations (Lin and Hao, 2017). The aim of these tactics is to manage high interdependence of technology, because the technologies in the hands of both actors are embedded in the large technology system (Puranam et al., 2009). Intensive technology is essentially based on bilateral and mutual technology dependence, meaning that the technology of both actors is completely interdependent.

Interdependence between organizations is described as an important driving force in M&A (Meyer, Estrin, Bhaumik and Peng, 2009; Pfeffer, 1972b). Because having a resource supplier provides permanent access to the desired inputs, increases the knowledge of the organization, and facilitates the practice of creating and implementing a common strategy. As a result, to avoid capacity issues related to integration and mergers and acquisition (Vermeulen and Barkema, 2001) organizations, so the necessary resources can choose the option about producing a relatively less invasive and sometimes inside. Bowing to the demands of other organizations or groups in which the organization exchanges resources is a way to adapt to the environment. Obedience to pressure from the outside environment is a situation that organizations will want
to avoid. Therefore, in these cases, they tend to take measures that can protect themselves a little bit and provide space for movement. These measures alliances (Dussauge and others, 2000; Park and others, 2002), joint ventures (Pfeffer and Nowak, 1976) and M&A (Pfeffer, 1972b; Reuer and Ragozzino, 2006).

The probability of structural integration between the acquiring organization and the target organization is higher when the acquiring organization acquires technology, which is a component rather than an independent product. The appeal of the goal, therefore, is not only about merging with the resources of the acquiring organization, but also about interdependence between the parties (Puranam, Singh and Chaudhuri, 2009). All these inter-organizational relations show that resource dependence theory is the main approach to answer the question of when organizations establish inter-organizational relations (Pfeffer and Nowak, 1976).

3.METHODOLGY

Before making any decision on the proposed acquisition of technology, the organization that decides to acquire the technology must evaluate the content in which the acquisition will take place and identify important issues. A structural approach will help reduce the complexity of all possible scenarios and focus on important questions. For this purpose, three basic questions that organizations should consider when defining the content of acquisition can be put forward (Mortara and Ford, 2012: 6); where organizations want to acquire new

technology, from where organizations will acquire new technology and how mature is the technology and how does that affect organization's options.
In addition to these problems that enable the definition of acquisition content, each technology that can be seen as an acquisition opportunity should be analyzed to assess whether it meets the following conditions (Ford et al., 2012):

- "Assimilation capacity" (Cohen and Levinthal, 1990) is used as the acquisition firm's ability to assimilate information from external partners, this capacity also includes the ability to transform and use (Lichtenthaler, 2009),
- Traditional evaluation issues such as compatibility between partners and the suitability of technology are important.

Based on all these important questions and analyses, four variables that influence acquisition appear to be to reduce the organization's options and choose the most appropriate acquisition strategy accordingly: motivation, absorption capacity, resources, and levels of suitability of technology. So, considering of all these evaluations four propositions are proposed to answer the research problem. These propositions are listed below.

- Proposition 1: the motivations of organizations have an increasing effect on technology acquisition.
- Proposition 2: the assimilation capacities of organizations have an increasing effect on technology acquisition.
- Proposition 3: the resources owned by organizations (universities, government, consulting firms, companies, consortia) have an increasing effect on technology acquisition.
- Proposition 4: as the level of technological conformity of organizations increases, the level of Technology Acquisition will increase.

As a result of the evaluations carried out within the scope of the research, about eighty companies were selected that were determined to be operating in the energy sector, but only seventeen companies participated in the interview.

3.1. Proposition 1

The motivation behind the organization's wanting to acquire new technology affects many processes. Mortara and Ford (2012) say in their study that the motivation behind the production can be generally classified into four categories: development of new technological capabilities, increasing strategic options, improving the efficiency of improvements, responding to a competitive environment.
In the first stage, the motivation variable is measured by Checklist 1. Checklist 1 is used to contribute to the process of defining the motivations of the company for the development.

3.2. Proposition 2

Organizations with a large amount of knowledge are more likely to obtain external technology, because it is seen that they are more skilled at identifying and absorbing new information. This skill is called "assimilation capacity" and expresses the organization's ability to evaluate, acquire and make good use of outsourced information (Mortara and Ford, 2012). It is possible for organizations with high absorption capacity to make a profit and to innovate by being more effective in selecting or activating resources compared to their competitors.
The following figure (Figure 1) is used to map the organization's ability to assimilate and use technology. To define the maximum and minimum values, the number specified for E1 (and –E1) in Checklist 2 is written on the two endpoints of the following figure. The total from column D1 is saved on this axis. Items with negative values in column A on Checklist 2 express risk areas, even if the total result is positive. If any of the scores are negative, it is necessary to prepare and implement contingency plans and / or improve the organization's skills in these areas to minimize risk.

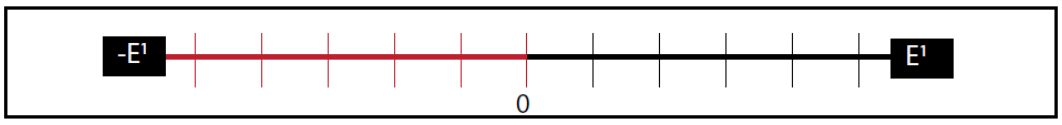


Figure 1. Assimilate capacity values table (Mortara and Ford, 2012)

3.3. Proposition 3

Technology can be obtained from different sources such as universities, innovative organizations and government agencies. Technology can be obtained from a single organization or from a structure that sometimes

includes multiple organizations, which sometimes take the form of a consortium. The level of strategic cohesion between potential partners is also an important contributing issue at the point of compliance. Other factors that will affect the compliance of partners may include the way of working and the structure of each organization (Mortara and Ford, 2012).

In this stage Checklist 3 is used to evaluate the harmony between partners or partners and the organization. With the merger of technology and partner, the necessity of pouring these two concepts into the same graph arises. By multiplying the sum of all weights by three (maximum value), the required scathing is determined for each checklist (E).

3.4. Proposition 4

In this section, first of all, the targets set in the area of technology development are focused on, then make sure that the proposed acquisition process coincides with these goals. While determining the value of a technology in its first stage, uncertainties related to both technology and the market are faced, and uncertainties surrounding the transaction are added to these (Mortara and Ford, 2012)].

Here Checklist 4 is used to assess whether the acquired technology is appropriate. The results of the two checklists (Checklist 3-4) are poured into the chart, as shown in Figure 2. If the company's last position in Figure 2 is in the pink area, it will be understood that this will be difficult to get. If the last position is positioned in the white area, the match will be positive and the process of development will be positive in the context of technology and partnership. If the final position is in the blue area, it will be understood that the technology is quite promising. However, it will be the result that the partner may not be suitable or ready. In this case, it will be required to develop strategies to eliminate risks. The Checklist (2-3-4) will contribute to an assessment of whether a proposed acquisition will be successful.

4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

4.1. Evaluation of Proposition 1

According to the results obtained by the scale in the study, it is understood that participating companies are more prone to external technology acquisition. It also turns out that firms also consider time and cost advantages.

The results obtained because of interviews conducted in participating companies show that most of these companies do not agree with their cooperation. It is also known that most of the participating companies that produce energy have a single customer. Companies in this situation sell all the energy they produce to the state. Therefore, there is no competitive situation in the market.

When we return to the relevant proposition again, it cannot be said that all the main titles provide motivation to organizations at the point of technology acquisition. But it is especially noticeable that the issue of reducing costs motivates most participating firms. According to all these findings, “the motivations of organizations have an increasing effect on technology acquisition." his proposition has been considered partially correct.

4.2. Evaluation of Proposition 2

When we look at the Absorption Capacity Values for all participating firms, it is seen that no firm is on the negative side. The relevant approach makes an important contribution by enabling the assessment of the necessary strategies to overcome deficiencies and identifying areas of interest. Even if the final value obtained at the end of the evaluation is positive, special attention should be paid to these elements, as elements that appear on the negative side of the scale are likely to express possible narrow throats that need contingency plans. In addition, from the findings, it is understood that many participating firms gave a zero rating to the title “our intellectual property (FM) stock associated with this technology”.

Looking at the results of the research, D1 (Final score), which determines the ability to assimilate, remains on the positive side for all companies. This, in turn, shows that the companies participating in the interview dominate the process of producing and learning innovation. But according to the results from checklist 2, it is understood that some participating companies have difficulty sharing information with their partners.

One of the important findings obtained is that it is understood that many companies lack knowledge and / or are uninterested in the subject of intellectual property. In the literature, it is pointed out that intellectual property is another important issue that should be considered when acquiring a technology in its first stage through development styles such as alliances, consortia, and business partnerships (Mortara and Ford, 2012).

In this context, it is concluded that this weakness will indirectly affect the financial performance of the organization and will also negatively affect the motivation of the organization to cooperate. Considering all these findings, “the assimilation capacities of organizations have an increasing effect on technology

acquisition.” his proposition has been supported and accepted as correct.

4.3. Evaluation of Proposition 3

Type when looking at your prospective partner or partners is a matter of the quality of the resources that they have, but the findings considering the environment of organizations in the context of the acquisition of the participating companies’ valuable resources and they do not see in this context, it is understood that most of the respondents do not prefer to enter the company's business units. Looking at the results of the research, it is understood that participating companies that do not enter a partnership and/or do not prefer to do not have expectations from other companies in the environment in this context but try to protect the resources they have. According to the findings obtained because of the research, companies that prefer to partner at the point of technology acquisition work with universities to acquire technologies that they cannot develop within their bodies. A few of the participating companies also go on the path of acquiring technologies that they do not have a chance to acquire domestically from companies originating abroad that have developed their skills in this regard. Especially simulation, remote monitoring programs, weather forecasting programs and special software programs prepared for port systems can be sorted within these technologies. Another important source of motivation behind the acquisition is revealed at the point where a technology-based alliance is established between a large organization and a small organization that provides new technology (Vanhaverbeke et al., 2002). This assessment, which coincides with the results of the research, is often encountered in many sectors today, including the energy sector. Among the participating companies, it is seen that there are companies that cooperate with Start-up and consulting firms, and from the results obtained, firms look positively at these business associations in the context of acquisition. According to all these findings, “the resources that organizations have (universities, government, consulting firms, companies, consortia) have an increasing effect on technology acquisition. "his proposition has been considered partially correct.

4.4. Evaluation of Proposition 4

Looking at the positions of all the companies participating in the interview in the technology and partnership map (Figure 2), it is seen that these companies are in the positive overlap zone (white area) or on the positive technology axis. From here, it is revealed that the companies that participated in the interview and stayed in the positive overlap zone (white area) showed positive suitability and competence in their technology and partnership preferences. But it seems that all other companies are positioned on the axis of positive technology. It is believed that the participating companies do not have sufficient motivation to enter partnerships and/or business associations, and that the element of competition does not live intensively in the sector where the research is conducted, are the main factors behind this positioning.

According to the findings obtained because of the study, it is understood that many of the participating companies, apart from the issue of intellectual property, dominate the topics that are the subject of research. However, it is observed that the subject of intellectual property is not fully understood by the participating companies and that there is not enough interest in this issue during the acquisition process. According to all these findings, “as the level of technological conformity of organizations increases, the level of Technology Acquisition will increase.” his proposition has been supported and accepted as correct.

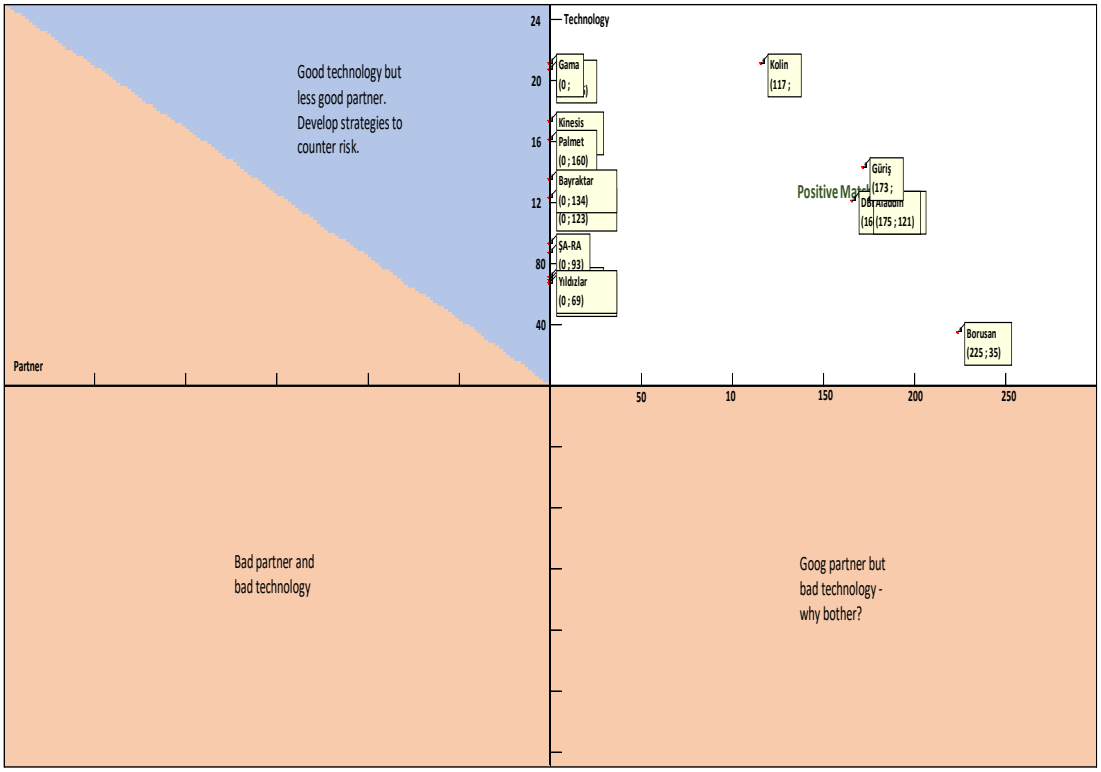


Figure 2. Technology and partnership map-all participating companies

5. CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE SCOPE

Research indicates that each technology that be an acquisition opportunity should be analyzed to assess whether it meets the conditions mentioned in the scale study (Ford et al., 2012). In the summer, it is stated that attention to common-external technology issues is commonly standard practice, but internal assessment of assimilation capacity is rarely seen as an open process (Mortara et al., 2012). However, the scale model used in the study is considered important to assess this aspect of the acquisition article (Ford et al., 2012). But the relevant approach offers its most important contribution in the name of identifying areas of concern and creating strategies to address deficiencies. The above-mentioned contributions and benefits of the model have caused it to be preferred for use in research.

The energy sector is one of the most strategic areas for the country. But energy production in Turkey is not sufficient to meet the growing energy demand in the country without interruption. This raises the need for an urgent return to renewable energy sources in the country. The readiness of renewable energy production in the country to develop paves the way for important opportunities for the sector. In addition, thanks to the comprehensive strategies implemented by the state, the renewable energy sector is promising for the future.

One of the important concepts used in research is the level of technological maturity. The level of maturity in the original technology (such as the company's motivations for acquisition) is a subjective matter subject to a certain context, and this level affects the total plan of how to acquire a technology (conditions and styles of technology transfer) (Mortara et al., 2012). The technology readiness levels (TRL) model, commonly used in industry, is defined as a systematic measurement system that supports assessments of the maturity level of a particular technology and continuous benchmarks between different types of technology (Mankins, 1995). In the aviation sector, where TRL is heavily used, calculations can be made based on each individual technology, allowing the calculation results to combine to identify the first-stage technology (TRL1-3), medium-level technology (TRL4-6) and mature technology (TRL7-9) (Mortara et al., 2012). High values in the most applied TRL system in the evaluation of technological maturity indicate that the prepared prototype is complete, and that the system is highly validated (Stig, Högman and Dag, 2011). For this reason, it is thought that the TRL method, which provides a systematic perspective in R&D and innovation activities in the studies related to

technology acquisition, will contribute significantly to the summer.

The (BTUP) model used in the research offers an alternative framework (Phaal et al., 2011). According to this model, a technology goes through stages such as first creating the basic foundations of science, then supplying the technology, implementing it from there, and finally moving it to the market. In the BTUP model, indicators that reveal the transition between one stage and another are important measures of the maturity of a technology. Phaal and others (2011) in their study approach, all industrial sectors (BTUP) specific firm-level innovations (BTUP) at varying levels in any "value creation and capture" system that can focus on, in addition, it is flexible and scalable. Again, the same authors say that the transitions between the stages of Science-Technology, Technology-Implementation and implementation-market are related to significant changes in the interests of stakeholders and perspective. Because of all this wide and alternative framework, the BTUP model was preferred for use in research.

In today's world, where the human factor is important, studies examining the relationship between technology acquisition and the human interaction process are expected to increase. In this context, it is thought that it is worth considering the perspectives of employees participating in cooperation-based activities and information management activities through the human dimension of open innovation.

REFERENCES

Ahuja, G., and Katila, R. (2001). Technological Acquisitions and the Innovation Performance of Acquiring Firms: A Longitudinal Study. Strategic Management Journal, 22(3): 197–220.

Bailey, D. E., Leonardi, P. M., & Chong, J. (2010). Minding the gaps: Understanding technology interdependence and coordination in knowledge work. Organization Science, 21, 713–730.

Benner, M. J., & Tushman, M. L. (2002). Process management and technological innovation: A longitudinal study of the photography and paint industries. Administrative Science Quarterly, 47, 676–706.

Bower, J. L. (2001). Not all M&As are alike—And that matters. Harvard Business Review, 79(3): 92-101.

Casciaro, T., & Piskorski, M.J. (2003). Power Imbalance and Interorganizational Relations: Resource Dependence Theory Revisited.

Casciaro, T., & Piskorski, M.J. (2005). Power imbalance, mutual dependence, and constraint absorption: A closer look at resource dependence theory. Administrative Science Quarterly, 50: 167-199.

Chatterjee, S. (1986). Types of Synergy and Economic Value: The Impact of Acquisitions on Merging and Rival Firms. Strategic Management Journal, 7(2), 119-139. Retrieved April 17, 2020, from www.jstor.org/stable/2486162

Cohen W, Levinthal D. (1990). Absorptive capacity: a new perspective on learning and innovation. Administrative Science Quarterly, 35: 128–152.

Davis, G. F., & Cobb, J. (2010). Resource Dependence Theory: Past and future. Research in the Sociology of Organizations, 28 21-42.

Durrani, T. S., Forbes, S. M., Broadfoot, C., & Carrie, A. S. (1998). Managing the technology acquisition process. Technovation, 18(8–9), 523−528.

Dussauge, P., Garrette, B., & Mitchell, W. (2000). Learning from competing partners: Outcomes and durations of scale and link alliances in Europe, North America and Asia. Strategic Management Journal, 21: 99-126.

Ford, Simon & Mortara, Letizia & Probert, David. (2012). Disentangling the Complexity of Early-Stage Technology Acquisitions. Research-Technology Management.

Hitt, M., Harrison, J. and Ireland, R. (2001). Mergers and Acquisitions: Creating Value for Stakeholders. New York: Oxford University Press.

King, D., Covin, J. and Hegarty, W. (2003). Complementary resources and the exploitation of technological innovations. Journal of Management, 29, 589–606.

Lichtenthaler, U. (2009). Absorptive Capacity, Environmental Turbulence, and the Complementarity of Organizational Learning Processes. Academy of Management Journal, 52, 822-846.

Lin, Liang-Hung & Ho, Yu-Ling. (2017). External technology sourcing through alliances and acquisitions: a technology interdependence perspective. Total Quality Management & Business Excellence, 29. 1-21.

Makri, M., Hitt, M., Lane, P.J. (2010). Complementary technologies, knowledge relatedness and innovation outcomes in high-technology M&As. Strategic Management Journal, 31, 602–628.

Mankins, J. (1995). Technology Readiness Levels. Advanced Concepts Office. Office of Space Access and Technology. NASA

Meyer, K. E., Estrin, S., Bhaumik, S. K., & Peng, M. W. (2009). Institutions, resources, and entry strategies in

emerging economies. Strategic Management Journal, 30: 61-80.
Mortara, L., Ford, S. (2012). Technology Acquisitions. A guided approach to technology acquisition and protection decisions. Institute for Manufacturing, University of Cambridge, Cambridge.
Park, S. H., Chen, R., & Gallagher, S. (2002). Firm resources as moderators of the relationship between market growth and strategic alliances in semiconductor Start-ups. Academy of Management Journal, 45: 527-545.
Pfeffer, J. (1972b). Merger as a response to organizational interdependence. Administrative Science Quarterly, 17: 382-394.
Pfeffer, J., P. Nowak. (1976). Joint venture and interorganizational interdependence. Administrative Science Quarterly, 21: 398–418.
Pfeffer, J., & Salancik, G. R. (1978). The external control of organizations: a resource dependence perspective. New York: Harper & Row.
Pfeffer, J., & Salancik, G. R. (2003). The external control of organizations: a resource dependence perspective. Stanford (Calif.): Stanford business books.
Phaal, R., Farrukh, C. J. P., & Probert, D. R. (2001). Technology management process assessment: A case study. International Journal of Operations & Production Management, 21(8), 1116−1132.
Phene, A., Tallman, S., & Almeida, P. (2012). When do acquisitions facilitate technological exploration and exploitation? Journal of Management, 38, 753–783.
Puranam P, Singh H, Chaudhuri S. (2009). Integrating Acquired Capabilities: When Structural Integration Is (Un)necessary. Organization Science, 20(2): 313–328.
Rabier MR. (2017). Acquisition Motives and the Distribution of Acquisition Performance. Strategic Management Journal, 38(13): 2666–2681.
Ranft, A. L., and Lord, M. D. (2000). Acquiring new knowledge: The role of retaining human capital in acquisitions of hightech firms. Journal of High Technology Management Research, 11: 295-319.
Ranft, A. L., and Lord, M. D. (2002). Acquiring new technologies and capabilities: A grounded model of acquisition implementation. Organization Science, 13(4): 420–441.
Reuer, J.J., & Ragozzino, R. (2006). Agency hazards and alliance portfolios. Strategic Management Journal, 27: 27-43.
Robertson, N. (1993). Technology acquisition for corporate growth. Research Technology Management, 36(2), 26−30.
Narayanan, K. (1998). Technology acquisition, de-regulation and competitiveness: A study of Indian automobile industry. Research Policy, 27(2), 215−228.
Saji, K.B., Jain, K. and Krishnamoorthy, S. (2005). Technology transfer through IJVs: determinants of transferor transferee relationship. International Journal of Technology Transfer and Commercialization, Vol. 4 No. 2, pp. 148-61.
Song, M., Bij H., Weggeman, M. (2005). Determinants of level of knowledge application: a knowledge based and information-processing perspective. Journal of Product Innovation Management, 22 (5), 430–444.
Stig, D.C., Högman, U., & Bergsjö, D. (2011). Assessment of Readiness for Internal Technology Transfer – A Case Study.
Vermeulen, F., & Barkema, H. (2001). Learning through acquisitions. Academy of Management Journal, 44: 457-476.

THE IMPACT OF BIG DATA APPLICATIONS ON FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE: A REVIEW FOR BORSA ISTANBUL 100 INDEX

Ünzile Huyut
Bahçeşehir University

Yaman Ömer Erzurumlu
Bahçeşehir University

ABSTRACT

Since 2007, when big data applications (BDA) started to be talked about in the world, its effects have been seen in many areas and its effects are still increasing. Since this date, the data produced and not used in many channels both in the world and in Turkey has now started to be analyzed for better customer and user experience. Better customer and user experience can mean more product and service sales. Therefore, the fact that companies start to implement these applications as a priority will provide us with useful information in terms of determining whether they have positive effects on their financial performance and increasing the use of this technology. In this study, all companies in Borsa Istanbul (BIST) 100 in Turkey were examined and it was determined when they started to implement big data applications. Then, the financial performances of companies that started to implement these practices between 2007 and 2016 and those that implemented them between 2017 and 2020 were compared. In order to do this, the financial ratios determined in the first stage were analyzed by using a simple linear regression model and then by panel data testing, considering the temporal values of the data. As a result of the analysis, a significant effect is explained on the financial performances of the companies that apply big data implementations (BDI) in the year before the application and in the following year. With panel data analysis, it was concluded that the companies that first started BDI applications were more advantageous than the companies that started later.

Keywords: Big Data, Financial Performance, Financial Ratio, Linear Regression

1. INTRODUCTION

Big data (BD) is defined as a huge amount of data sets that cannot be analyzed and managed with the data processing tools used since its emergence (Ohlhorst, 2013). Developed information and communication technologies creates a huge amount of data; with the help of web pages, applications, blogs, social media, internet of things and all sensors and many other data-collecting and creating hardware and software.

These collected data can be used in marketing, public relations, banking, security, or business itself. Data analytics, also known as big data and business analytics in the business world, is a science that gains importance all over the world. Monino and Sedkaoui (2016), define big data as a term as "big data is used when the volume of data used for the organization reaches a critical level and new technological approaches to storage, processing and usage methods are required for this". Big data is creating the processed necessary big volume of information resources or wisdom and experience for learning and applying analytics. Its usage areas are wide and used for the dissemination of various applications, the global competitiveness of large and medium-sized companies. It is important to integrate big data technologies for corporations to create cheap and very efficient resources, to the public and private sectors. (Kim et al., 2014). "Data is just crude oil, if it is not refined, it has value but is not usable" (Palmer, 2020)

In Akter et al., (2016)'s research 87 percent of firms commit that big data will change the competitive landscape, and 89 percent of them believe they will lose considerable market share if they do not adopt big data within the next few years (Akter et al, 2016). Corporate Finance Institute explains the big data and finance sector relation as "The exponential growth of technology and increasing data generation are fundamentally transforming the way industries and individual businesses are operating. The financial services sector, by nature, is considered one of the most data-intensive sectors, representing a unique opportunity to process, analyze, and leverage the data in useful ways." (Cif, 2020).

In the second part of this study, there is a literature review investigating the effects of big data applications on firm performance and the hypothesis that expresses the starting point of the study. In the third part, the collection of necessary data for the implementation of the study, the method details and analysis are included. In the fourth and last part, the conclusion part is included.

2. LITERATURE REVIEW

The idea of Analyzing Big Data first emerged in 2007. Since then, many studies have focused on investigating the effects of BDI on firm performance. Especially in recent years, more studies are expected on the results of big data applications. It has been seen in the studies carried out so far on this subject that the studies conducted for the companies examined in sectoral, organizational and theoretical terms prove that big data applications using quite different methods, investments in big data analytics and developing big data technology make significant contributions to company performance. To mention some of these studies, a theoretical study by (Wamba et al., 2019), a model was developed to measure the quality of BDA and the effects of this model on firm performance were measured. As a result of the study, Big data analytics quality (BDAQ) proves that perceived technology, talent and information quality have significant effects on BDAQ and that BDAQ makes the relationship between firm performance desirable. In another theoretical study, (Ferraris et al., 2019) examined the integration of knowledge management produced from BDA with company knowledge, and it was concluded that, theoretically, firms that developed BDA capabilities more than others in technological and managerial areas increased their performance.

Müller Fay Brocke's study (Brocke, 2018) analyzes the direction, sign and magnitude of the relationship between BDA and firm performance according to the measurements of BDA assets. As a result of the study, he mentions that Big data applications add value for companies competing in the sector, but there is no increase in productivity for those who do not use BDI. In the study of (Maroufkhani et al., 2019), the factors that may have an impact on big data analytics in the structure of companies were identified and various types of performance that big data analytics could handle were categorized. As a result of the study, it has been proved that small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) play an important role in the adoption of BDI practices and that the adoption of BDA can increase the financial and market performance of SMEs. The basis of the research conducted by (Mahda et al., 2016), is to ensure the effectiveness of BDA and measure its effect on firm performance and compare this effect with the expectations of managers in BDA. As a result, it is proved that having basic BDA ability affects firm performance. In the work of (Vitari et al., 2019), he examines the integration of probability theory with the resource-based view theory of the firm. As a result, based on the resource-based view theory, it is proven that investments in big data analytics have an effect on increasing firm performance. Abhishek Behl's

study (Behl, 2020) aims to analyze how big data analytics capabilities of technology startups in India and China help them gain competitive advantage and improve firm performance, and it says that technological investments in Big data analytics have a significant impact on firm performance. proves its effect. The aim of the study by (Akter et al., 2019) is to explore the information quality dynamics of Big data analytics, which provides more and more value to companies in making sound decisions and solving business problems. As a result of the study, he mentioned four factors in determining BDA quality and proved that these factors have a significant, positive effect on firm performance mediated by business value and user satisfaction.
To mention the studies conducted in the field using different methods, Yasmina's (Yasmina et al., 2020) study investigates the effect of BDA capabilities on firm performance by using an integrated multi-criteria decision-making (MCDM) methodology. It has proven that BDA capabilities play an important role in increasing company performance, like other capabilities of the company. Mikalef 's (Mikalef et al., 2019) study examines the compatibility between big data analytics resources and governance practices, dynamic capabilities and environmental conditions in increasing big data analytics capability and performance gains. In the study, positive results have been proven by examining the effects of BDA investments on performance based on complexity theory. Finally, in the study of Caputo (Caputo et al., 2019), it has been tried to create a bridge that can combine human and technology dimensions to improve company performance. The study concludes that the investment in big data applications has a significant impact on increasing the human resources and economic performance of the company by investigating the intermediary effect.
There is lack of studies, although many studies have been conducted on firm performance with BDI in the world, there is no theoretical or empirical study examining the effects of big data applications on firm performance in Turkey. For this reason, the study was carried out by examining the first 100 companies in the Turkish Stock Exchange. Based on the literature study, the hypothesis of the study was determined as follows.

Hypothesis 1: The performance of companies using big data applications in the BIST 100 index in Turkey is significantly better than their performance before using BDI.

Hypothesis 2: Financial performance of companies in the BIST 100 index in Turkey, which primarily use big data applications, are better than those that enter later.

3.DATA COLLECTION, METHOD AND APPLICATION

3.1. Data Collection

In this study, certain keywords of the companies in BIST 100 were searched on Google and the results were obtained whether they used the company's big data applications and when they started to apply. The keywords used in this search are given in Table 1. Big data of the selected keywords in Table 1, were considered to be at well-defined technical terms. These keywords are often used together with big data applications in the literature.

Table 1. Keywords used to identify companies using big data application

	Keywords		
1	Analysis Techniques	24	Data Science
2	Analytics and Reporting	25	Data Scientist
3	Analytics Projects	26	Data Warehouse Application
4	Analytics Solutions	27	Decision Support Systems
5	Analytics Systems	28	Digital Analytics
6	API	29	Hadoop
7	Artificial Intelligence	30	HANA
8	Behavioral Analytics	31	Historical Data Analytics.
9	Big Data	32	Intelligence Technology
10	Big Data Analytics	33	Intelligent Diagnostics System
11	Big Data Applications	34	Intelligent Systems
12	Big Data Mining	35	Machine Learning
13	Big Data Platform	36	Predictive Analytics Software

14	Big Data Projects	37	Predictive Modeling
15	Big Data Technology	38	Social Intelligence
16	Big Data Toolset	39	Text Mining
17	Big Data Visualization	40	Visual Analytics
18	Business Analytics	41	Warehouse Miner
19	Business Intelligence	42	Warehousing Technology
20	Business Process Analysis	43	Watson
21	Cloud Computing Services		
22	Cloud Services		
23	Crowdsourcing Solution		

In the light of the collected data, the result of which year BIST 100 companies use big data has emerged. Since different financial ratios will be used for companies and banks in these results, banks have been subjected to a separate analysis. Companies that started BIG data applications right after 2006 and 2007, the first dates of these applications in the world, were defined as "First Movers", and those that started in the following years as "Second Movers". Table 2 below shows the number of first and second movers companies according to the years of using big data applications. Afterwards, 5 companies were excluded from the analysis due to the deficiencies in the collected data. In addition, information on the sectors of the companies subject to the application is shown in Table 3.

Table 2. Number of Companies Implementing Big Data

Number of Companies Implementing Big Data			
First Movers	2007	1	13
	2008	1	
	2009	1	
	2011	2	
	2013	1	
	2014	2	
	2015	3	
	2016	2	
Second Movers	2017	2	12
	2018	9	
	2019	1	

After the determination of the companies applying Big Data, the necessary balance sheet and income statement data items were obtained for the ratios expressing the financial performances. The financial statements required to calculate the financial ratios were obtained from the official website of KAP (Public Disclosure Platform).

Table 3. Sectors of Companies used in the Analysis

Banks and Financial Institutions	11
Energy	1
Food, Beverage and Tobacco	2
Production	7
Chemistry Pharmaceutical oil rubber and Plastic Products	3
Technology, Informatics, Communication	6
Textiles, Apparel and Leather	1
Logistics	2
Total	33

Details and brief explanations of the financial ratios used in the analysis are given. Accordingly, 9 ratios were used in the analysis. Care has been taken to select these ratios from the ratios that best express the firm's performance. The financial ratios used in the research were formed from the ratios used to measure the liquidity, profitability, financial structure and effectiveness of the firm. These ratios provide important and remarkable information about the financial structures of companies. In Table 4 below, the financial ratios used in the study have been tried to be explained in detail.

Table 4. Financial ratios used in the analysis

Dimensions	**Ratio**	**Definition**
Financial Structure	Total Debt Ratio	Total Debt/Total Assets
Profitability	Gross Margin	Gross Profit/Sales
	Core Operating Profit Margin	EBIT/Sales
	Profitability of Assets ROA	EBIT/Total Asset
	Return on Equity ROE	Net Profit/Equity
	Receivable Turnover Rate	Sales/Account Receivables
Efficiency	Asset Turnover Ratio	Sales/Total Assets
Liquidity	Cash Ratio	Cash/Short Term Debt
	Acid Test Ratio	Current assets -Inventory / Short Term Debt

Core Operating Profit Margin: Profit Margin: It is obtained by dividing the company's profit before interest and tax by sales. It is an indicator of how much profit margin the company makes from its activities.
Total Debt Ratio: This ratio is expressed as the ratio of the sum of the long-term and short-term liabilities owned by the enterprise to the total assets owned by the enterprise. It is important in that it is a ratio that shows what percentage of the firm's assets are financed by foreign resources.
Return on Equity: It is obtained by dividing the net profit for the period by the equity. It expresses the net income per unit of capital. A high ratio indicates that the business has made a good investment and keeps its expenses under tight control.
Return on Assets: It is expressed as the ratio of net profit for the period to total assets. This ratio shows how effective the company's assets are in generating profits. The larger this ratio, the more successful the company is at generating profits.

Gross Profit Margin: It is obtained by dividing interest and tax-free profit by net sales. If this ratio is high, it can be interpreted that the company is efficient.
Receivable Turnover Rate: It is expressed as the ratio of net sales to trade receivables. It shows the relationship between trade receivables in the balance sheet and net sales in the income statement.
Turnover of Assets: It is a ratio obtained by dividing the firm's sales by total assets.
Cash Ratio: It expresses the division of the firm's liquid assets, expressed as cash and cash, by short-term liabilities. It refers to the measurement of the ability to quickly meet debts with cash.
Acid-Test Ratio: The Acid-Test ratio is the ratio obtained by subtracting the stocks from the current assets of the firm and then dividing by the short-term liabilities. The purpose of removing stocks from current assets is the possibility that stocks will not turn into cash quickly. (Abacioglu, 2017)
While all of the financial ratios mentioned above are used for companies using big data applications determined in BIST 100, two ratios are used for banks that use big data application and are the subject of our study. The ratios used in the study for banks are return on assets and return on equity.

3.2. The Methods

3.2.1. Linear Regression

In this study, the linear regression method, which is the most suitable for the data structure, was used to analyze the data. It is seen in many studies that financial performance analyzes are made that it is desired to be able to determine the effect of the determined independent variables on the selected dependent variable. At this point, many analyzes have been developed in order to properly determine the emerging relationship. One of these analyzes developed is the linear regression model, which is widely used in the literature. There are many types of regression analysis.
It was decided that the most suitable model was the linear regression model in line with its suitability for the study, the quality of the obtained data set and the purpose of the study.
The formula used in linear regression analysis is expressed as follows.

$$y = \alpha + \beta x + \varepsilon \quad (1)$$

As expressed in the formula, it can be defined as the simplest form of regression analysis. According to this formula, there is one dependent variable and one independent variable. In the study, a total of 13 years' data, including the years 2008 and 2020, of the companies examined were analyzed in two separate periods, the year after the BDI implementation (t+1) and the year before the BDI implementation (t-1). In this way, it has been tried to compare the performances of the companies before the BDI implementation and after the implementation.

3.2.2. Panel Data

The reason for using panel data in this study is to analyze whether it is an advantageous situation to be a first mover, with 13 years of data of the companies that are the subject of the study, by giving "0" to first movers among companies using big data applications and "1" to those determined as second movers. has been studied. Since there is a temporal situation on this data, panel data was used.

$$Y_i = \alpha_1 + \alpha_2 D_i + \beta_{it} X_i + u_i \quad (2)$$

Here, Y is the dependent variable, X is the independent variable, α is the constant parameter, D is the dummy variable, β is the slope parameter, and u is the error term. The sub-index i represents the units (such as individual, company, city, country), and the sub-index t represents time (such as day, month, year). First and second movers dummy were used as variables in our study.

3.3. Application

In the study, first of all, the companies applying BDI, which is my first hypothesis, were analyzed using linear regression, the year after the BDI implementation, expressed as t+1, and the year before the BDI implementation, expressed as t-1. The results of this method are shown below. First t-1 data, then t+1 data are seen.

Table 5. Anova Result

ANOVA					
Model	Definition	t-1		t+1	
		F	Sig.	F	Sig.
Total Debt Ratio	Total Debt/Total Assets	6806.716	.000*	8361.934	.000
Gross Margin	Gross Profit/Sales	223.380	.000*	116.696	.000
Core Operating Profit Margin	EBIT/Sales	9.619	.006*	15.648	.001
Profitability of Assets ROA	EBIT/Total Asset	3.717	.068	3.607	.072
Return on Equity ROE	Net Profit/Equity	129.779	.000	94.278	.000
Receivable Turnover Rate	Sales/Account Receivables	203.813	.000*	81.027	.000
Asset Turnover Ratio	Sales/Total Assets	56841.796	.000*	39361.967	.000
Cash Ratio	Cash/Short Term Debt	1.970	.176	0.699	.413
Acid Test Ratio	Current assets -Inventory / Short Term Debt	22.077	.000*	15.870	.001

The shares of the ratios used as dependent variables in the model are taken separately. The denominators were also determined as the independent variable. In our linear regression analysis, at t-1 and t+1 time, all ratios except our model, "Main Operating Profit Margin and Quickness of Turning Assets" financial ratios turned out to be significant. In other words, the model meaningfully explains the performance of firms in terms of these ratios for the years before all firms started using BDI.

Table 6. The Result Table Is Related to The Significant Rates

Coefficients		t-1		t+1	
Model	Definition	t	Sig.	t	Sig.
Acid Test Ratio	Current assets - Inventory / Short Term Debt	2.961	0.008	2.786	0.011
		82.503	0	91.444	0
Cash Ratio	Cash/Short Term Debt	2.884	0.009	3.947	0.001
		14.946	0	10.803	0
Gross Margin	Gross Profit/Sales	0.216	0.831	0.485	0.633
		3.101	0.006	3.956	0.001
Core Operating Profit Margin	EBIT/Sales	0.043	0.966	0.466	0.647
		1.928	0.068	1.899	0.072
Profitability of Assets ROA	EBIT/Total Asset	1.018	0.321	0.768	0.452
		11.392	0	9.71	0
Return on Equity ROE	Net Profit/Equity	0.483	0.634	-0.003	0.997
		14.276	0	9.002	0
Total Debt Ratio	Total Debt/Total Assets	-3.354	0.003	-2.143	0.045
		238.415	0	198.399	0
Asset Turnover Ratio	Sales/Total Assets	3.77	0.001	2.636	0.016
		1.403	0.176	0.836	0.413
Receivable Turnover Rate	Sales/Account Receivables	0.691	0.497	-0.001	0.999
		4.699	0	3.984	0.001

According to the results in Table 6, the data of all financial ratios except “Main Operating Profit Margin and Quickness of Turning Assets” explain the financial performance in a meaningful way. To be more specific, it is seen that companies expressed as t-1 and t+1 time have a positive effect on financial performance before and after using BDI. At this point, we can conclude that their performance in the year after they started implementing BDI is explained in a meaningful way.

If we examine our panel data analysis, where we can see the effects of big data on company performance, we can benefit from Table 7 below. According to the table, in terms of "Acid Test Ratio", "Cash Ratio", and "Profitability of Assets ROA" ratios, it is concluded that companies that apply BDI and are “first movers” and companies that are “second movers” differ significantly.

According to these results, companies that start BDI applications early show better performance, especially in the ratios expressed as liquidity ratios and ROA indicator, which expresses profitability, by differentiating from the companies that started to implement BDI later.

4. CONCLUSION

In this study, which we conducted to examine the effect of companies in BIST 100 using big data applications in Turkey on their financial performance, data from 33 companies, 25 of which are commercial companies and 8 banks, were used. In order to find out whether the companies in BIST 100 use big data applications and in which year they started to use them, all companies were scanned with the relevant keywords. As a result, 38 companies were identified and it was decided to work with 33 companies in terms of data quality. The data of these companies between 2007 and 2020 were collected. After determining the financial ratios that have an effect on firm performance, it was decided that the most appropriate method for the analysis of the model was the linear regression method.

At the end of the study, the point that is especially desired to be stated is that the companies that incorporate and use BDI applications as soon as this technology starts, which are expressed as first mover, are differentiated in terms of financial performance compared to the companies that are expressed as “second movers” that start using this application later on. Considering the results of the analysis, the significant difference in the profitability ratio of first mover companies is remarkable. Other differentiated financial ratios are those that show the liquidity performance of the firm. The fact that the liquidity of the companies is in a solid structure shows that they have the potential to invest more in the coming years.

Table 7. Panel data analysis of big data applications

Variable	Current assets - Inventory	Cash	Gross Profit	EBIT	EBIT	Net Profit	Total Debt	Sales	Sales
Acid Test Ratio	1.69E+09*** [3.15]								
Cash Ratio		1.61E+09*** [1.69]							
Gross Margin			4.58E+08 [0.96]						
Core Operating Profit Margin				1.71E+08 [0.82]					
Profitability of Assets ROA					4.21E+08*** [3.06]				
Return on Equity ROE						1.06E+08 [1.84]			
Total Debt Ratio							-2.19E+09 [-1.90]		
Asset Turnover Ratio								8.16E+09 [1.32]	
Receivable Turnover Rate									2.65E+09 [1.12]
Adj. R	97%	42%	23%	16%	45%	44%	99%	18%	38%
BIG DATA	0.00.***	0.099***	0.655	0.43	0.048***	0.979	0.166	0.151	0.782
N (firms)	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
N (firms-years)	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325

*** It shows 1%, 5%, 10% significance levels.

REFERENCES

Akter, S., Wamba, S. F., Gunasekaran, A., Dubey, R., & Childe, S. J. (2016). How to improve firm performance using big data analytics capability and business strategy alignment? International Journal of Production Economics, 182, 113–131

Akter, Shahriar, et al. "How to improve firm performance using big data analytics capability and business strategy alignment?." International Journal of Production Economics 182 (2016): 113-131 Caradonna, O. (2018). Gartner supply chain executive conference. Gartner Group. https://www.gartner.com/en/newsroom/press-releases/2019-05-07-gartner-predicts-90– of-blockchain-based-supply-chain

Behl, Abhishek, et al. "A conceptual framework for the adoption of big data analytics by e-commerce startups: a case-based approach." Information Systems and e-Business Management 17.2 (2019): 285-318.

Caputo, Francesco, et al. "Innovating through digital revolution: The role of soft skills and Big Data in increasing firm performance." Management Decision (2019).

Corporate Finance Institute. (2020, July 24). Big Data in Finance. Retrieved June 18, 2021, from Corporate Finance Institute website: https://corporatefinanceinstitute.com/resources/knowledge/other/big-data-in-finance/

Data is the New Oil. (2011). Retrieved June 17, 2021, from ANA Marketing Maestros website: https://ana.blogs.com/maestros/2006/11/data_is_the_new.html

Ferraris, Alberto, et al. "Big data analytics capabilities and knowledge management: impact on firm performance." Management Decision (2019).Nofer, Michael, et al. "Blockchain." Business & Information Systems Engineering 59.3 (2017): 183-187.

Ji-fan Ren, Steven, et al. "Modelling quality dynamics, business value and firm performance in a big data analytics environment." International Journal of Production Research 55.17 (2017): 5011-5026.

Kim, G. H., Trimi, S., & Chung, J. H. (2014). Big-data applications in the government sector. Communications of the ACM, 57(3), 78-85.

Maroufkhani, Parisa, et al. "Big data analytics and firm performance: A systematic review." Information 10.7 (2019): 226.Nayak, Gurudutt, and Amol S. Dhaigude. "A conceptual model of sustainable supply chain management in small and medium enterprises using blockchain technology." Cogent Economics & Finance 7.1 (2019): 1667184.

Maroufkhani, Parisa, Wan Khairuzzaman Wan Ismail, and Morteza Ghobakhloo. "Big data analytics adoption model for small and medium enterprises." Journal of Science and Technology Policy Management (2020).

Mikalef, Patrick, et al. "Big data analytics capabilities: a systematic literature review and research agenda." Information Systems and e-Business Management 16.3 (2018): 547-578.

Monino, Jean-Louis and Soraya Sedkaoui. Big Data, Open Data and Data Development. 3. London: ISTE Ltd, 2016

Müller, Oliver, Maria Fay, and Jan Vom Brocke. "The effect of big data and analytics on firm performance: An econometric analysis considering industry characteristics." Journal of Management Information Systems 35.2 (2018): 488-509.Erol, Ismail, et al. "Assessing the feasibility of blockchain technology in industries: evidence from Turkey." Journal of Enterprise Information Management (2020).

Ohlhorst, F. (2013). Big Data Analytics: Turning Big Data into Big Money. New Jersey: Wiley Publicity

Vitari, Claudio, and Elisabetta Raguseo. "Big data analytics business value and firm performance: linking with environmental context." International Journal of Production Research 58.18 (2020): 5456-5476.

Wamba, Samuel Fosso, Shahriar Akter, and Marc De Bourmont. "Quality dominant logic in big data analytics and firm performance." Business Process Management Journal (2019).Büyüközkan, Gülçin, and Da Ruan. "Evaluation of software development projects using a fuzzy multi-criteria decision approach." Mathematics and Computers in Simulation 77.5-6 (2008): 464-475.

Yasmin, Mariam, et al. "Big data analytics capabilities and firm performance: An integrated MCDM approach." Journal of Business Research 114 (2020): 1-15.

TÜRKİYE'DE ÇOK MODLU TAŞIMACILIK UYGULAMALARI

Gizem Bulut
Bahçeşehir Universitesi

Adnan Çorum
Bahçeşehir Universitesi

ÖZET

Ülkemizde her geçen yıl artmakta olan uluslararası ticaret hacmi ile taşımacılık ve dağıtım sistemleri giderek önem kazanmıştır. Diğer yandan çevre kirliliğindeki artışlar, trafiğin artışı ve kazaların meydana gelmesi gibi etkenler güvenli, ekonomik ve çevreci olan taşıma sistemlerine ilgiyi arttırmıştır. Taşımacılık türlerinde çevreye daha az emisyon salınımı yapan çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamaları önem kazanmıştır. Ülkemizde faaliyet gösteren lojistik firmalarından bazıları çok modlu taşımacılık modelini kullanmaktadır. Çok modlu taşımacılık sisteminde demiryolları, denizyolları, karayolları farklı şekillerde kombine edilerek kullanılmaktadır. Bu çalışmada çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamalarını kullanan köklü firmaların yöneticileri ile yapılan görüşmeler ile Türkiye-Avrupa güzergahları, modelleri, faaliyet alanları ve yapmış oldukları uygulamalar incelenerek analizler yapılmıştır. Avrupa ülkelerine çok modlu taşımacılık alanındaki faaliyetlerin avantaj ve dezavantajları araştırılarak en çok kullanılan sistem olan Ro-Ro'nun, çok modlu taşımacılık entegrasyonu incelenmiştir. Ülkemizde faaliyet gösteren Ro-Ro gemi işletmelerinin yöneticileri ile yapılan görüşmeler ile Ro-Ro gemilerinin kullandığı hatlar ve Ro-La tren hatları incelenmiştir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Uluslararası Taşımacılık, Çok Modlu Taşımacılık, Lojistik

1. GİRİŞ

Dünyada ticaret hacminde meydana gelen artışlarla birlikte; ülkeler arasındaki sınırlar ortadan kalkmaya başlamıştır. Bu nedenle lojistik faaliyetlerden uluslararası taşımacılık son dönemlerde tüm dünyada en önemli sektörler arasına girmiştir. Ulaştırma ve taşımacılık faaliyetleri iktisadi anlamda, büyüme ve rekabetin temel unsurudur.

Ulusal ve uluslararası alanda, lojistik faaliyetlerin artmasıyla birlikte; taşımacılık alanının meydana getirmiş olduğu olumsuz durumlar daha belirgin olmaya başlamıştır. Çevre kirliliğindeki artışlar, trafiğin artışı ve kazaların meydana gelmesi; güvenli, ekonomik ve çevreci olan taşıma sistemlerine ilgiyi arttırmıştır. Günümüzde artık firmaların çevre hassasiyetleri çok yüksek oranda gelişmiştir. Şirketlerde ve ofislerde çevre dostu malzemeler ve uygulamalar kullanılmaktadır. Taşımacılıkta firmalar karayolu taşımacılığını daha az kullanarak çevreye katkı sağlayacaklarını düşünmektedirler. Bu noktada ise karayolunu daha az kullanan modeller devreye girmektedir. Karma taşımacılık sisteminin kullanıldığı, çevreye duyarlı ve güvenli olan çok modlu taşımacılık sistemi uygulanmaya başlanmıştır.

Ülkemizin uluslararası alanda taşıma koridoru görevi görebilmesi; çok modlu taşımacılığın etkin ve verimli bir biçimde kullanılmasıyla olanaklı hale gelecektir. Çok modlu taşımacılık; demiryolu, denizyolu, karayolu gibi taşımacılık türlerinin birlikte kullanılabilmesi nedeniyle avantajlı olan taşımacılıktır. Tüm bunlara ek olarak; ülkemizin içerisinde bulunduğu coğrafi koşullar çok modlu taşımacılığa uygun bir yapıdadır.

Ülkemizde Avrupa taşımacılık alanında yoğun bir şekilde kullanılmakta olan çok modlu taşımacılığın italat ve ihracatta payı büyüktür. Dünyada faaliyet gösteren firmalar çok modlu taşımacılıkla ilgili olarak düzenli, sistemli olan ve çevreye duyarlı faaliyetleri yapmaktadırlar. Bu kapsamda; bu alanda faaliyet gösteren firmaların yapmış olduğu uygulamalar gelişmiş ve gelişmekte olan ülkeler için önemlidir.

Türkiye'de faaliyet gösteren lojistik firmaları ve Ro-Ro gemi işletmeleri üst düzey çalışanları ile yapılan görüşmeler sonucunda Türkiye ile Avrupa ülkeleri arasında uygulanmakta olan modeller analiz edilerek, avantaj ve dezavantajları belirtilmiştir.

Türkiye ile Avrupa arasındaki çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamaları analizi doğrultusunda; en fazla kullanılan taşma aracı Ro-Ro gemileri olduğu saptanmıştır. Bu nedenle; Türkiye'de bu alanda faaliyette bulunan üç farklı firmanın satış müdürleri ile yapılan görüşmeler doğrultusunda değerlendirmeler yapılmıştır. U.N. Ro-Ro işletmesi bu kapsamda ülkemizde ve Avrupa arasından taşımacılık hizmeti veren en büyük Ro-Ro gemi şirketi olmaktadır. Bu firmanın Ro-Ro seferleri, Ro-La tren hatlarıyla ilgili ayrıntılı bilgiler üzerinde durulmuştur. Ro-Ro işletmesi alanında hizmet veren ikinci büyük firma; Alternative Ro-Ro şirketidir. Bu firmanın kullanmış olduğu limanlar, seferler ayrıntılı bir şekilde ele alınmıştır. Üçüncü olarak ülkemizde faaliyet gösteren diğer firma ise; Ulusoy Denizcilik A.Ş.'dir. Ulusoy Denizciliğin kuruluşuyla ilgili bilgiler toplanarak, seferleri ve gemilerinden bahsedilmiştir.

Türkiye'deki çok modlu taşımacılık yapan lojistik firmaları ile görüşülmüştür. Ülkemizde bulunan Ekol Lojistik A.Ş., Sarp Intermodal, Reysas Taşımacılık, Mars Lojistik, Rail Cargo Lojistik firmalarının bu alanda ilgili faaliyetleri açıklanmıştır. Bu firmaların birçok taşımacılık alanında hizmet verdikleri görülmektedir. Türkiye Avrupa ülkeleri arasındaki çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamalarıyla ilgili bilgilerden bahsedilmiştir. Firmalarla ilgili genel bilgilere yer verilmiş, yapmış oldukları uygulamalar değerlendirilmiştir. Şirketlerin üst düzey yetkilileri ile yapılan görüşmeler sonunda çok modlu taşımacılık modellerinin analizi ele alınmıştır. Çok modlu taşımacılığın avantaj ve dezavantajları sunulmuştur.

2. TÜRKİYE AVRUPA ARASI ÇOK MODLU TAŞIMACILIK

Çok modlu taşımacılık; birden fazla taşıma modunun kombine edilmesi ile oluşmaktadır. Çok modlu taşımacılık türleri; multimodal (çoklu) taşımacılık ve intermodal taşımacılık (modlar arası taşımacılık) olmak üzere ikiye ayrılmaktadır. Bu iki modelin farkı; intermodal modeller de malzemeler elleçlenmeden nihai müşteri noktasına aktarılır, multimodal taşımalarda ise malzemeler elleçlenip başka modlara aktarılmaktadırlar. Ülkemizde faaliyet gösteren birçok lojistik firması artık Avrupa taşımacılık oklarını intermodal ve multimodal taşımacılık modeline çevirmiştir, bu şirketlerin uyguladıkları çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamaların çoğu Ro-Ro gemi işletmeleri üzerinden oluşmaktadır. Avrupa ülkeleri ile yapılan ithalat ve ihracatlar da kullanılan çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamaları; ülkelere göre denizyolu taşımacılığı + karayolu taşımacılığı, denizyolu taşımacılığı + demiryolu taşımacılığı + karayolu taşımacılığı ve demiryolu taşımacılığı + karayolu taşımacılığı gibi kombinlenmektedir. Türkiye de bu modelleri kullanan şirketler arasında ciroları en yüksek olanlar ile görüşülüp uygulamaları hakkında bilgi alınmıştır. Bu araştırmanın amacı Türkiye de hizmet veren lojistik firmaların Avrupa ülkelerine sunduğu çok modlu taşımacılık modellerini saptayabilmek ve bu modellerin avantaj ve dezavantajlarına belirlemektir. Artık dünya çok farklı noktalara evrilmektedir. Dünyanın en önemli şirketleri düzenli, sistematik, çevre hassasiyeti olan uygulamalara yönelmiştir. Yapılan bu araştırma ile Türkiye de Avrupa ülkelerine uygulanan modeller belirlenmiş, avantaj ve dezavantajları analiz edilmiştir.

2.1 Türkiye'de Ro-Ro Gemi İşletmeleri

Ülkemizde çok modlu taşımacılık denildiğinde akla ilk gelen taşıma aracı Ro-Ro olarak adlandırılan gemilerdir. Karayolu taşıtlarının ve dorselerin denizyolu ile bir noktadan diğer bir noktaya varmasını amaçlayan bu araçlar intermodal ve multimodal taşımacılığın bel kemikleridir. Multimodal ve intermodal taşımacılığın en önemli parçası olan bu gemilerin işletmeciliğini yapan şirketlerin üst düzey yetkilileri ile görüşülmüş ve aşağıdaki bilgilere ulaşılmıştır. Ülkemiz de Ro-Ro işletmeciliği yapan üç tane firma bulunmaktadır.

Birinci firma U.N. Ro-Ro işletmeleri A.Ş.'dir. 1994 senesinde 48 Türk nakliyecisi birleşerek bu şirketi kurmuştur. U.N. Ro-Ro işletmesi Türkiye ve Avrupa arasındaki en büyük Ro-Ro gemi işletmesidir. 500 çalışanı bulunan şirket 12 adet gemisi ve Türkiye ve Avrupa arasında 250000 araç taşıma kapasitesi ile %40'lık pazar payına sahiptir. Türkiye'nin en büyük Ro-Ro filosuna sahip bu şirket Türkiye'de lider dünya da ise gemi sayısı ve kapasiteleri açısından dördüncü sırada yer almaktadır. Filosunda 12 adet gemi bulunmaktadır. Ro-Ro gemi hatları ve Ro-La tren hatlarından Türkiye de intermodal taşımacılık yapan tüm lojistik firmaları yararlanmaktadır.

İkinci firma Alternative Ro-Ro işletmesidir. Bu şirket Ekol Lojistik grup firmasıdır, 2012 yılında kurulan bu şirketin öncelikli kurulma nedeni Ekol Lojistik firmasına ait araçların taşınması içindir, fakat hızlı büyüyen bir şirket haline gelip başka nakliyeci firmalara da hizmet vermeye başlamıştır. Bünyesinde altı adet Ro-Ro gemisi vardır. Görüşmede Ro-Ro gemilerinde %100 kapasite ile çalıştıkları ve şirketin yıllık cirosunun yaklaşık 80 milyon Euro olduğu öğrenildi. Şirketin Türkiye'de pazar payı %35'tir.

Alternative Taşımacılık A.Ş. intermodal alanda Ro-Ro yatırımlarına devam etmekte ve Türkiye de bu sektörü büyütmektedir, bu şirket Ekol lojistik gibi büyük firmanın desteği ile önümüzdeki yıllarda daha büyüyeceğini yaptığı yatırımlar ile kanıtlamaktadır.

Üçüncü firma Ulusoy Denizcilik A.Ş.'dir. 1981 yılında denizcilik sektörüne giren Ulusoy grup, 2000 yılından itibaren Trieste-Çeşme Ro-Ro seferlerine başlamıştır. Trieste Salzburg arası Ro-La tren hizmeti de sunan şirket Türkiye'deki tüm uluslararası taşımacılık yapan nakliyecilere hizmet vermektedir. Nisan 2018'de dördüncü Ro-Ro gemisini programına katan şirket yoğunluklarının devam etmesi halinde yeni gemi alabileceğini belirtmektedir.

2.2 Türkiye'de Çok Modlu Taşımacılık Yapan Lojistik Firmaları ve Avrupa Ülkelerine Entegrasyonları

Ülkemizde 2017 yılı verilerine göre Avrupa ülkelerine 75 milyon dolar değerinde ihracat, 85 milyon değerinde de ithalat gerçekleştirilmiştir. Ekol Lojistik, Sarp Intermodal Hizmetleri, Reysaş Lojistik, Mars Lojistik, Rail Cargo Lojistik firmaları çok modlu taşımacılık modellerini en yüksek cirolu uygulayan firmalardır. Bu modeller öncelik hizmetlerindendir. Bu sebepten bu firmaların uygulamaları detaylı olarak anlatılmıştır. Türkiye-Avrupa arası çok modlu taşımacılık modellerini saptayabilmek için söz konusu şirketlerde çalışan üst düzey yetkililer ile görüşmeler yapılmış ve gelen cevaplar ile şirketlere ait genel bilgiler ve Avrupa ülkeleri ile yapılan çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamalar belirlenmiştir.

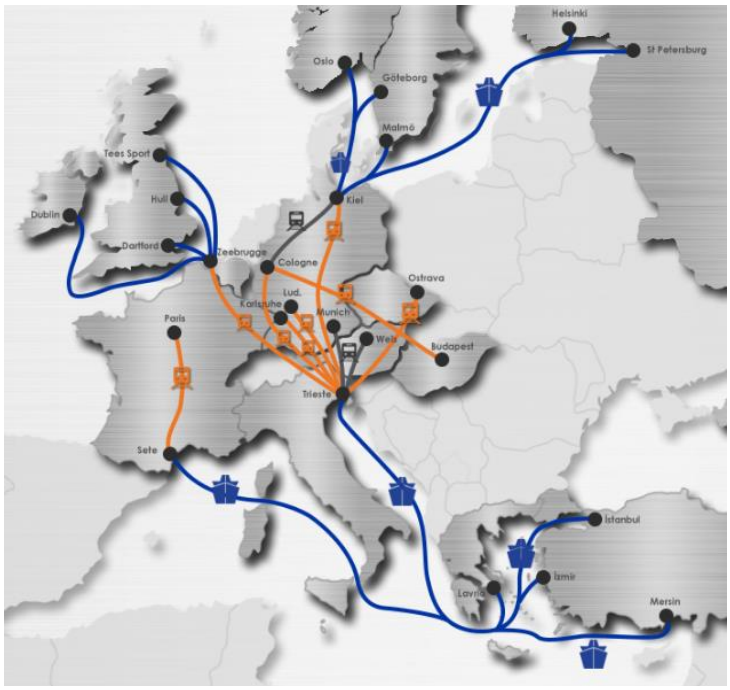
1990 yılında kurulan Ekol Lojistik A.Ş. Türkiye'nin ileri gelen lojistik firmalarındandır. Yıllık yaklaşık 600 milyonluk cirosu ile her geçen yıl büyüdüğünü ve sektörün en önemli oyuncularından olduğunu kanıtlamaktadır. 1700 adet çekicisi, 3300 adet konteyner ve treyleri bulunmaktadır. Çalışan sayısı yaklaşık 2500 beyaz yaka, 4700 mavi yaka olmak üzere toplam 7200 kişidir. Çalışanların en fazla %37 oran ile 26-35 yaş arasında olduğu görülmektedir, bu oran ile gençlere istihdam sağladığı görülmektedir.

Ekol Lojistik müşterilerinin ihtiyacına göre birçok alanda hizmet sunmaktadır. Kara taşımacılığı, Deniz ve Hava taşımacılığı, Demiryolu taşımacılığı, Ro-Ro taşımacılığı, intermodal taşımacılık, ulusal dağıtım, fuar ve etkinlik, proje taşımacılığı, depo yönetimi, gümrükleme gibi alanlar da hizmetler sunmaktadır. Malzemelerin aciliyetine göre; en uzun termin süresinden en hızlısına göre; standart, ekspres, süper ekspres ve speedy olmak üzere termin süreleri değişen dört ayrı hizmet sunmaktadır, bu hizmetler müşterilerin isteğine göre değişmektedir, zaman hassasiyetli malzemeler de termin sürelerini azaltmak için ekspres, süper ekspres ve speedy adı verilen araçlar kullanılmaktadır. Almanya, Fransa, İtalya, Slovenya, Macaristan, Slovenya, Çekya, İsviçre, İngiltere gibi birçok ülkeye ve ülkeden taşımacılık hizmeti sunmaktadır.

Ekol Lojistik Türkiye'de intermodal taşımacılık ve multimodal taşımacılık denildiğinde akla ilk gelen şirketlerdendir. Yaptığı yatırımlar ve öncelikle sırf kendi araçlarını taşıyabilmek adına kurduğu Ro-Ro gemi işletmeciliği yapan şirketi ile bu alana ne kadar önem verdiğini göstermektedir. Alternative Taşımacılık A.Ş.'yi öncelikle bu gaye ile kurmuştur, ancak şirketin büyümesi ile başka nakliyecilere de hizmet sunmaya başlamıştır.

Çok modlu taşımacılıkta Yalova Ro-Ro terminalinden Trieste ve Lavrian'a, İzmir Alsancak limanından ise Trieste ve Sete'ye ulaşan Ekol Lojistik'e ait konteyner ve treylerler, karşılıklı Ro-La blok tren hatları ile

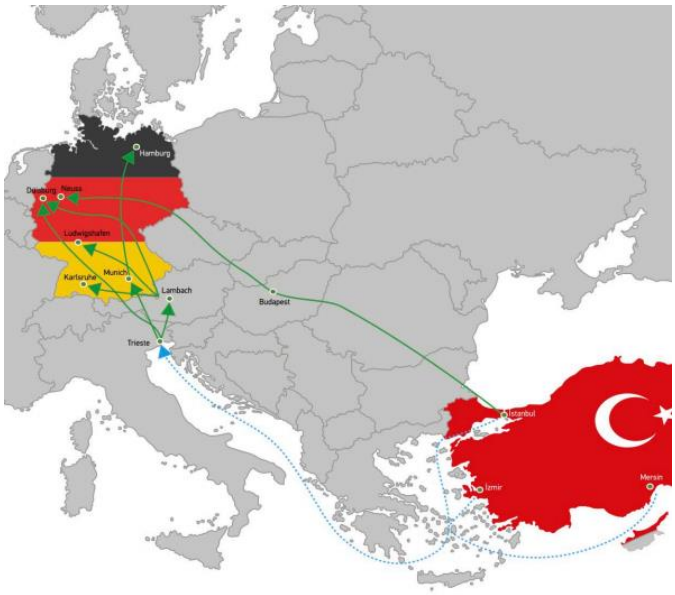
Avrupa'nın birçok noktasına ulaştırılmaktadır. Trieste'den Köln, Ludwigshafen, Kiel ve Ostrava kentlerine blok trenler ile, Sete'den ise blok tren ile Paris'e, karayolu taşımacılığı ile ise Batı Avrupa ülkelerine taşımacılık yapmaktadır. Aynı zaman da Trieste Limanının işletmeciliğini yapan Europe Multipurpose Terminals firmasının %65 hissesinin sahibi olan Ekol Lojistik, çok modlu çözümler sunma noktasında bu limanın ortağı olma avantajını kullanmaktadır. Bu liman Avrupa'nın birçok noktasına demiryolları ile bağlıdır. Bu şirketin çok modlu taşımacılık modeli; denizyolu, demiryolu ve karayolu olmak üzere 3 ayrı taşıma modu kullanılarak yapılmaktadır, malzemeler Ro-Ro gemileri ile Yalova ve Alsancak terminallerinden Trieste ve Sete limanlarına taşınmaktadır, bu limanlardan ise Trieste'den Ludwigshafen, Köln, Kiel, Ostarava kentlerine, Sete kentinden ise Paris'e demiryolu ile ulaştırılır, nihai müşteri depoları hangi lokasyonda ise o lokasyona karayolu ile devam edilip, yükler teslim edilmektedir. İthalat süreçlerinde ise bu durum tam tersidir, müşteri depolarından alınan yükler Almanya Ekol deposunda veya anlaşmalı acenta depolarında konsolide edildikten sonra demiryolu ile limanlara getirilip Ro-Ro gemileri ile Türkiye'ye getirilir. Termin süreleri Türkiye –Almanya dokuz gün, Türkiye-İtalya arası beş gün, Türkiye-Hollanda arası sekiz gün, Türkiye – Fransa arası dokuz gün, Türkiye- Avusturya arası altı gün olarak belirtilmektedir. Ancak şirket termin sürelerinin son müşterilerin depolarının olduğu lokasyonları ile bağlantılıdır ve buna bağlı olarak değişebilir.
Diğer modeli ise denizyolu ve karayolu modları ile organize edilmektedir. Yükler Ro-Ro gemileri ile ilgili limanlara getirilip, bu noktalardan ise karayolu ile nihai müşteri depolarına sevk edilmektedir. Avrupa otoyollarında tonaj kısıtlamaları olduğu için bu model yüksek tonajlı malzemeler için tercih edilmektedir. İthalat sürecinde ise malzemeler müşterilerin deposundan karayolu ile limanlara getirilip, limanlardan Ro-Ro gemileri ile Türkiye'ye getirilmektedir.
Şekil 1'de firmanın Avrupa-Türkiye arası kullandığı intermodal rotaları gösterilmektedir; mavi çizgiler denizyolu, turuncu çizgiler blok trenler ile sağlanan demiryolu, siyah çizgiler ise dedike olmayan trenler ile sağlanan demiryolu bağlantısını göstermektedir.



Şekil 1. Ekol Lojistik Türkiye-Avrupa Intermodal Rotaları

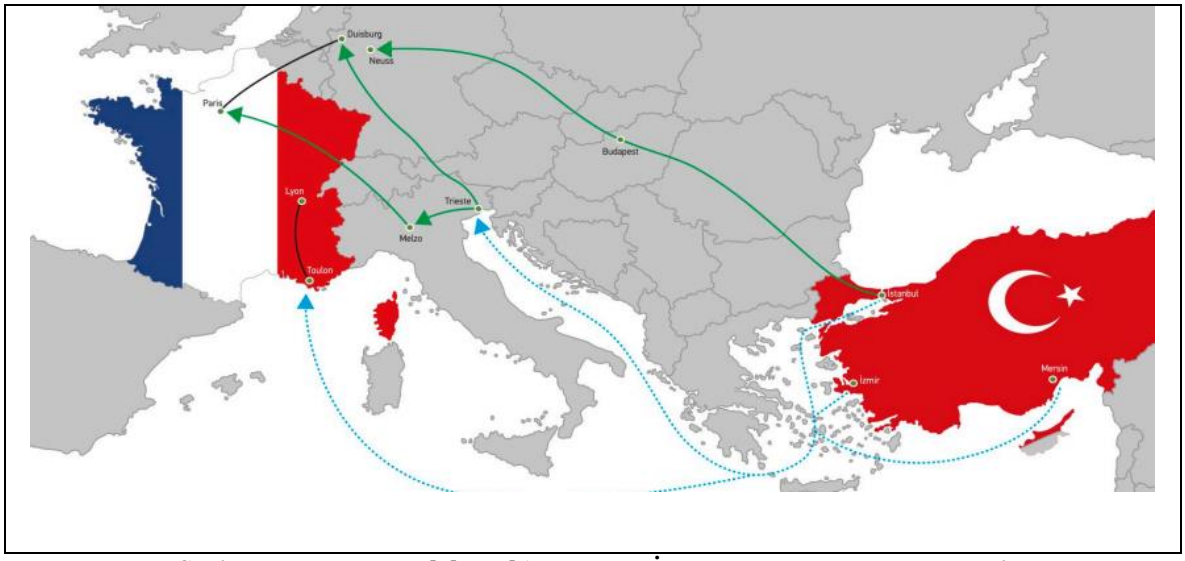
Sarp Intermodal Hizmetleri İç ve Dış A.Ş. Türkiye'de intermodal taşımacılık yapmak üzere kurulan ilk şirkettir. Firma 2014'te faaliyete geçmiştir. Bu hizmeti sunmak amacı ile kurulması açısından önemi büyüktür. 2014'te yılda 11 milyonluk TL ciro ile başlayan yolculuğuna bugün yılda 80 milyon TL üzerinde ciro ile devam etmektedir. 350 adet kendisine ait olmak üzere toplam 1500 adet konteynır filosu ve 40 adet öz mal çekici araç ile İstanbul, Mersin, Bursa ve Trieste'deki kendisine ait olan Sarp Intermodal ofisleri aracılığıyla hizmet vermektedir. Avrupa'da bulunan acenta ağı ile İtalya, Avusturya, Almanya, İngiltere, İrlanda, Fransa, Macaristan gibi ülkelere intermodal taşımacılık hizmeti sunmaktadır. Sarp Intermodal hizmetleri tüm modlar ile entegre hizmet sunmaktadır. Hangi modların kullanılacağı ise nihai müşteri depolarının lokasyonuna göre belirlenmektedir. Belirleme kriterleri arasında malzemelerinin acil olup

olmaması da bulunmaktadır. Intermodal taşımalarda karayolunun kullanımı, diğer taşıma modları denizyolu ve demiryoluna oranla çok daha azdır.
Sarp intermodal müşterileri için Türkiyedeki tüm Ro-Ro çıkışı olan limanları kullanmaktadır, bunlar; Ambarlı, Pendik, Çeşme, Mersin limanlarıdır. Ro-Ro gemi işletmecisi şirketlerden de hizmet almaktadır, hangi liman ile çıkış yapacağını gemilerin doluluk oranına, çıkış günlerine ve müşteri taleplerine göre belirlemektedir, anlaşmalı olduğu Avrupa'daki acentaları ile limanlardan indirilen yüklerinin demiryolları ile ulaşmasını istediği kentlere aktarmakta ve oradan sonra acenta depolarına getirip nihai müşteri depolarına ulaşmasını sağlamaktadır. Bu nokta da Avrupa da acentalarından hizmet almaktadır.
Türkiye –Almanya modeli:
Toplam termin süresi yedi-sekiz gün olarak değişmektedir. Haftanın altı günü çıkış yapılmaktadır. Ambarlı-Pendik-Çeşme- Mersin limanlarından Trieste'ye Ro-Ro gemileri ile, Trieste'den Lambach, Munich ve Duisburg'e demiryolu ile hizmet sunulmaktadır. Son müşterilerin depolarının lokasyonuna göre en yakın acenta deposuna demiryolları kullanılarak trenler ile yükler aktarılıp, en sonunda karayolu ile teslim yapılmaktadır. İthalatların da ise aynı yöntemler ile müşteri depolarından malzemeler alınıp demiryolu ile limanlara getirilip limanlardan da Ro-Ro gemileri ile çıkışlar yapılmaktadır. Şekil 2'de mavi çizgiler deniz yolu taşımacılığını yeşil çizgiler ise demiryolu taşımacılığını göstermektedir.



Şekil 2. Sarp Intermodal Türkiye-Almanya İntermodal Taşımacılık Modeli

Türkiye- Fransa modeli:
Toplam termin süresi dokuz gündür; dört ayrı seçenek bulunmaktadır, son müşteri depolarının lokasyonuna göre bu rotalar seçilmektedir. İlk rota; haftanın altı günü Ambarlı- Pendik-Çeşme ve Mersin limanlarından Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ye çıkışlar yapılmaktadır. Trieste Lambach arası trenler ile bağlantı sağlanmaktadır. İkinci rota ise haftanın üç günü Ambarlı- Pendik-Çeşme ve Mersin limanlarından Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ye çıkışlar yapılmaktadır. Trieste Duisburg arası trenler ile ulaşım sağlanmaktadır. Üçüncü rota ise haftanın 3günü Pendik limanından Toulon'a Ro-Ro gemileri ile çıkışlar yapılmaktadır, Tolulon'dan Lyon ve çevre bölgelere karayolu ile taşımacılık yapılmaktadır. Son rota ise haftada üç kez Ambarlı- Pendik-Çeşme ve Mersin limanından Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ya yapılan çıkıştır. Demiryolu ile Melzo'ya ve oradan da demiryolu ile Paris'e yükler ulaştırılmaktadır. Şekil 3'te mavi çizgiler deniz yolu taşımacılığı, yeşil çizgiler ise demiryolu taşımacılığını göstermektedir.



Şekil 3. Sarp Intermodal Türkiye-Fransa İntermodal Taşımacılık Modeli

Türkiye –Hollanda ve Belçika Modeli:
Üç ayrı seçenek bulunmaktadır; son müşteri depolarının lokasyonuna göre bu rotalar seçilmektedir. İlk rotada haftanın altı günü Ambarlı- Pendik-Çeşme ve Mersin limanlarından Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ye çıkışlar yapılmaktadır. Trieste Duisburg arası trenler ile bağlantı sağlanmaktadır. Duisburg şehrinden karayolu ile devam edilip müşteri depolarına malzemeler teslim edilmektedir, transit süre toplam sekiz gündür. İkinci rotada ise haftanın altı günü Ambarlı- Pendik-Çeşme ve Mersin limanlarından Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ye çıkışlar yapılmaktadır. Trieste'den Novara aktarmalı Zeebrugge arası demiryolu ile aktarım sağlanmaktadır, toplam transit süresi 8 gündür. Üçüncü rotada ise haftanın üç günü Halkalı'dan Budapeste aktarmalı Neuss şehrine demiryolu ile ulaşım sağlanmaktadır, Neuss kentinden Zeebrugge kentine karayolu ile ulaşılmaktadır, toplam transit süresi dokuz gündür. Şekil 4'te mavi çizgiler deniz yolu taşımacılığı, yeşil çizgiler ise demiryolu taşımacılığını göstermektedir.

Şekil 4. Sarp Intermodal Hizmetleri Türkiye-Hollanda & Belçika İntermodal Taşımacılık Modeli

Türkiye-İtalya Modeli:
Beş ayrı seçenek ile Türkiye- İtalya arası intermodal çözümler sunan Sarp intermodal şirketi bu rotaları müşterilerinin depolarının lokasyonuna göre seçmektedir. İlk rota Ambarlı limanından kalkan Ro-Ro gemileri ile direkt Trieste limanına ulaşım sağlamaktır. İkinci rota Pendik limanından kalkan Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste limanına ulaşım sağlamaktadır. Üçüncü rota Çeşme limanından kalkan Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste limanına ulaşım sağlamaktadır. Dördüncü rota Mersin limanından kalkan Ro-Ro gemileri ile

Trieste limanına ulaşım sağlanmaktadır, Trieste'den Melzo kentine giden trenler ile bu kentlere yakın depolara malzemeler teslim edilmektedir. Son rota ise Pendik limanından kalkan Ro-Ro gemileri ile Bari limanına aktarım yapılıp, oradan blok trenler ile Segrate kentine ulaşım sağlanmaktadır. Transit süresi beş-altı gün olarak değişmektedir. Şekil 5'te mavi çizgiler deniz yolu taşımacılığı, yeşil çizgiler ise demiryolu taşımacılığını göstermektedir.

Şekil 5. Sarp Intermodal Hizmetleri Türkiye-İtalya İntermodal Taşımacılık Modeli

Türkiye –Macaristan & Slovakya & Çekya & Polonya modeli:
Haftanın üç günü Halkalıdan kalkan trenler ile Budapeşte şehrine taşıma yapılmaktadır. Budapeşte ve Sopron kenti arası trenler ile aktarma yapılıp; Sopron şehrinden Prag, Varşova, Bratislava kentlerine karayolu ile malzemelerin teslimi sağlanmaktadır. Termin süresi müşterilerin depolarının lokasyonuna göre değişkenlik göstermekte olup, yedi-sekiz gün olarak değişmektedir. Şekil 6'da yeşil çizgiler demiryolu taşımacılığını, siyah çizgiler ise karayolu taşımacılığını göstermektedir.

Şekil 6. Sarp Intermodal Hizmetleri Türkiye-Macaristan & Slovakya & Çekya & Polonya İntermodal Taşımacılık Modeli

Türkiye –Avusturya Modeli:
İki ayrı rota ile Avusturya ülkesine taşımacılık yapan Sarp intermodal şirketinin ilk rotası haftanın altı günü çıkış ile Ambarlı-Pendik-Çeşme-Mersin limanlarından Trieste limanına Ro-Ro gemileri ile malzemeleri ulaştırıp Lambach kentine trenler ile malzemeleri ulaştırmaktır. Müşterilerin depolarının lokasyonuna göre acenteleri tarafından malzemeler karayolu ile son alıcılara teslim edilmektedir. Bu rotanın termin süresi beş- altı gündür, İkinci rota ise haftanın üç günü çıkış ile Halkalı'dan direkt kalkan trenler ile Sopron aktarmalı ile Viyana ve Lambach'a trenler ile malzemeler ulaştırılmaktadır. Bu rotanın termin süresi altı-yedi gün olarak değişmektedir. Şekil 7'de yeşil çizgiler demiryolu taşımacılığını, mavi çizgiler ise denizyolu taşımacılığını göstermektedir.

Şekil 7. Sarp Intermodal Hizmetleri Türkiye-Avusturya İntermodal Taşımacılık Modeli

Türkiye –İsviçre Modeli:
İki ayrı seçenek bulunmaktadır; İlk rota haftanın altı günü Ambarlı-Pendik-Çeşme ve Mersin limanlarından Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ye yapılan çıkışlardır. Trieste ile Lambach kenti aktarmalı trenler ile Karlsruhe kentine ulaşılıp karayolu ile Zürih kentine malzemeler ulaştırılmaktadır. Transit süre toplam sekiz-dokuz gündür. İkinci rota ise haftanın üç günü Halkalı'dan Sopron-Viyana-Lambach-Karlsruhe aktarmalı trenler ile sağlanan ulaşımdır. Bu noktadan karayolu ile Zürih kentine malzemeler ulaştırılmaktadır. Bu rotanın termin süresi ise altı-yedi gün olarak değişmektedir. Şekil 8'de mavi çizgiler deniz yolu taşımacılığı, yeşil çizgiler ise demiryolu taşımacılığını, siyah çizgiler ise karayolu taşımacılığını göstermektedir.

Şekil 8. Sarp Intermodal Hizmetleri Türkiye-İsviçre İntermodal Taşımacılık Modeli

Türkiye-İngiltere & İrlanda Modeli:
Üç ayrı seçenek bulunmaktadır. İlk rota; haftanın altı günü Ambarlı- Pendik-Çeşme ve Mersin limanlarından Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ye yapılan çıkışlardır. Trieste'den Novara kentine demiryolu, Novara'dan Zeebrugge'a trenyolu, Zeebrugge'dan Teesport'a denizyolu ile malzemeler aktarılmaktadır. Termin süresi 10 gün olarak belirtilmektedir. İkinci rotada ise; haftanın üç günü çıkış ile Halkalıdan Budapeşte'ye demiryolu, Budapeşte-Neuss arası demiryolu, Neuss-Zeebrugge arası karayolu ile aktarılan malzemeler denizyolu ile Teesport kentine getirilmektedir. Termin süresi 11 gündür. Üçüncü rota ise; haftanın altı günü Ambarlı-Pendik-Çeşme ve Mersin limanlarından Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ye yapılan çıkışlardır. Malzemeler Trieste, Melzo, Rotterdam arası tren ile aktarılıp, Rotterdam'dan Tilbury ve Dublin'e denizyolu ile aktarılmaktadır. Termin süresi 10 gündür. Şekil 9'da mavi çizgiler deniz yolu taşımacılığını, yeşil çizgiler demiryolu taşımacılığını, siyah çizgiler karayolu taşımacılığını göstermektedir.

Şekil 9. Sarp Intermodal Hizmetleri Türkiye-İngiltere & İrlanda İntermodal Taşımacılık Modeli

Detaylı olarak anlatılan rotalar Türkiye'den söz konusu Avrupa ülkelerine ulaştırılması noktasında Sarp İntermodal firmasının sunduğu intermodal çözümlerdir, Türkiye'den çıkışlar olarak anlatılan rotaların tam tersi uygulanarak ithalatlar organize edilmektedir.

Reysaş Taşımacılık ve Lojistik Tic. A.Ş. 1990 yılında araç taşımacılığı ile lojistik sektörüne girmiştir. 1994 yılında yurtiçi ve yurtdışı taşımacılık, petrol taşımacılığı, uluslararası ve yurtiçi demiryolu taşımacılığı, gümrüklü/gümrüksüz depolama hizmetleri ile ek servisleri vermeye başlayan şirket 2006 yılında İstanbul Menkul Kıymetler Borsasında işlem görmeye başlayarak Türkiye'de ilk ve tek halka açık Lojistik firması ünvanını almıştır. Lojistik şirketleri arasında cirosu ile sektörün liderlerinden olan bu firmanın sunduğu hizmetler uluslararası kara taşımacılığı, yurtiçi komple taşımacılık, yurtiçi dağıtım hizmetleri, uluslararası demiryolu taşımacılığı, yurtiçi demiryolu taşımacılığıdır. Pek çok ayrı alanda hizmet veren şirketin, bu modelleri birbirine entegre ederek intermodal çalıştığı projeleri bulunmaktadır.

Şirketin tercih ettiği çok modlu taşımacılık kombini; demiryolu ve karayolu entegresidir. İstanbul-Halkalı'dan Killingholme'a kadar uzanan bir hatta intermodal çalışmaktadırlar. Bu hatlar ve demiryolu taşımacılıkları için Reyline Uluslararası taşımacılık A.Ş.'yi kurmuşlardır. Bu model en büyük müşterilerinden biri olan Toyota için kurulmuştur. 2004 yılında Toyota'ya hizmet vermek amacı ile kurulan bu rota hafta da bir tren ile başlamıştır daha sonra çıkışların ve müşterilerin artması ile haftalık beş tren çıkışı noktasına gelmiştir. 2017 yılı itibari ile bu Halkalı'dan kalkan trenlerdeki malzemelerin %70'i Reyline Taşımacılık müşterilerine aittir.

Şekil 10'da intermodal çözümler gösterilmiştir. Halkalı-Rotterdam arası demiryolu ile Rotterdam-Killinghome arası denizyolu ile taşımacılık yapmaktadır. İkinci rotası ise; Pendik limanından kalkan Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ye, Trieste'den Rotterdam'a karayolu ile bağlantı sağlayıp, Rotterdam'dan Killinghome kentine taşımacılık yapmaktadır. Şekil 10'da kullandıkları rota ve geçtikleri lokasyonlar gösterilmiştir.

Şekil 10. Reyline Uluslararası taşımacılık Türkiye-İngiltere İntermodal Taşımacılık Modeli

Mars Lojistik Uluslararası Taşımacılık Depolama Dağıtım ve Tic. A.Ş. 1989 yılında kuruldu. Türkiye'nin en büyük 250 şirketi arasında yer almaktadır. Uluslararası taşımacılık, depolama, dağıtım, hava ve deniz kargo, gümrükleme gibi alanlarda hizmet vermektedir. 1200'den fazla çalışanı olan şirketin yıllık cirosu

230 milyon Euro civarındadır. Bu ciro ile sektörün büyük oyuncularından biridir. Otomotiv, gıda, tekstil, kimya, enerji, kozmetik gibi birçok sektöre hizmetler sunmaktadır.
1865 adet araç filosu, dört ülke de 17 ofisi ve dört deposu bulunan şirket intermodal taşımacılık alanında yatırımlarına devam etmektedir. 2012 yılında bu alana giriş yapan Mars Lojistik ilk olarak 30 milyon Euroluk yatırım ile Trieste ile Bettembourg şehirleri arasında başlattığı demiryolu taşımacılığı ile bu sektöre adım atmıştır. Şirket Almanya ve Türkiye arasındaki intermodal hatlarının daha da geliştirilmesi için çalışmakta ve farklı bir noktada yeni intermodal hizmet sunabilmek için fizibilite çalışmalarına devam etmektedir. Türkiye'deki çeşitli illerden alınan malzemeler karayolu ile İstanbul, İzmir ve Mersin limanlarına getirilmektedir. Çekicilerden ayrılan treyler Ro-Ro gemileri ile Trieste'ye ulaştırılmaktadır. Dorseler Trieste'de konteynır taşıma forkliftleri ile vagonlara bindirilip Lüksemburg'a kadar demiryolu ile taşınmaktadır. Trieste ile Bettembourg arasında trenler ile haftada altı kez karşılıklı sefer yapılmaktadır. Bettembourg Multimodal terminalinde tekrar çekicilere bağlanan dorseler; Lüksemburg, Belçika, Hollanda, İngiltere, Fransa ve Almanya'daki çeşitli lokasyonlara doğru karayolu ile iletilmektedir. Mars Lojistik intermodal çözümler sunma noktasında yatırımlarına devam etmekte ve mevcut rotalarını geliştirmeye yönelik araştırmalara ağırlık vermektedir.
Rail Cargo Logistics Uluslararası Taşımacılık Lojistik ve Ticaret Limited Şirketi 2003 yılında kurulmuştur ve Rail Cargo Group mensubudur. Rail Cargo Logistics %100 Avusturya Sermayeli olup direk Rail Cargo Group çatısı altında Avusturya Devlet Demiryollarına bağlıdır. Türkiye de intermodal çözümler sunan şirketlerin başında gelen bu şirket demiryolu ve karayolu modlarını birleştirerek müşterilerine hizmet sunmaktadır.
Şu an mevcut olarak çalışan haftada beş ithalat ve beş ihracat treni olmak üzere 10 trenleri mevcuttur. Tren rotaları şu şekildedir: Halkalı Garından kalkıp Bulgaristan ve Romanya'yı geçerek Sopron Terminaline ulaşan bu hattın termin süresi beş gündür. İthalatta ise aynı rotanın tersi kullanılmaktır. Bu rota ile Rail Cargo Lojistik firmasının avantaj sağladığı yerler Avusturya, Macaristan, Slovakya, Çek Cumhuriyeti'dir. Sopron terminalinden çekicilere aktarılan dorseler karayolu ile devam etmektedir. İkinci rota ise; Halkalı Gar-Bulgaristan-Romanya-Macaristan-Avusturya-Neuss Terminalidir. Termin süresi yedi-sekiz gündür. İthalatta ise aynı rotanın tersidir. Bu rota ile avantaj sağladığı yerler: Almanya Ruhr bölgesi, Hollanda ve Belçika'dır. Şirket yükleme tipi olarak parsiyel hizmet verememektedir yüklemeler komple olarak yapılmaktadır. Intermodal hizmetler sunun bu şirket Türkiye'de intermodal alanında büyük oyunculardandır.

2.2.1 Çok Modlu Taşımacılık Uygulamalarının Avantajları

a. Maliyet odaklılık birçok şirketin yönetim stratejilerindendir. Maliyetlerini kısacak yöntemler, modeller araştırılıp uygulamaya konulmaya çalışılmaktadır. Taşımacılık alanında maliyeti kısan en önemli model çok modlu çözümlerdir. Karayolu taşımacılığına kıyas ile maliyeti daha azdır, bu nedenle birçok şirket tarafından tercih edilmektedir. Karayolu taşımacılığının daha uygun navlunları ile deniz yolu taşımacılığının daha az termin süreleri ile malların son müşterilere teslim edilmektedir. Çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri maliyetleri azaltmaktadır, bunun nedeni ise karayolu kullanımın azalması ile daha az kullanılan akaryakıt, daha az ödenen otoyol ve köprü ücretleri, daha az insan gücüdür.
b. Çok modlu taşımacılık modellerinde en az kullanılan ve hatta bazı entegrasyonlarda hiç kullanılmayan mod karayolu taşımacılığıdır. Bu nedenledir ki intermodal çözümler yeşil lojistiği desteklemektedir. Mazot tüketiminin azalmasını sağlayan çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri doğayı ve çevreyi korumaktadır. Çevre dostu taşımacılık sistemleri olarak egsoz emisyonunu ve trafik kirliliğini de ortadan kaldırmaktadır. Çok modlu taşımacılık çözümleri doğayı desteklemektedir. Lojistik firmalarının bazı müşterileri sırf doğayı desteklediği için ve sosyal sorumluluk adına çok modlu taşımacılığı kullanmaktadır. Günümüzde artık firmaların çevre hassasiyetleri çok yüksek oranda gelişmiştir. Şirketlerde ve ofislerde çevre dostu malzemeler ve uygulamalar kullanılmaktadır. Taşımacılık adına çevreye ise karayolu taşımacılığını daha az kullanarak katkı sağlayacaklarını düşünmektedirler. Bu nedenledir ki sadece çevre dostu olduğu için bu modelleri seçen şirketlerde bulunmaktadır. Karayolunun kullanımı minimum olduğundan, çevre dostu bir ulaşım modu elde edilmektedir. Bu intermodal çözümler karbon emisyonlarında en az %40 oranında azalma sunmaktadır. Şirket yetkilileri "Yeşil Lojistik" uygulamalarının gittikçe önem kazandığını tüm dünyada olduğu gibi, Türkiye'deki son tüketicilerin artık satın aldıkları hizmetlerin çevre dostu olmasını talep ettiklerini belirtmektedir. Çevre dostu lojistik hizmetler sunmanın müşterilerin tercihinde belirleyici bir özellik olduğunu belirtilmektedir.
c. Çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri kötü hava şartlarından etkilenmemektedir. Bu durum özellikle kış aylarında çok büyük bir avantajdır. Kar nedeni ile kapanan yollar ve köprüler gibi olumsuz şartlarına maruz kalınmamaktadır. Yağmur ve kar nedeni ile oluşabilecek kaza riskleri de en aza inmektedir. Yaz aylarında ise asfaltların erimesi nedeni ile yolların kapanması gibi sorunlar yaşanabilmektedir. Bu gibi nedenler ile termin süreleri uzamaktadır Olumsuz hava şartları aynı zamanda belirsizliğe de neden olmaktadır. Şartların

ne zaman düzeleceği bilinemediğinden malzemelerin ne zaman teslim edileceği konusunda net bilgi verilememektedir ve müşteriler mağdur olmaktadır. Ancak çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri bu olumsuz şartlardan etkilenilmemektedir.
d. Unimodal taşımacılık ile gidilemeyen tüm noktalara çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri ile gidilebilir. Örneğin limanı olmayan bir kente denizyolu ile ulaşılamaz, demiryolları ağı olmayan bir şehre tren ile ulaşılamaz ancak belirli noktalara demiryolu ve denizyolu ile gelinip son noktaya karayolu veya başka mod ile ulaşılabilir.
e. Tırlardaki takip sistemleri gibi demiryolundaki her konteynerin de takip sistemi vardır. Bu sayede müşteriler demiryolundaki ürünlerinin de takiplerini yapabilmektedirler. Terminallerden aktarılan dorselere eklenen takip cihazları ile müşteriler yüklerinin nerede olduklarını gerçek zamanlı takip edebilmektedirler.
f. Çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri sistematik, düzenli ve daha organizedir. Ro-Ro gemilerinin, blok trenlerin sefer saatleri belli olduğu için verilen termin süreleri değişmez. Lojistik firmalarının söz verdiği transit süreleri ile malzemeler teslim edilmektedir.
g. Avrupa'da bazı yollarda tonaj kısıtlatmaları bulunmaktadır. Bu durum karayolu taşımacılığında kısıtlamalara yol açmaktadır. Yüksek tonajlı malzemeler karayolu ile iletilirken sorun yaşanabilir, şirketler ceza alabilir. Bu durum önlemek için çok yüksek tonajlı malzemeler, çok modlu çözümler ile taşınılabilmektedir.
h. Sınır kapılarındaki yığılma ve kuyruklar günden güne büyüyen talep nedeni ile artmaktadır. Bu durum tırların ülkelere girişini geciktirmekte ve termin sürelerini uzatmaktadır. Ancak sunulan intermodal çözümler ile sınır kapılarına uğramadan Türkiye'ye giriş ve çıkış yapılmaktadır.
i. Karayolu taşımacılığına kıyasla daha güvenlidir. Hırsızlık, soyulma, yüklerin karışması, yüklerin kaybolması, yüklerin hasarlanması gibi durumlar ile daha az karşılaşılmaktadır.
j. Türkiye'nin jeopolitik konumu çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri için çok uygundur, Ülkemizin üç tarafının denizler ile çevrili olması Ro-Ro gemi taşımacılığına olanak vermektedir. Asya ve Avrupa kıtaları arasında köprü görevi görmektedir. Çanakkale ve İstanbul boğazlarına sahiptir, bu denizyolu taşımacılığı için çok büyük bir avantajdır. Aynı zamanda bu coğrafi yapı uzun ve etkin bir demiryolu sistemine de olanak vermektedir. Ülkemiz çok modlu taşımacılık modellerinin kullanımı açısından çok uygundur, bu coğrafi uygunluk hizmet sağlayıcılar ve hizmet alan firmalar için büyük bir üstünlüktür.
k. Pendik, Ambarlı ve Mersin Limanlarından ihraç yükü taşımakta olan lojistik firmaları özel tüketim vergisi ve katma değer vergisinden muaf olarak akaryakıt alabilmektedir.
l. Lojistik firmaların anlaşmalı oldukları acentelerin çoğu intermodal çözümler konusunda tecrübeli oldukları için Avrupa'da hizmet alınan partner şirketler bu alanda uzmanlıkları ile yol gösterici olmaktadırlar. Avrupa'daki partnerlerin bu alandaki uzmanlığı, bilgisi ve tecrübesi Türkiye'deki firmalara yol göstermektedir.
m. Birçok lojistik firmalarının *AR-GE* ve iş geliştirme departmanları bulunmaktadır. Bu departmanlar sayesinde çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri geliştirilebilmektedir. Bu modellerin kullanım sürecini daha kolaylaştırmak, termin sürelerini daha azaltmak, daha efektif çözümler sunmak için araştırmalar ve yeni rotalar için fizibilite çalışmaları yapılmaktadır.
n. Artan rekabet ortamı birçok lojistik firmasını çok modlu çözümler sunmaya sevk etmektedir, rekabet bu alanın gelişmesini sağlamaktadır.
o. Türkiye'nin önemli ulaştırma koridorlarına sahip olması nedeni ile yapılacak yatırımlar, başlayan ve devam eden projeler sayesinde çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri gelişecektir.
p. Türkiye- Avrupa Birliği ilişkileri kapsamında geliştirilen Trans Avrupa Ulaştırma Ağları (TEN-T) projesi kapsamında çok modlu taşımacılık sistemlerine olumlu anlamda etkileri olacak demiryolu projeleri yapılmaktadır.
r. Ro-Ro gemilerinin ve blok trenlerin kullanılması birçok aracın trafikten uzak kalmasını sağlamaktadır. Bu sayede trafik ve gürültü kirliliği azalmaktadır. Daha az kullanılan çekiciler daha az yıpranmaktadır ve daha uzun ömürlü olmaktadır.
Şirketlerin çok modlu taşımacılık modellerini seçmelerinin en önemli nedeni düşük maliyettir. İkincisi ise çevre ve doğa dostu olmasıdır.

2.2.2 Çok Modlu Taşımacılık Uygulamalarının Dezavantajları

a. Karayolu taşımacılığına kıyasla termin süreleri daha uzundur. Acil durumlarda çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri tercih edilmemektedir. Almanya-Türkiye arası karayolu ile dört gün sürerken, intermodal taşımacılık modelleri ile sekiz günü bulabilmektedir. Artan transit süreleri müşteriler için en büyük problemdir. Standart hizmetler intermodal çözümler ile, ekspres ve süper ekspres hızlı çözümler ise karayolu taşımacılığı ile verilmektedir.

b. Demiryolu ulaşımına yeterli önemin verilmemesi nedeniyle mevcut sistemlerin eski, hızları düşük, tek raylı olması ve güzergâhların yetersiz olması.
c. Denizyolu ulaşımına yeterli önemin verilmemesi mevcut eskimiş ve yeni teknolojilerden uzak terminaller ile hizmetler sunulmaya çalışılması.
d. Ro-Ro gemileri ortalama 250 treyler kapasitesi ile hizmet sunmaktadır. Tehlikeli ve yanıcı madde bulunan taşıma ünitelerinde herhangi bir sorun yaşanması halinde tüm gemi tehlikeye girebilmektedir.
e. Bazı müşteriler ise intermodal çözümler kullanmak istememektedirler. Karayolu dışında bir hizmet almak istememektedirler. Bu önyargının nedeni ise çok modlu taşımacılık teknolojileri onları korkutmaktadır. Bunun sebebi modelin az bilinmesi, detaylı açıklanıp müşterilere avantajlarının sunulmamasıdır. Bazı şirketler bu taşımacılık sistemlerinden korkmaktadır.
f. Çok modlu taşımacılık alanında yetiştirilmiş nitelikli elamanların azlığı nedeni ile lojistik firmalar personel bulmak konusunda sıkıntılar yaşamaktadır.
g. Her ülkenin kendine özgü ağırlık sınırlamaları vardır, özellikle demiryolları için, her ülkenin sınırlamaları değişmektedir. Çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamaları kullanan şirketlerin bu sınırlamaları takip etmesi ve organizasyonları ona göre yapmaları gerekmektedir.
h. Her ülkenin kendine has yönetmelikleri bulunmaktadır. Örneğin İngiltere'de konteynerler üç saat içinde boşaltılmalıdır.
i. Demiryolu taşımacılığının Avrupa'da çeşitli düzenlemeleri vardır. Konteynerler kapasiteleri ve yüksekliklerine göre tünellerden geçebilmektedir. Demiryolu taşımacılığı her konteyner için uygun olmamaktadır.
j. Demiryolu ve karayolu entegrasyonu kullanan firmaların yaşadıkları en büyük problem demiryolu hacim kısıtlamalarıdır. Düzenlemelerden kaynaklı hacimlerinin elverdiği şekilde büyümelerine izin verilmemektedir.
k. Karayolu taşımacılığına kıyasla daha az esnektir. Karayolu taşımacılığında araçlar her noktaya yönlendirilebilir. Çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri kullanılırken, modların kullanımı sistemlidir. Organizasyonun esnetilmesi çok daha zordur, bu da bazı müşterilerin bu modelleri seçmemesine neden olmaktadır.
l. Tüm taşımacılık modlarında altyapı yetersizliği söz konusudur. Karayolu taşımacılığı ele alındığında yolların, köprülerin yetersizliği, demiryolu taşımacılığı ele alındığında raylı sistemlerin yetersizliği, denizyolu taşımacılığı ele alındığında limanların, terminallerin ve gemilerin yetersizliği söz konusudur. Bu altyapı yetersizlikleri çok modlu taşımacılıkta daha çok problem demektir.
m. Çok modlu taşımacılık yatırımları maliyetlidir. Alınacak Ro-Ro gemileri, oluşturulacak tren hatları, kurulacak terminallerinin maliyetleri yüksektir. Yapılan yatırımların geri dönüşümü uzun yılları bulmaktadır. Bu nedenle şirketler kendi modellerini kurmak yerine işletmeci firmalardan kiralayarak bu hizmetlerden yararlanmaktadır. Çok modlu taşımacılık modellerini arttıracak ve destekleyecek yatırımlar ne yazık ki azdır.
n. Lojistik organizasyonlardaki mal yükleme, boşaltma gibi prosedürlerin karmaşıklığı ve bu süreçlerdeki uzun formaliteler bu modellere ilgiyi azaltmaktadır.
o. Bazı ilave ücretler, liman ücretleri gibi ödemeler bu modellerin büyümesine engel olmaktadır.
p. Bu alandaki teknolojileri takip etmedeki yetersizlikler.
r. Süreçte uygulanan karışık gümrük prosedürleri
s. Liman ve demiryolu işletmelerinin bazılarının kamu kuruluşu bazılarının ise özel işletmeler tarafından işletilmesi nedeni ile organizasyon ve iletişim de sorunlar yaşanmaktadır.

3. SONUÇ

Ülkeler arasında artan ticaret ile taşımacılık sistemleri gelişmektedir. Taşımacılık ne şekilde olursa olsun topluma fayda sağlamalıdır. Dünyada ve Türkiye'de gelişen çevre hassasiyeti sayesinde birçok firma çok modlu taşımacılık faaliyetlerini uygulamaktadır. Çok modlu taşımacılık tek bir taşıma zinciri içerisinde en az iki değişik taşıma sisteminin kullanılmasıyla yapılan taşıma türüdür. Bu sebepten karayolu taşımacılığına ek olarak demiryolu ve denizyolu taşımacılığının en az birinin kullanımı gereklidir. Küresel olarak taşımacılık ele alınırsa; sevkiyat başlangıcı ve bitişi karayolu ya da demiryolu ön planda tutulmaktayken; ara taşımalarda ise denizyolu taşımacılığı dikkat çekmektedir. Çok modlu taşımacılıkta farklı taşımacılık çeşitlerinin bir araya getirilmesi, coğrafyalar üzerinde en ekonomik taşıma türünün belirlenmesine olanak sağlar bu da toplam taşıma maliyeti azaltmaktadır. Bu nedenle; çok modlu taşımacılığın getirmiş olduğu yararlar dikkate alınarak, ekonomik ve çevresel etkileriyle taşımacılık faaliyetleri planlanmalıdır. Hız, ulaşım zamanı ve mesafeye göre en uygun taşımacılık türünün belirlenerek, avantajlı ve uygun olan hatların tespit edilmesi gerekmektedir.
Türkiye ile Avrupa arasındaki çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamaları analizi doğrultusunda; en fazla kullanılan taşıma aracının Ro-Ro gemileri olduğu saptanmıştır. Türkiye-Avrupa arası intermodal çözümleri

saptayabilmek için şirket yöneticileri ile görüşmeler yapılmış şirketlere ait genel bilgiler ve Avrupa ülkeleri ile yapılan çok modlu taşımacılık uygulamaları sunulmuştur. Tüm lojistik firmalar Ro-Ro gemi işletmelerinden hizmet almaktadır. Malzemeler Ro-Ro gemileri ile Türkiye'nin belirli limanlarından Trieste liman kentine getirilerek Ro-La adı verilen trenler ile Avrupa'nın birçok kentine demiryolu ile ulaştırılıyor ve son teslim kentine karayolu ya da demiryolu ile devam edilmektedir. Bu uygulamalarda çoğunlukla görülen son müşterilerin adreslerine göre her konuma sunulan bir intermodal çözüm olmasıdır. Çok modlu taşımacılık alanında ülkemizde faaliyet gösteren ve cirosu yüksek olan firmalardan elde edilen bilgilere göre bu taşımacılığın avantaj ve dezavantajları tespit edilmiştir. Çok modlu taşımacılığın birçok avantajı vardır. Çok modlu taşımacılık karayoluna göre daha az maliyetlidir. Akaryakıtın az kullanılması, insan gücüne ihtiyacının fazla olmaması maliyeti azaltmaktadır. Karayolunun daha az kullanılmasından dolayı çevre dostudur. Mazot tüketiminin azalmasını sağlayan çok modlu taşımacılık modelleri doğayı ve çevreyi korumaktadır. Bu modelde; taşımacılık türleri hava koşullarından etkilenmemektedir özellikle kış aylarında büyük avantaj sağlar. Unimodal taşımacılık türünde gidilemeyen yerlere bu taşımacılık türünde gitmek mümkündür. Müşteriler takip sistemi ile demiryolundaki ürünlerin takibini yapabilmektedir. Bu taşımacılık modelleri diğer modlara göre daha sistematik ve düzenlidir. Karayolu taşımacılığında karşılaşılan sınırlarda meydana gelen yığılmalar çok modlu taşımacılık sistemlerinde görülmemektedir. Ülkemizin jeopolitik durumu çok modlu taşımacılık için elverişli olmakla birlikte; Ro-Ro taşımacılığına da imkan sağlamaktadır. Rekabetin artması nedeniyle lojistik firmaları çok modlu çözümler bulmaya yönelmektedir. Bu durum çok modlu taşımacılığın gelişmesini sağlamaktadır. Şirketlerin çok modlu taşımacılık modellerini seçmelerinin en önemli nedenleri düşük maliyetli olması ve çevreyi ve doğayı desteklemesidir. Sosyal sorumluluk adına bu modelleri kullanan şirketler bulunmaktadır.

Çok modlu taşımacılığın dezavantajları da bulunmaktadır. Çok modlu taşımacılıkta karayolu taşımacılığına göre termin süreleri uzun olmaktadır; örneğin Almanya- Türkiye arası karayolu ile termin süresi beş gün iken, çok modlu taşımacılık çözümleri ile bu mesafe dokuz günü bulmaktadır. Demiryollarına gerekli önemin verilmemesinden dolayı olan sistemler eski, yavaş ve güzergahlar yetersizdir. Ro-Ro gemilerine yüklenen tehlikeli ve yanıcı maddeler içeren malzemeler diğer tüm dorseler için tehlike oluşturur. Bu taşımacılık sistemi karayoluna göre daha az esnektir. Bu sistemlere yatırımlar maliyetlidir, Ro-Ro gemileri için oluşturulacak olan terminallerin maliyeti fazladır. Bu nedenle çok modlu taşımacılık yapılacağında maliyetin, uygulamanın, avantaj ve dezavantajların iyi değerlendirilmesi gerekir.

USER EXPERIENCE FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (UX4SR): CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK

Oğuzhan Erdinç
Bahçeşehir University

ABSTRACT

User Experience for Social Responsibility (UX4SR) is a proposed concept for using User Experience (UX) tools, techniques and approaches for social responsibility (SR). UX is the key to success in digital field in that it determines effectiveness and acceptance of digital systems, as well as user performance, satisfaction and preferences. Contemporary SR projects heavily rely on digital platforms and technologies, thus, UX techniques and applications can be utilized to serve SR efforts in many ways, such as improving the UX of existing SR-related systems, or developing new systems by using innovative and interactive digital technologies. Overall, UX knowledge can enable SR community to build systems and experiences with better UX features. This study will present the UX4SR conceptual framework and provide a perspective for UX and SR practitioners and researchers to create a collective collaboration baseline for employing UX tools and techniques to support SR efforts.

Keywords: Social Responsibility, User Experience

1. INTRODUCTION

User Experience (UX) has become the key to success of digital systems as it became evident that the digital systems can be effective and preferable only when the end users can use the systems smoothly. Thus, UX has gained utmost importance in digital transformation and digitalization in the industries (Paun, 2017)). UX has become an integral part of digital industry, and a sub-industry in itself, in which improvement of digital systems is the primary goal. On the research front, UX studies address user behavior, effects of new and innovative, interactive technologies and systems. UX efforts can be useful not only for industrial and business related digital systems but also systems and tools used for the interactive systems and technologies which are extensively used in many fronts of Social Responsibility (SR) efforts. For instance, one of the main reasons for abandonment of the assistive technologies for the handicapped is the lack of user-friendliness, which can be addressed by UX improvements (Carneiro et.al, 2015). Furthermore, UX test and research techniques such as user test, heuristic evaluation, eye tracking (Tullis and Albert, 2013) can be very useful in developing digital technologies that would enhance the quality of life and the abilities of the special population groups such as Augmented Reality systems developed for the wheelchair users (Chagas de Oliveira et.al., 2016).), or for improving the social innovation platforms. Thus, the essential question for UX4SR effort is how one can make use of UX knowledge for SR purposes.

The UX4SR concept was first introduced by the author in the speech he gave at World Usability Day 2019 event organized by UX Professionals Association (UXPA) Istanbul Chapter at Bahçesehir University, November 18, 2019, which inspired the idea to form a UX4SR research group within UXPA-Istanbul Chapter. This paper summarizes the essentials of UX4SR conceptual framework.

2. CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK

UX4SR Conceptual framework addresses two fields with regards to SR- related systems.

- *Improvement of existing systems*: First, UX evaluation tools and techniques can be applied to the existing SR-related digital systems; these systems include but are not limited to websites of non-governmental organizations, digital social innovation (DSI) systems, collective support apps and platforms. Heuristic evaluation, user test and UX questionnaires can serve to test and improve these systems (Tullis and Albert, 2013). Second, UX of assistive systems and accessibility systems that help disabled people can be improved such that users can be offered higher quality of life.
- *Development of new interactive systems*: The recent developments coupling interactions and digital technologies are stunning; innovative technologies such as Virtual Reality (VR), Augmented Reality (AR), Mixed Reality (MR), Brain-Computer Interaction (BCI) bring not only new capabilities, also novel ways of UX to our everyday lives. As new interactions and innovations emerge, UX4SR perspective can be applied to integrate experiences and digital technologies in order to develop new SR-related systems, for instance, improve the quality of life for elderly or disabled people (Chagas de Oliveira et.al., 2016).

UX4SR Conceptual framework is depicted in Figure-1 below.

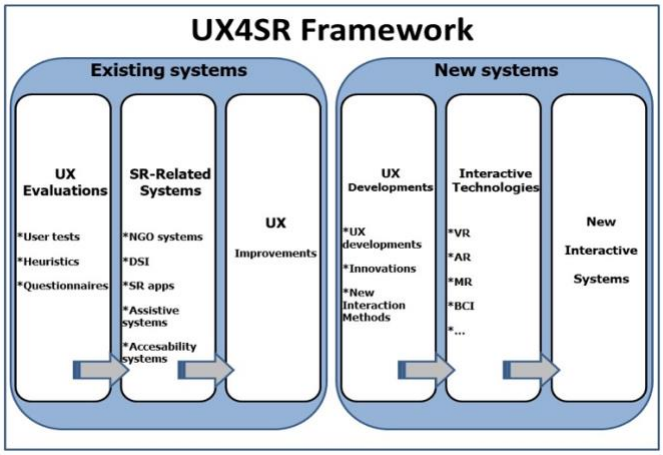


Figure 1. UX4SR Conceptual Framework.

3. CONCLUSION

The present study proposed UX4SR a new framework that aims to link UX and SR efforts. UX4SR framework can guide researchers and practitioners in studies to help society in many different ways, primarily for improving existing systems and developing new interactive systems for SR purposes. Following this statement, field applications and case studies are necessary to observe the benefits of UX4SR framework and potential extensions of the framework.

REFERENCES

Carneiro L., Rebelo F., Filgueiras, and Noriega P. (2015) '*Usability and user experience of technical aids for people with diasabilities? A preliminary study with a wheelchair'*, Procedia Manufacturing, (3), 6068-6074

Chagas de Oliveira, L., Soares A.B., Cardoso A., Andrade A.O., and Junior E.A.L. (2016) '*Mobile augmented reality enhances indoor navigation for wheelchair users',* Research on Biomeidcal Engineering, 32 (2), 111-122.

Paun G. (2017) *'Bottom line: Why good UX design means better business'*, Forbes, March 23, 2017
[https://www.forbes.com/sites/forbesagencycouncil/2017/03/23/the-bottom-line-why-good-ux-design-means-better-business/?sh=838026c23960]

Tullis T., and Albert B. (2013) *'Measuring the User Experience: Collecting, Analyzing, and Presenting Usability Metrics (Interactive Technologies)'*, 2nd Edition, Morgan Kaufmann.

ÜLKEMİZDEKİ İŞLETMELERİN ENDÜSTRİ 4.0 FARKINDALIK VE HAZIRLIK DÜZEYLERİNİN DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ: 2018 – 2020 YILLARININ KARŞILAŞTIRMALI ANALİZİ

Hilmi Yüksel
Dokuz Eylül University

ÖZET

Ülkemizdeki işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0'a ilişkin farkındalık ve hazırlık düzeyleri artmaktadır.2018 yılında 83 işletmenin katılımıyla bir anket çalışması yürütülmüştür. 2020 yılında da 104 işletmenin katılımıyla anket soruları da artırılarak anket çalışması tekrarlanmıştır. Bu çalışmada, 2018 yılında 83 işletmenin katılımıyla ve 2020 yılında 104 işletmenin katılımıyla ülkemizdeki işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 farkındalık ve hazırlık düzeylerine ilişkin gerçekleştirilen anket çalışmaları ile elde edilen bulgular analiz edilmektedir. Bu kapsamda, ülkemizde bu 2 yıllık süreçte işletmelerde Endüstri 4.0' a ilişkin farkındalık ve hazırlık düzeyindeki gelişmeler ve Endüstri 4.0 teknolojilerinin uygulamalarına ilişkin değişim değerlendirilmektedir.

1. GİRİŞ

Birinci Endüstri Devrimi'nde işgücü odaklı üretim, su ve buhar gücünün kullanılmaya başlanılması ile birlikte makineleşmiştir. İkinci Endüstri Devrimi elektrik ile birlikte gelişen montaj hattı ve yığın üretim ile ilerlemiştir. Üçüncü Endüstri Devrimi elektronik ve bilgi teknolojileri ve daha yüksek oranda otomatikleştirilmiş üretim uygulamaları ile ortaya çıkmıştır. Dördüncü Endüstri Devrimi ise makinelerin, üretim süreçlerinin ve üretim kontrol sistemlerinin birbirleriyle bağlantılı olarak oluşturduğu ağ ile ilerleyecektir. Endüstri 4.0, Dördüncü Endüstri Devrimi'ni nitelemektedir. İlk üç endüstri devrimi sırasıyla makineleşme, elektrik ve bilgi teknolojileri ile gelmişti. Dördüncü Endüstri Devrimi de üretim ortamı ile bütünleşik olarak nesnelerin interneti ve hizmetlerin interneti ile gelmektedir. Dördüncü Endüstri Devrimi'nin, diğer endüstri devrimlerine göre farkı Dördüncü Endüstri Devrimi'nin işletmelerimizi, üretimimizi ve dünyamızı dönüştürürken, bu dönüşüm sürecinde reaktif olarak rol alabilme ve yönlendirebilme olanağımızın daha yüksek olmasıdır.4.Endüstri Devrimi'ni niteleyen Endüstri 4.0, önceki endüstri devrimlerinde olduğu gibi başta endüstri olmak üzere tüm işletmeleri, istihdamı, eğitimi, toplumu, ekonomiyi ve birçok alanı etkileyecektir. Endüstri 4.0 yolculuğunda ilk aşamalardan birisi de işletmelerde Endüstri 4.0'ın mevcut durumunun ortaya konulabilmesidir. İşletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 yolculuğunda izleyeceği aşamalar mevcut durumlarına ve önceliklerine göre farklılıklar gösterecektir. Endüstri 4.0 sürecinde işletmeler çeşitli engellerle karşılaşabilmektedirler. Bu engelleri yönetebildikleri ölçüde de Endüstri 4.0 teknolojileri için gerçekleştirdikleri yatırımların getirilerine ulaşabilecek, beklenen yararları elde edebileceklerdir. İşletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 sürecinde başarılı olabilmeleri için değerlendirmeleri gereken birçok faktör bulunmaktadır. Endüstri 4.0 sadece teknoloji ile ilişkili olarak düşünülmemeli, işletimlerin organizasyon yapılarında, iş yapış şekillerinde ve organizasyon kültürlerinde değişimi gerektirdiği anlaşılmalıdır. İşletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 dönüşümünde hazırlık ve farkındalık düzeylerinin belirlenmesi, işletmelerde Endüstri 4.0 dönüşümünün yaygınlaştırılması ve Endüstri 4.0 uygulamalarının başarısının artırılması açısından önemlidir.

2. ENDÜSTRİ 4.0 DÖNÜŞÜMÜ

Endüstri 4.0, değer zincirinde özerk biçimde birbirleriyle iletişim halinde olan teknoloji ve cihazlara dayalı üretim süreçlerinin organizasyonunu ifade etmektedir. Endüstri 4.0 fabrikaları, bilgisayar destekli sistemlerin fiziksel süreçleri izlediği, fiziksel dünyanın bir kopyasını yarattığı ve kendi kendini organize eden mekanizmalara dayalı, merkezi olmayan kararlar verebilen geleceğin akıllı fabrikalarının bir modeli olarak değerlendirilebilir. Üretim endüstrilerinin bilgisayarlı otomasyonu ile birlikte fiziksel nesneler, bilgi ağının içerisinde bütünleştirilecektir. Böylelikle üretim sistemleri, fabrikalarda ve organizasyonlarda işletme süreçleri ile dikey olarak ağ bağlantılı iletişim içerisinde olacak ve siparişin verilmesinden sevkiyata kadar gerçek zamanlı olarak yönetilebilen mekânsal olarak dağınık değer ağları ile yatay olarak bağlanacaktır. (Forschungsunion and Acatech, 2013). Endüstri 4.0, üretimin fiziksel ve dijital dünyasını birleştirmeyi amaçlayan siber fiziksel sistemlere dayanmaktadır. Endüstri 4.0 ile birlikte değer zincirleri, ürünler ve hizmetler dijitalleşmekte ve bütünleştirilmektedir. Bilgi teknolojileri, makineler ve insanlar birbirleriyle bağlanmakta ve gerçek zamanlı olarak iletişim halinde olmaktadır. Böylelikle nesnelerin interneti ile birlikte daha esnek ve verimli üretimin gerçekleştirilmesi amaçlanmaktadır.(PwC,2016).

Endüstri 4.0'ın teknolojik özü sensörler, veri işlemciler ve aktüatörler vb. bileşenlerden oluşan siber fiziksel sistemlerden oluşmaktadır. Böylelikle gerçek ve sanal dünya birleştirilmekte ve değer zinciri boyunca insanlar ve nesneler arasında verinin gerçek zamanlı olarak iletimi sağlanmaktadır. Nesnelerin interneti ile veri gerçek zamanlı olarak paylaşılmakta, fabrikalar, insanlar ve makineler arasında bir ağ oluşturulmaktadır. Oluşturulan bu ağ ile birlikte üretim sürecinin verimliliği artırılmakta ve üretim sürecinin gereksinimlerine dinamik olarak cevap verilebilmektedir (Yüksel ,2019)

Geleceğin işletmeleri, siber fiziksel sistemler olarak makinelerinin, fabrikalarının ve depolarının bağlantısında küresel ağlar kuracaklardır. Bu siber fiziksel sistemler kendi aralarında bilgi paylaşımını gerçekleştirerek birbirleri ile akıllı sistemlerle bağlantı kuracak, birbirlerini kontrol edebileceklerdir. Siber fiziksel sistemler; akıllı fabrikalar, akıllı makineler, akıllı depo alanları ve akıllı tedarik zincirleri şeklinde olacaktır. Bu uzgörünün merkezinde üretimin gerçekleşme şeklini değiştirecek olan akıllı ürünlere ve akıllı makinelere dayalı olarak akıllı fabrikalar yer alacaktır.(Gilchrist,2016)

Hermann vd. (2015) tarafından literatüre bağlı olarak yapılan tanıma göre de Endüstri 4.0'ın dört bileşeni; *siber fiziksel sistemler, nesnelerin interneti, hizmetlerin interneti ve akıllı fabrikalardır.* Makine-makine iletişimi ve akıllı ürünler gibi teknolojiler ayrık birer Endüstri 4.0'ın bileşenleri olarak belirtilmemiş, makine-makine iletişimi, nesnelerin internetinin sağlayıcıları ve akıllı ürünler de CPS'nin alt bileşeni olarak değerlendirilmiştir. Yazarlar büyük veri ve bulut bilişimi, Endüstri 4.0'ın uygulamalarında üretilmiş veriyi

faydalı hale getiren ancak ayrık Endüstri 4.0 bileşenleri olmayan veri hizmetleri olarak nitelendirmişlerdir (Bartodziej, 2017).

Endüstri 4.0, otomasyonunda ilerisine gidecek biçimde değer zincirindeki ağların bütünleştirilmesi şeklinde olan devrimin sonucu olarak çıkan bir kavramdır. Bu bütünleşmenin en önemli karakteristikleri; değer zincirindeki tüm aşamaların gerçek zamanlı iletişimidir. Sonuç olarak akıllı ve kendi kendini uyarlayabilen endüstriyel süreçler ortaya çıkmıştır. Bu vizyon ile birlikte daha hızlı, daha esnek, daha etkin ve daha iyi kalitede ürünler üreten bir endüstriyel yolculuk nitelenmektedir. (Tüsiad, The Boston Consulting Group,2016)

3.ARAŞTIRMANIN AMACI VE YÖNTEMİ

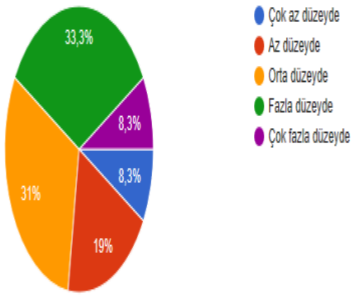
Araştırmanın amacı, ülkemizdeki işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 farkındalık ve hazırlık düzeylerinin saptanmasıdır. Araştırma 2018 ve 2020 yıllarında gerçekleştirilmiştir. Bu bakımdan bu iki yıllık süreçte işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 dönüşüm yolculuğuna ilişkin değerlendirmede yapılması mümkün olmaktadır. 2020 yılının başlangıcı ile birlikte pandemi sürenin de ülkemizdeki işletmeleri etkilemeye başladığı görülmektedir. Bu bakımdan pandeminin başlangıcının, işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 dönüşümü ve uygulamalarını nasıl etkilediği de araştırmanın bir çıktısı olmaktadır.

4.ARAŞTIRMANIN BULGULARI

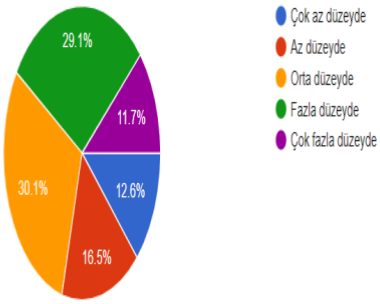
Grafik 1'de 2018 ve 2020 yılında gerçekleştirilen araştırmalara göre işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 farkındalık düzeyleri ve grafik 2'de de 2018 ve 2020 yılında gerçekleştirilen araştırmalara göre işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 bilgi düzeyleri belirtilmektedir.

Grafik 1:

2018 Yılı Farkındalık Düzeyi

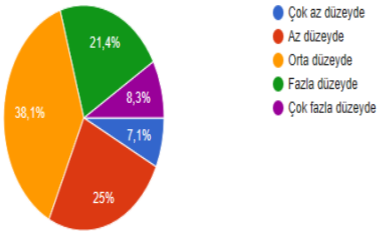


2020 Yılı Farkındalık Düzeyi

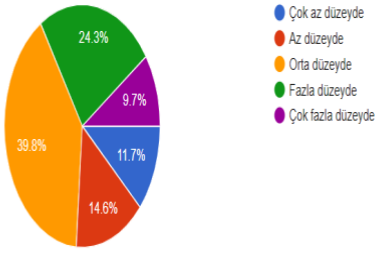


Grafik 2:

2018 Yılı Bilgi Düzeyi

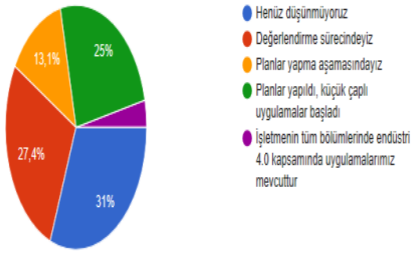


2020 Yılı Bilgi Düzeyi



Grafik 3'de 2018 ve 2020 yılında gerçekleştirilen araştırmalara göre işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0'a ilişkin planları belirtilmektedir.

Grafik 3:
2018 yılı Endüstri 4.0 Planlar

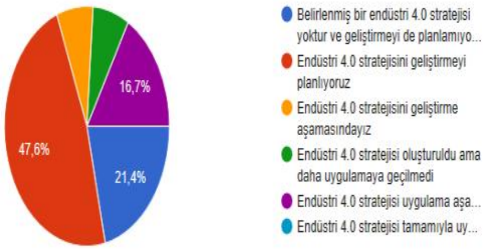


2020 yılı Endüstri 4.0 Planlar

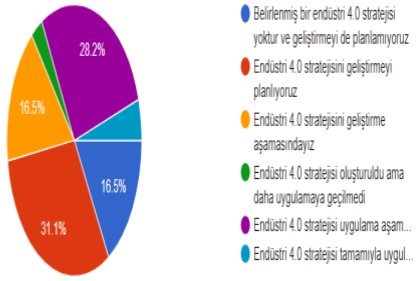
İşletmelere Endüstri 4.0'a ilişkin planları sorulduğunda 2018 yılında araştırmaya katılan işletmelerin %31'i henüz düşünmüyoruz derken, 2020 yılındaki yürütülen araştırmaya göre henüz düşünmüyoruz olarak belirten işletme oranı %18,4 olmuştur. 2020 yılındaki araştırmada 2018 yılındaki araştırmaya göre değerlendirme sürecinde olduklarını belirten işletme oranında % 10'luk bir düşüş görülürken, planlar yapma aşamasındayız olarak belirten işletmelerin de % 11 oranında arttığı görülmektedir. Bu 2 yıllık süreçte, işletmelerde Endüstri 4.0'a ilişkin planları oluşturma bakımından kısmi bir artışın olduğu ifade edilebilir.

Grafik 4'de 2018 ve 2020 yılında gerçekleştirilen araştırmalara göre işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0'a ilişkin stratejik planlarının durumu belirtilmektedir.

Grafik 4:
2018 Yılı Stratejik Plan

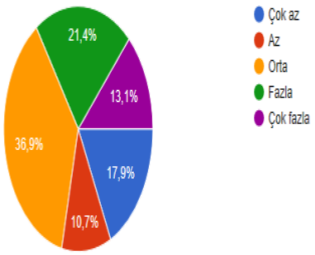


2020 Yılı Stratejik Plan



Grafik 5'de 2018 ve 2020 yılında gerçekleştirilen araştırmalara göre işletmelerin ERP entegrasyon düzeyi belirtilmektedir.

Grafik 5:
2018 yılı ERP entegrasyon düzeyi



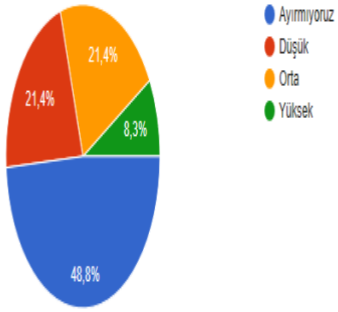
2020 yılı ERP entegrasyon düzeyi

2018 yılındaki araştırmada işletmelerinde ERP entegrasyon düzeyi sorulduğunda %18 işletme çok az ve %11 işletme az olarak belirtirken, 2020 yılında çok az ve az olarak belirten işletme oranı sırasıyla %9 ve %10 olmuştur. 2018 yılında fazla ve çok fazla olarak belirten işletme oranları sırasıyla %21 ve % 13 iken, 2020 yılında %26 ve %24 olarak ifade edilmiştir. Bu bakımdan iki yıllık süreçte ERP projelerine başlayan işletme sayısında artış olurken, 2020 yılında 2018 yılına göre işletmelerin süreçlerinde ERP entegrasyon düzeyinin artış gösterdiği de belirtilebilir.

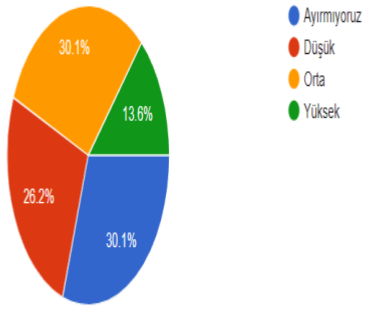
Grafik 6'da 2018 ve 2020 yılında gerçekleştirilen araştırmalara göre işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 için ayırdıkları bütçe düzeyi belirtilmektedir.

Grafik 6:

2018 yılında ayrılan bütçe



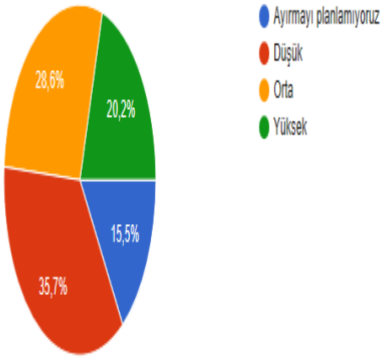
2020 yılında ayrılan bütçe



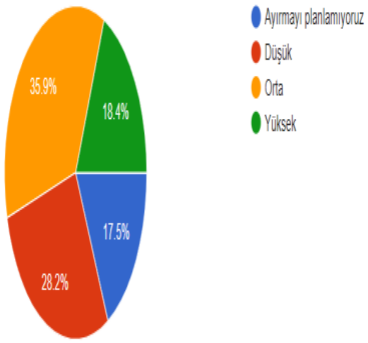
Grafik 7'de 2018 ve 2020 yılında gerçekleştirilen araştırmalara göre işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 için ayrılmasını düşündükleri bütçe düzeyi belirtilmektedir.

Grafik 7'de

2018 yılında ayrılması düşünülen bütçe



2020 yılında ayrılması düşünülen bütçe



İşletmelere gelecek iki yılda Endüstri 4.0 için ayırmayı düşündükleri bütçeye ilişkin de değerlendirme yapmaları istenmiştir. 2018 yılında gerçekleştirilen araştırmaya göre gelecek 2 yıl içinde Endüstri 4.0 projeleri için düşük ve orta düzeyde bütçe ayırmayı düşündüklerini belirten işletme oranları sırasıyla %36 ve %28,5 iken, 2020 yılında araştırmaya katılan işletmelerin % 28'i düşük düzeyde ve % 36'sı orta düzeyde bütçe ayırmayı düşündüklerini belirtmişlerdir.

Tablo 1'e göre 2020 yılında yürütülen araştırmada işletmelerin, Endüstri 4.0 projelerinde karşılaşılan en önemli 3 güçlüğü belirtmeleri istendiğinde katılımcıların %46'sı finansal ve kaynak eksikliğini belirtirken, işletme içinde teknik beceri ve uzmanlık eksikliğini güçlük olarak belirten işletme oranı %34'tür. 2020 yılındaki araştırmada 2018 yılındaki araştırmaya göre Endüstri 4.0'a ilişkin bilgi eksikliğini güçlük olarak belirten işletme oranı %37'den %18'e düşerken, üst yönetimi desteğini ve önderliğini ve dijital kültür eksikliğini güçlük olarak belirten işletme yüzdelerinde önemli artışlar olduğu görülmektedir. İşletmeler, Endüstri 4.0 dönüşüm yolculuğuna başladıkça, Endüstri 4.0'ın sadece teknoloji ile sınırlı olmadığını, Endüstri 4.0'ın başarısında organizasyon yapısının, liderliğin ve işletmenin dijital kültürünün de çok önemli rollerinin olduğunu fark etmektedirler.

Tablo 1: İşletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 Dönüşümünde Karşılaştıkları Güçlükler

	2018	**2020**
Finansman ve kaynak eksikliği	42	46
İşletme içinde teknik beceri ve uzmanlık eksikliği	46	34
Üst yönetimi desteği ve önderliği	14	24
Endüstri 4.0' a ilişkin bilgi eksikliği	37	18
Veri gizliği ve güvenliği konuları	10	19
Doğru teknolojilerin eksikliği	20	22
Endüstri 4.0 strateji ve vizyonun eksikliği	23	20
Dijital kültür eksikliği	19	27
Yasal düzenlemelerdeki değişiklikler	6	6
Başarılı uygulama örneklerinin eksikliği	23	16
Karşılaşılabilecek riskler	14	11
Yol haritasının olmaması nasıl bir yol izleneceğine ilişkin bilgi sahibi olunmaması	18	13
Organizasyon yapısının uygun olmaması		13
Endüstri 4.0 dönüşümü ve teknolojileri için standartların eksikliği		18

2020 yılındaki yürütülen araştırmada teknolojik ve yenilik yönetimi için en çok hangi alanlarda kaynak ayırmaktasınız sorusuna işletmelerin %79'u üretim süreçleri olarak belirtirken, %42'si bilgi teknolojileri olarak belirtmişlerdir. İşletmelerinde nesnelerin internetini uygulama alanları sorulduğunda ise katılımcıların %63'i üretim sürecini izlemek amacıyla nesnelerin interneti uygulamalarının olduğunu belirtirken, makinelerin izlenmesi ve kontrolü amacıyla %41, kalite kontrol amacıyla %28, stok seviyelerini kontrol etmek amacıyla %27, önleyici bakım amacıyla %24, parçaları ve ürünleri işletme içerisinde izlemek amacıyla %24 işletme tarafından nesnelerin interneti uygulamalarının olduğu belirtilmiştir. İşletmeler veri toplanmasında ve analizindeki öncelikli amaçları sorulduğunda ise katılımcıların %86'sı üretim sürecini izlemek olarak belirtmiştir. Performans ölçümleri amacıyla belirten katılımcı oranı %70, kalite yönetimi için olarak belirten katılımcı oranı %49 ve karar vermede destek olması için olarak belirten katılımcı oranı ise %48 olmuştur.

Tablo 2'de 2018 ve 2020 yılındaki araştırmalara göre işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 teknolojilerini uygulama düzeylerine belirttikleri değerlendirmeler verilmiştir. 2018 yılında ve 2020 yılındaki araştırmaya göre işletmeler tarafından en yüksek oranda kullanıldığı belirtilen Endüstri 4.0 teknolojisi Siber güvenlik olmuştur. Endüstri 4.0 teknolojilerini uygulama düzeyi bakımından 2020 yılında 2018 yılına göre bir artış olduğu değerlendirilebilir.

Tablo 2: İşletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 Teknolojilerini Uygulama Düzeylerine İlişkin Değerlendirmeleri

		Nesnelerin İnterneti	Büyük Veri	Bulut Teknolojisi	Artırılmış Gerçeklik	Siber Güvenlik	3 Boyutlu Yazıcılar	Özerk İşbirlikçi Robotlar	Dikey yatay Entegrasyon	Yapay Zeka
2018	Ortalama	**2,02**	**2,36**	**2,42**	1,60	**2,69**	1,63	1,46	1,94	1,56
	Standart sapma	1,14	1,22	1,30	0,91	1,39	1,10	0,86	1,00	0,88
	KOBİ ortalama	1,94	**2,12**	**2,13**	1,60	**2,08**	1,52	1,48	1,47	1,49
	Büyük işletmeler ortalama	**2,11**	**2,59**	**2,70**	1,59	**3,30**	1,74	1,44	**2,41**	1,63
2020	Ortalama	**2,39**	**2,49**	**2,74**	1,63	**2,97**	1,82	1,77	**2,28**	1,83
	Standart sapma	1,46	1,43	1,54	1,13	1,41	1,19	1,22	1,32	1,27
	KOBİ ortalama	**2,00**	**2,02**	**2,62**	1,60	**2,64**	1,74	1,51	**2,04**	1,49
	Büyük işletmeler ortalama	**2,71**	**2,88**	**2,84**	1,66	**3,25**	1,88	1,98	**2,48**	**2,11**

5.SONUÇ

2020 yılında ve 2018 yılında ülkemizde işletmelerin Endüstri 4.0 farkındalık ve hazırlık düzeylerinin belirlenmesi amacıyla gerçekleştirilen araştırmaya göre, işletmelerde Endüstri 4.0 farkındalık düzeyinde bir artış olduğu görülmekle birlikte bilgi düzeyindeki artış farkındalık düzeyindeki artışa göre daha düşük kaldığı görülmektedir. 2020 yılında 2018 yılına göre daha yüksek oranda bir işletmenin Endüstri 4.0 yatırımlarına ilişkin planları oluşturmaya ve Endüstri 4.0 teknolojilerine yatırım yapmayı hedefleri arasında ele almaya başladıkları görülmektedir. 2020 yılında Endüstri 4.0 planlarını oluşturmaya başlayan ve Endüstri 4.0 projeleri için bütçe ayıran işletmelerin oranında kısmi olsa da bir artış görülmektedir. 2020 yılında 2018 yılına göre işletmelerde dikey ve yatay entegrasyon düzeylerinde ve ERP sistemlerini entegrasyon düzeylerinde artışın olduğu belirtilebilir. 2020 yılının başlangıcı ile birlikte yaşanan pandemi süreci de işletmelerin dikey ve yatay entegrasyonun gerekliliğinin daha çok farkında olmalarına neden olmuştur.

6.KAYNAKÇA

Bartodziej C. J. 2017. The Concept Industry 4.0: An Empirical Analysis of Technologies and Applications in Production Logistics, SpringerGabler, Almanya, s:33

Gilchrist A. 2016. Industry 4.0: the Industrial Internet of Things, Apress, s:195

Forschungsunion and Acatech, 2013, Securing the Future of Geman Manufacturing Industry Recommendations for Implementing the Strategic Inıtiative Industrie 4.0 Final Report of the Industrie 4.0 Working Group

PwC, 2016, 2016 Global Industry 4.0 Survey Industry 4.0:Building the Digital Enterprise,
https://www.pwc.com/gx/en/industries/industries-4.0/landing-page/industry-4.0-building-your-digital-enterprise-april-2016.pdf

Yüksel H.,2019, Endüstri 4.0 Dönüşüm Rehberi, Aristo Yayınevi,İstanbul

Tüsiad, The Boston Consulting Group, 2016, Türkiye'nin Küresel Rekabetçiliği İçin Bir Gereklilik Olarak Sanayi 4.0 Gelişmekte Olan Ekonomi Perspektifi, Tüsiad- T/2016-03/576

ABSTRACTS

AN INTEGRATED FUZZY DEMATEL AND FUZZY ANP APPROACH FOR HOSPITAL INFORMATION SYSTEM SELECTION

Melike Yılmaz
Bahçeşehir University

Tankut Atan
Bahçeşehir University

Seda Baş Güre
Işık University

ABSTRACT

To improve the working efficiency and productivity of hospitals, the Hospital Information System (HIS) plays an important role. Many criteria should be taken into account during the selection of a hospital information system. This study aims to determine these HIS selection criteria considering the needs of the hospital management and staff using multi-criteria decision-making (MCDM) methods. Towards that end, an integrated fuzzy DEMATEL based Analytic Network Process (DANP) method is applied. DEMATEL is utilized to determine the criteria set, and to handle the important and causal relationships between selected criteria whereas the fuzzy Analytic Network Process (ANP) is used to calculate the weights of the criteria and prioritize them. As a first step, a questionnaire is applied to hospital authorities after an in-depth literature review. A decision-making tool for selecting a HIS which typically needs to be reviewed periodically in public hospitals will also be developed.

Keywords: Fuzzy DANP, Hospital Information System, Multi-criteria Decision-Making

APPLYING BLOCKCHAIN TECHNOLOGY TO MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT

Muzaffer Gezer
Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt University

Ali Ihsan Ozdemir, PhD.
Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt University

ABSTRACT

Blockchain technology mainly offers a distributed ledger system which enables a shared, transparent, traceable and reliable data registration. Ultimately Blockchain technology is also evolving into a house large sums of undisputed data that can be explored for various ends.

Maintenance activities can be viewed as an effort to compensate for the unreliability of an engineering product. In other words, maintenance is an effective method that reduces the frequency of failure of repairable systems, restores system performance and extends the remaining life of the system. Providing zero-time and low-stock maintenance services offers significant cost savings and increased productivity.

The subject of maintenance of engineering products covers finding and applying solutions to decision making problems in a very wide area. The development of effective maintenance strategies is provided by appropriate data collection and data analysis, and by revealing models that will help the decision-making process. Thus, it is assessed that with the help of the capabilities, that are enabled by blockchain technology, in data collection, current maintenance models can be improved, as well as new ones can be proposed.

The approach to maintenance in management has evolved from a "breakdown and troubleshooting" perspective to a process-centered approach such as eliminating the root causes of the failure. With the more scientific approach of maintenance activities, the trend has evolved to take preventive measures rather than corrective reactions.

Maintenance activities also involve the distributed effort of many actors. And it is also widely known that conflict of interests is an important issue among many of these actors. Thus, trust issue, and trust in to the available data, is a central problem in the overall maintenance process. Blockchain technology has the potential to fulfill the trust gap. Blockchain ensures that information can be exchanged reliably on an untrusted network with some untrusted participants.

In our research maintenance models and blockchain technology is brought together and the potential impact on models is theorized. We aim to identify the disruptive effects of blockchain technology to the current maintenance models parallel with Industry 4.0, IoT and AI concepts. Our study has already identified that there is a strong correlation between data volume, data transfer, data storage and data processing capabilities

and evolution in maintenance activities form corrective efforts to preventive measures. We also aim to analyze the potential contributions of blockchain technology in the current version of maintenance efforts. In the research, hypothesis are further intended to be tested using field and/or simulation techniques.
Since there has not been sufficient number of studies in the literature the research will start with an exploratory research design. Current effort is to tie the data into an overarching theory.

Keywords: Blockchain, maintenance, maintenance models, maintenance management, preventive maintenance, Industry 4.0, Machine learning, AI, IoT.

BLOCKCHAIN FOR IMPROVING CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CHAIN MANAGEMENT: A SYSTEMATIC REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE

Ahmad Al-Hayani
Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt University, Department of Management

ABSTRACT

The Blockchain technology (BcT) is rapidly growing and widely used in almost all applications, including supply chain management systems, government organizations, IT sectors, business etc. Information and communication technology has altered the ease which knowledge and access to information can be shared around the world. Although it has greatly increased inter-organization communication, companies that are part of a supply chain are still hesitant to share sensitive information through it because they do not trust the other members of the chain. The blockchain application comes to the rescue here because it is a decentralized certificate authority that helps to solve all of the problems mentioned, but companies are generally unaware of its features due to its novel nature and a lack of case studies to refer to. The construction industry has frequently been chastised for being slow to adopt emerging technologies and for failing to effectively disseminate those technologies through its supply chains. Extensive fragmentation, a lack of collaboration and transparency, traditional procurement structures and low profit margins are frequently blamed. Blockchain Technology can play a role in resolving such issues. The primary purpose of the review was to investigates how to prepare construction supply chains for Blockchain technology. Based on the findings of the review, we suggest an application framework for construction supply chain practitioners involved in the supply chain management and payment management. The frameworks will guide the practitioners to plan their investments to build a blockchain based construction supply chain. Finally, Discuss the future directions of research and the limitations of the study.

Keywords: Blockchain Technology, Construction Industry, Supply Chain

BLOCKCHAIN IN ENERGY SECTOR: A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURES AND APPLICATIONS

Muhammed Batur Şeker Ali İhsan Özdemir İsmail Erol

Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt University

ABSTRACT

Due to the rapidly growing economic activities, electricity generation and its environmental impact have become two major concerns in energy policy making. Meanwhile rapid rising population of the world makes energy need more. For that reason finding sufficient energy sources is becoming crucial problem to be solved. Thanks to its critical features and characteristics, blockchain technology may help to provide contributions to solve main problems of energy sector. Being distributed, transparent, secure, reliable, interoperable, scalable, having immutable records and smart contracts are some of main features of blockchain technology to be key technology to solve problems of energy industry.

In addition to this, wholesale electricity distribution, peer-to-peer energy trading in renewable energy microgrid architecture, electricity data management, electric vehicles, energy supply chains, commodity trading, utility providers, legal reporting and compliance are fields which are going to be affected by new rising blockchain technology.

In this study, it will be explained what are critical features of blockchain technology to leverage energy industry. Addition to this, the study examines governance types of blockchain systems can be used in energy sector: Such as, public-open, public-closed, private-open and private-closed. Moreover, the definition of consensus algorithms are described, such as, Proof of Work (PoW), Proof of Stake (PoS), Delegated Proof of Stake (DPoS), Practical Byzantine Fault Tolerance (PBFT), Proof of Authority (PoA) and Proof of Activity (PoAc) are mentioned. Finally, the study gives some examples of the use cases developed by using blockchain technology in energy industry. Thanks to these steps, not only blockchain literature which includes governance types and consensus types is reviewed, but also use cases of blockchain technology in energy fields are illustrated by the article.

Keywords: blockchain, energy, governance type, consensus algorithm, use cases

BÜYÜK VERİNİN ANALİTİK YÖNTEMLERLE İŞLENMESİ VE İMALAT SANAYİNDE KULLANIMI

Evren Gülderen
İskeçeli Çelik Yay

ÖZET

Üretimin dijitalleşmesi ile verimlilik değerimizin %15 ile %25 arasında arttırılması, çevrim sürelerinin kısalıp, üretim kayıplarını azaltarak toplam üretim miktarımızın %15 arttırılması sağlanmıştır. Firmamızda gerçekleştirdiğimiz dijitalleşme süreci ile öncelikli amacımız verimliliği arttırmak, ürün üretim süresini azaltmak ve teslim sürelerini azaltarak sevkiyat performansını arttırmaktır. Bu süreç ile üretim sahasından canlı veri alarak problemleri ve yönetme süreçlerimizi daha doğru analiz etme yeteneği kazanılmıştır. Endüstri 4.0 kapsamında firmamızda uyguladığımız MES yazılım modülleriyle birlikte üretimimizdeki verilerin anlık toplanması sağlanmıştır. Analiz sonuçlarının sayısallaştırılmasıyla daha etkin ve verimli katma değere sahip üretim ve yönetim altyapısı oluşturuldu. İşletmemizde var olan çok farklı nitelikteki, büyük veriyi sürekli gözleyen ve derleyen sensor ağları sayesinde bilginin hem tek merkezli saklanması hem de çok kullanıcılı yetkilileriyle eşzamanlı kullanım ve yönetimi sağlanmıştır. MES sayesinde makinaların verimsiz çalışma ve durma zamanlarını anında tespit edebilme imkânı kazanılmıştır. Üretimdeki kayıplarımızı anında müdahale ve veri analizleri ile minimuma indirip ortalama %70 olan üretim verimliliğimizi %20 arttırmış bulunmaktayız. Sonuç olarak; 2018 yılında gerçekleşen yıllık 550000 adet yay üretimi 2019 yılında %15 artarak 640000 adete ve 2020 yılında %20 arttırarak 770000 adete ulaşılmıştır.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Büyük veri, dijitalleşme, ERP sistemleri

COMPANY EFFICIENCY AND EFFECTIVENESS AND R&D EXPENDITURE

Hamit Metin Örnek
Bahçeşehir University

Turhan Karakaya
Bahçeşehir University

ABSTRACT

This study aims to measure the financial efficiency of 30 companies making R&D expenditure using Data Envelopment Method. The calculations made within the scope of the study covers the financial data published in Public Disclosure Platform (KAP) reported between the years 2016 - 2020. In these calculations, seven different input variables (Current Ratio, Total Debt Ratio, Equity Multiplier, Short-term Debt Ratio, Rate of Asset Turnover (Asset Turnover), Equity Ratio and Equity Turnover), three output variables [return on Equity, Asset Profitability (Total Return on Assets) and Net Profit Margin (Profitability of Sales) were used. As a result of the study, financial efficiency analyses of companies traded in various indices of İstanbul Stock Exchange (BIST) were presented in detail based on the index data calculated. It was concluded that 2 companies are the most efficient companies compared to the other companies on an average of 5 years. 7 companies in 2016, 9 companies in 2017, 8 companies in 2018, 12 companies in 2019, and 10 companies in 2020 operated relatively effectively. Accordingly, 2018 was the year in which more effective operations were performed compared to other years.

Key Words: DEA, Data Envelopment, Efficiency, Financials, Financial Ratios

COMPARISON OF DIFFERENT METHOD APPROACHES IN OHS RISK ASSESSMENT ON FMCG LOGISTICS

Dilşan İyem
Yildiz Technical University

Ecem Cem
Yildiz Technical University

Ali Fuat Güneri
Yildiz Technical University

ABSTRACT

Since it deals with human life, the field of Occupational Health and Safety (OHS) risk assessment and risk management always maintains its importance. This study is a comparative study with new approaches to determine the most appropriate method in OHS risk assessment. In the study; The Fine-Kinney method, which is widely used in OHS risk assessment due to its ease of use and because it facilitates access to a hierarchy within close risks by containing hesitation and fuzziness, Hesitant Fuzzy AHP methods have been used and these methods have been compared both in their plain form and as hybrid models that are integrated with each other. The data set constitutes the OHS risk factors in a fast-moving logistics operation and work accidents between 2014 and 2019 regarding these factors. The study was carried out with two separate groups of experts who have at least 3 years of experience in the FMCG (Fast-Moving Consumer Goods) logistics and have never worked in the field of fast consumption logistics but have at least 3 years' experience in occupational health and safety. In this way, it has been tried to gain a perspective on the necessity of specialization in the field, which has been the subject of discussion in the field of OHS for a long time. In this study, 3 methods were compared with each other. These are Fine-Kinney, Hesitated Fuzzy AHP (H-FAHP) and hybrid model which combined Fine-Kinney and H-FAHP. Each method was evaluated with 2 separate groups of experts. In the 6 different comparisons obtained as a result of the study, In the 6 different comparisons obtained as a result of the study, the best 2 approaches were revealed as the hybrid model in which Fine-Kinney and HF-AHP and Fine-Kinney were used together with experienced experts. The result revealed in the study especially emphasizes the importance of experience in the sector. By looking at the ranking obtained, it can be said that specialization in the field creates significant differences in terms of Occupational Health and Safety.

Keywords: ASG, Fine-Kinney, FMCG Logistics, Hesitant Fuzzy AHP, Risk Assessment

ÇOCUK İŞÇİ NEDENLİ BOYKOT TEHDİDİNİN FİLDİŞİ SAHİLİ KAKAO ÜRETİMİNE ETKİSİ

Onur Koyuncu Yacouba Toure Cem Menten

1. ÇALIŞMANIN AMACI

Bu çalışmanın temel amacı, Fildişi Sahili kakao sektöründe çocuk işçi çalıştırılması problemi kaynaklı boykot tehdidinin kakao üretim miktarı üzerindeki etkisinin ölçülmesi ve olası senaryolar üzerinden kakao üretimi ve toplumsal refahın sürdürülebilirliği üzerine bir değerlendirme yapmaktır.

2. METODOLOJİ

Fildişi Sahili dünyanın en büyük kakao üreticisi ülkesi konumundadır. Fildişi Sahili kakao üretim sektöründe çok sayıda çocuk işçi çalıştırılmasından dolayı 1999 yılında boykot tehdidi ile karşı karşıya kalmıştır. Çalışma kapsamında yapılan analizlerde öncelikle, Fildişi Sahili'ndeki kakao üretimi üzerindeki boykot tehdidinin çocuk işçi sayısı üzerindeki etkisinin incelenmesi hedeflenmiştir. Daha sonra boykot tehdidinden arındırılmış beklentiler üzerinden çocuk işçi sorununun kakao üretimi ve toplumsal refahın sürdürülebilirliği üzerine analizler yapılmıştır. Örneklem verileri, Dünya Bankası ve Batı Afrika Devletler Merkez Bankası (Banque Centrale des États de l'Afrique de l'Ouest, BCEAO) veri tabanından elde edilmiştir. Bu bağlamda, 1998-2014 yılları arasındaki Fildişi Sahili makroekonomik verileri kullanılmıştır. Boykot tehdidinin çocuk işçi sayısı üzerindeki etkisinin incelenmesi adına yapılacak regresyon analizlerinde bağımlı değişken olarak çocuk işçi sayısı, diğer makroekonomik faktörler de bağımsız değişkenler olarak belirlenmiştir. 1998-2014 dönemi için bağımlı değişken olarak düşünülen Fildişi Sahili'ndeki çocuk işçi verisinde yeterli sayıya ulaşılamamıştır. Verisine ulaşılamayan veya eksik veriye sahip yıllar için tahminleme yapılarak yıllık çocuk işçi verileri hazırlanmıştır. Ulaşılan çocuk işçi sayısı verileri üzerinden geçmesinden ötürü 5. kuvvet polinom fonksiyonu tahminleme açısından en uygun fonksiyon olarak bulunmuş, veriye ulaşılamayan yıllar için çocuk işçi sayıları tahmin edilmiştir. Böylelikle, çoklu regresyon modeli kurulabilmesine olanak sağlanmıştır. Çok sayıda bağımsız değişken varlığı nedeniyle, kurulacak modele bağımlı değişkeni sadece uygun bir şekilde açıklayabilecek bağımsız değişkenleri dahil edebilmek için tanı testi ve ön seçim yapılmıştır. Model kurma aşamasında, değişkenler arasında ilişki olup olmadığını incelemek adına korelasyon analizi yapılmış, bağımlı değişken ile aralarında düşük ilişki bulunan bağımsız değişkenler modelden çıkarılmıştır. Sonrasında, bağımlı değişken ile yüksek korelasyon ilişkili ve kendi aralarında yüksek ilişkili olmayan değişkenlerden kurulan regresyon modelinde çoklu bağıntı sorunu olup olmadığını tespit edebilmek için korelasyon matrisi kurulması ve varyans şişirme çarpanı (VIF) hesaplanması olmak üzere iki teknik kullanılmıştır. Korelasyon matrisi kurularak modelde çoklu bağıntı sorunun olduğu sonucuna ulaşılmış ve varyans şişirme çarpanı hesaplanarak bu sorunun

varlığı kesinleştirilmiştir. Çoklu bağıntı sorununun çözümünde ise kademeli regresyon yöntemi kullanılarak ideal modelde yer alacak bağımsız değişkenler belirlenmiştir. Fakat, nihai modelin sonuçları özellikle çocuk işçi sayılarının tahminlendiği yıllar için regresyon parametrelerinde değişmeler gözlemlendiğinden güvenilir bulunmamıştır. Bu nedenle, boykot tehdidinin çocuk işçi problemi üzerindeki etkisinin ölçülmesine ek olarak boykot tehdidinin Fildişi Sahili kakao üretim miktarı üzerindeki etkisi ölçülmüştür.

Örneklemde, Fildişi Sahili'nin 1981-2015 yılları arasındaki kakao üretim verileri kullanılarak boykot tehdidi öncesi dönem (1981-1998) ve boykot tehdidi sonrası dönem (2000-2015) için üretim miktarları karşılaştırılmıştır. Bu doğrultuda iki dönem için ayrı doğrusal regresyon modelleri kurulmuştur. Bu iki doğrusal modeli karşılaştırmak adına eğimlerin eşitliği boş hipotezi kurulmuş ve sonrasında istatistiksel eşitlik testi uygulanmıştır. Sonrasında, kakao üretimi ve toplumsal refah sürdürülebilirliğini modellemek amacıyla 1999-2015 yılları arasında (boykot tehdidi sonrası) Fildişi Sahili'ndeki kakao üretimindeki kayıplar araştırılmıştır. Bu amaçla 1981-1998 (boykot tehdidi öncesi) yılları arasındaki kakao üretim miktarı verileri kullanılarak 1999-2015 yılları için beklenen kakao üretim miktarları tahmin edilmiştir. Boykot tehdidi sonrası dönem için mevcut ve beklenen kakao üretim verileri arasındaki farkın birim başına düşen kakao fiyatı ile çarpılması ile bu dönemdeki Fildişi Sahili kakao üretimindeki maddi kayıplar hesaplanmıştır. Böylece çocuk işçi probleminin Fildişi Sahili refahı ve kakao üretimi sürdürülebilirliği üzerindeki etkisi maliyet olarak tanımlanmıştır. Son olarak, boykot tehdidi sonrası Fildişi Sahili kakao üretim miktarlarındaki düşüşün kakao üretimindeki diğer ana aktör ülkeler için bir fırsat oluşturup oluşturmadığı ve doğan arz açığının bu rakip ülkelerce kapatılıp kapatılmadığı araştırılmıştır. Fildişi Sahili ile rakipleri arasında karşılaştırma yapabilmek için, 1981-2015 dönemindeki kakao üretim miktarları kullanılarak üç farklı periyod (A: 1981-1998 (boykot tehdidi öncesi), B: 2000-2008 (boykot sonrası ilk dönem) ve C: 2008-2015 (boykot sonrası ikinci dönem)) için regresyon modelleri kurulmuştur.

Bulgular: Kakao boykot tehdidinin Fildişi Sahili'ndeki kakao üretim sektöründe çalışan çocuk işçiler üzerindeki etkisini incelemek adına 1998-2014 dönemindeki makroekonomik veriler kullanılmıştır. Öncelikle, çocuk işçi sayısı bağımlı değişken, diğer 17 adet faktör ise bağımsız değişkenler olarak belirlenmiştir.

Mevcut bağımsız değişkenlerin çok sayıda oluşu, değişkenler için ön seçim yapılması zorunluluğunu doğurmuştur. Korelesyon katsayısı analizi ile yedi adet bağımsız değişken modelden çıkarılarak temel modelde yer alacak değişken sayısı 10'a düşürülmüştür. Ön seçim sonucu regresyon tahmini için belirlenen 10 adet bağımsız değişken şu şekildedir: Toplam nüfus (TPM), Toplam nüfus büyüme oranı (TPGTH), Kentsel nüfus büyüme oranı (UPGTH), Kırsal nüfus büyüme oranı (RPGTH), 0-14 yaş çocuk nüfusu (CZF), Toplam ihracat (TEMT), Kakao üretimi (CPT), Yıllık kakao ihracatı (CEM), Toplam gayri safi yurt içi hasıla (TGDP) ve Kişi başına düşen gayri safi yurt içi hasıla (GDPC). Söz konusu değişkenler ile kurulan temel regresyon modelinin analiz sonuçlarına göre değeri %99,5, düzeltilmiş değeri %98,6'dır. Aynı zamanda Durbin Watson İstatisiği değeri 1,860 olarak hesaplanmıştır. Bu değerin 2'ye yakın oluşu modelin anlamlı oluşunun göstergesidir. Standart hata değerlerinin yüksek, t-istatistiği değerlerinin düşük ve P-Olasılık değerlerinin beklenen değer olan 0,05'ten yüksek çıktığı görülmüştür.

Analiz sonuçları, modelin anlamlı bir model olmadığı ve modelde çoklu bağıntı probleminin olabileceğini göstermiştir. Çoklu bağıntı probleminin olup olmadığını test etmek için korelasyon matrisi kurulmuş ve TPM, CEM, TGDP, TPGTH, GDPC değişkenlerinin işaretlerinin farklı iken, UPGTH, CZF, RPGTH, TEMT, CPT değişkenlerinin ise işaretlerinin aynı kaldığı tespit edilmiştir. Bu durumda modelde çoklu bağıntı probleminin var olabileceği düşünülmüştür. Çoklu bağıntı probleminin varlığını test etmek için kullanılan bir diğer teknik olan varyans şişirme çarpanı (VIF) hesaplanmıştır. Yapılan hesaplamalar sonucu CPT değişkeni hariç tüm bağımsız değişkenlerin varyans şişirme çarpanı değerlerinin 10'dan yüksek bir değere sahip olduğu görülmüştür. Bu sonuca göre modelde çoklu bağıntı probleminin varlığı kesinleştirilmiştir.

Çoklu bağıntı sorununu çözmek adına kademeli regresyon yöntemi kullanılmıştır. Bu yöntemin ilk aşamasında bir sonraki modelde yer alacak bağımsız değişkenler belirlenmektedir. Bağımlı değişken ile yüksek, kendi aralarında düşük korelasyon katsayısı bulunan bağımsız değişkenlerin (UPGTH, RPGTH, CZF, CPT ve GDPC) teker teker eklenmesi ile yöntemin ikinci aşaması uygulanmış ve toplam 13 adet regresyon modeli kurulmuştur. Kurulan regresyon modelleri arasında, VIF ve otokorelasyon problemi bulundurmamasından ötürü 12. modelin en uygun model olduğu görülmüştür. Model 12'nin regresyon analizi sonuçlarına göre, modeldeki tüm bağımsız değişkenlerin P değerleri 0,05'ten daha düşük olarak hesaplanmış ve bu da modelin anlamlılığını ifade etmektedir. Ayrıca, kurulan 11. modelde değeri 0,678 iken, model 12'de 0,767'dir. Aynı zamanda, Durbin-Watson istatistiği için 1,436 değerine ulaşılmıştır. Boykot tehdidinin çocuk işçi sorunu üzerine etkisinin araştırılması konusunda, nihai modelin (12. model) sonuçları güvenilir bulunmamıştır. Çünkü, özellikle çocuk işçi sayısı verilerine ulaşılamayan yıllar için

yapılan tahminlemelerde doğrusal fonksiyonların kullanımı ya da polinom kuvvetlerinin değiştirilmesi, regresyon modelinin parametrelerinde değişmelere yol açmaktadır. Bu nedenle, boykot tehdidinin çocuk işçi sorunu yerine kakao üretim miktarı üzerindeki etkisinin incelenmesi tercih edilmiştir.

Bu doğrultuda, öncelikle boykot tehdidi öncesi dönem (1981-1998) ve boykot tehdidi sonrası dönem (2000-2015) için ayrı doğrusal regresyon modelleri kurularak her iki dönem karşılaştırılmıştır. Dönemleri karşılaştırmak için hipotezler kurulmuş ve istatistiksel eşitlik testleri uygulanmıştır. Analiz sonuçlarına göre %95'lik tek kuyruklu güven aralığında, boykot tehdidinin kakao üretim miktarını olumsuz etkileyerek, zamana bağlı kakao üretim artış hızını %33 civarında düşürdüğü görülmüştür. Yapılan eşitlik testinde boş hipotez () reddedilmiş, kurulan model üzerine "boykot" kukla (dummy) değişkeni eklenerek yeni bir model kurulmuştur. Yapılan regresyon analizi sonucunda kakao boykot tehdidinin üretim miktarını etkilediği görülmüş, bu doğrultuda kakao boykot tehdidinin yol açtığı maddi kayıplar hesaplanmıştır. 1981-1998 yılları arasındaki üretim verileri kullanılarak 1999-2015 (boykot tehdidi sonrası) yılları için beklenen değerler tahmin edilmiştir. Boykot tehdidi sonrası dönem için mevcut kakao üretim miktarı ile beklenen üretim miktarı arasında 7,572,136 ton fark tespit edilmiştir. Kilogram başına düşen kakao fiyatları ile bulunan farkın çarpılması ile USD 8,741,472,758'lık maddi kayıp hesaplanmıştır. Altı aylık bir zaman dilimini kapsayan kakao üretim sürecinde ortalama olarak bir yetişkin işçinin yapacağı iş, iki çocuk işçi tarafından yapılabilmektedir. Kakao üretim faaliyetlerinde yetişkin bir işçiye altı aylık asgari ücret olarak USD 420 ödenmektedir. Bu bilgiler ışığında, boykot tehdidi sonrası dönemde oluşan yaklaşık USD 8,75 milyar kayıp ile 17 yılda 20,8 milyon yetişkin işçi istihdam edilebileceği hesaplanmıştır. Yıllık olarak hesaplandığında ise bu sayı 1,23 milyon yetişkin işçi istihdamına denk gelmektedir. Sadece bu şekilde yılda 2,46 milyon çocuğun çalışma zorunluluğunun ortadan kaldırılabileceği görülmüştür. Bunlara ek olarak, 17 yıl için hesaplanan maddi kayıp, 2016 yılı Fildişi Sahili Gayri Safi Yurt İçi Hasılası'nın %24,2'sine karşılık gelmektedir. Fildişi Sahili'nde 1998-2015 döneminde eğitim ve kamu harcamaları, GSYİH'nin %4,21'ine ve modern tarım ekipmanları için harcamaların ise GSYİH'nin %0,81'ine karşılık geldiği düşünüldüğünde, yaşanan zararın büyüklüğü gözler önüne serilmektedir. Bu bulgular ayrıca kakao üretiminin sürdürülebilirliği ve çocukların kaçak işçilik yerine eğitime yönlenmeleri üzerinden ülke geleceği ve refahı açısından iyi değerlendirilemeyerek ciddi bir fırsatın kaçırıldığını göstermektedir.

Çalışmanın sonraki aşamasında, 1981-2015 döneminde kakao üretim verileri kullanılarak A: 1981-1998 (boykot tehdidi öncesi dönem), B: 2000-2008 (boykot tehdidi sonrası ilk dönem) ve C: 2008-2015 (boykot tehdidi sonrası ikinci dönem) olmak üzere üç farklı dönem için regresyon modelleri kurulmuş ve karşılaştırılmıştır. Öncelikle, boykot tehdidinin hemen sonrasında kakao üretiminde duraklamanın olup olmadığını test edebilmek adına A ve B dönemleri karşılaştırılmıştır. Analiz sonucuna göre, %95 tek kuyruklu güven aralığında A ve B modellerinin istatistiksel açıdan eşit olmadığı görülmüş ve boş hipotez reddedilmiştir. 1998-2008 dönemi için kakao üretiminde duraklamanın varlığı tespit edilmiştir. Boykot tehdidi sonrası ikinci dönem için üretim hızında iyileşme olup olmadığını tespit edebilmek için B ve C dönemleri karşılaştırılmış, model B ve model C'nin istatistiksel açıdan eşit olmadığı görülmüş ve reddedilmiştir. Bunun sonucunda, 2008-2015 döneminde kakao üretiminde iyileşme olduğu görülmüştür. Boykot tehdidi sonrası ikinci dönemdeki kakao üretimi hızındaki iyileşmenin boykot tehdidi öncesi üretim hızı arasındaki farkın tespiti adına Model C ile Model A karşılaştırılmıştır. Yapılan test sonucu, boş hipotez reddedilerek 2008-2015 dönemindeki kakao üretim hızındaki iyileşmenin boykot tehdidi öncesi (1981-1998) dönemdeki kakao üretimi hızından daha iyi olduğu görülmüştür. Tüm bu karşılaştırmaların sonucu olarak, Fildişi Sahili boykot tehdidi nedenli üretim hızında duraklama yaşamadan, C dönemindeki gibi üretim hızında iyileşme yaşayabilse idi yaşadığı maddi kaybın yanı sıra kazanç da sağlayabileceği görülmüştür.

Son olarak, 1981-2015 döneminde Fildişi Sahili kakao üretiminde ana rakipleri olan Gana ve Nijerya ile karşılaştırılmıştır. Boykot tehdidi sonrası dönemi için (2000-2015 yılları) Fildişi Sahili dönemin ilk yarısında kakao üretiminde eski hızını kaybettiği ve ikinci yarıda tekrar yakaladığı, Nijerya'daki kakao üretim hızının hafif bir düşüş sergileyerek yaklaşık olarak sabit kaldığı ve Gana'daki kakao üretiminin ise Fildişi Sahili kakao üretimindeki duraklama dönemi ile birlikte ciddi oranda bir yükselme yaşadığı ve sonraki yıllarda da devam ettiği görülmüştür. Buna göre, Fildişi Sahili kakao üretim sektöründe yaşanan duraklama kaynaklı arzdaki boşluk Gana tarafından doldurulmuştur. Bu bulgu da Fildişi Sahili'nin hali hazırda üretim konusunda sürdürülebilirlik sorunları yaşadığının bir kanıtı olup sonuçların refah kaybı şeklinde olduğunu düşündürmektedir.

3. ÇALIŞMANIN KISITLARI

Bu çalışmada yaşanan kısıtlar arasında en önemlisi Fildişi Sahili'nde çalışan çocuk işçi sayısı verisine incelenen dönemde her yıl için ulaşılamamasıdır. Ek olarak, boykot tehdidinin kakao üretimi üzerindeki etkisinin sadece Fildişi Sahili ülkesi ile sınırlandırılması kısıtlar arasında yer alabilir. Bu noktada, kakao

üretiminde ana aktör ülkelerin tümü için boykot tehdidinin etkisi değerlendirilebilir ve ülkeler arası karşılaştırmalar yapılabilir.

4. PRATİK UYGULAMALAR

Çalışma, boykot tehdidinin bile bir ülke ekonomisine etkisini göstermesi açısından sürdürülebilirliğin önemini vurgulamakta ve makro politikaların oluşturulmasında yol gösterici bir çerçeve sunmaktadır. Bu çalışmada ortaya konan temel fikirler, az gelişmiş ülkelerde görülmesi olası kaçak çocuk işçi istihdamının sürdürülebilirlik ve toplum refahı tehdidi oluşturması nedeniyle sektörden bağımsız genellenebilir kavramlardır. Uygulamaya yönelik bir özeleştiri olarak ise veri setinin elverişliliği kısıtının tekrar belirtilmesi uygun görülmektedir.

5. ÖZGÜNLÜK

Çalışmanın, ele aldığı problemler, yaklaşım ve sonuçları açısından özgün olduğu değerlendirilmektedir. Kullanılan analiz yöntemleri açısından metodolojik bir yenilik getirmemekte olup, bilinen yöntemlerin orijinal ve gerçek bir soruna çözüm üretmek amacıyla kullanılmaları söz konusudur.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Boykot, Kakao Ekonomisi, Çocuk İşçi, Çoklu Regresyon, Fildişi Sahilleri

Makale Türü: Araştırma Makalesi

DÖNGÜSEL EKONOMİYE GEÇİŞ AŞAMASINDA KARŞILAŞILAN BARİYERLER İÇİN ENDÜSTRİ 4.0 ODAKLI ÇÖZÜM ÖNERİLERİ

Muhittin Sağnak
İzmir Katip Çelebi Üniversitesi

Erhan Ada
Yaşar Üniversites

Yiğit Kazançoğlu
Yaşar Üniversites

ÖZET

Doğrusal ekonomiden döngüsel ekonomiye geçiş, sürdürülebilir bir tedarik zinciri için zorlu bir süreçtir ve ilgili risklerle başa çıkmak için yenilikçi süreç yaklaşımlarına ve teknolojilerine ihtiyaç vardır. Endüstri 4.0 ilkeleri, optimal sürdürülebilir tedarik zinciri çözümlerine ulaşmak için büyük bir potansiyele sahiptir. Bu ilkelerin verimliliği ve kaynak kullanımını artırarak sürdürülebilir tedarik zinciri operasyonlarına değer katması beklenmektedir. Bu nedenle Endüstri 4.0, tedarik zinciri yönetiminin verimliliğini ve sürdürülebilirliğini geliştirerek döngüsel ekonomiye geçiş aşamasında organizasyonları desteklemektedir. Bu çalışmanın amacı, sürdürülebilir tedarik zincirinde doğrusal ekonomiden döngüsel ekonomiye geçişin potansiyel riskleri için önerilen Endüstri 4.0 tabanlı çözüm önerilerini araştırmaktır. Bu çalışmanın ana katkısı, doğrusal ekonomiden döngüsel ekonomiye geçişle ilgili risklerin daha iyi anlaşılması ve sürdürülebilir bir tedarik zinciri bağlamında bu risklerin üstesinden gelmenin bir yolu olarak Endüstri 4.0 tabanlı çözüm önerileri için çözümler getiriyor olmasıdır. Çalışmanın uygulaması Türkiye'de bir lojistik firmasında yapılmıştır. Entegre bir ÇKKV (Çok Kriterli Karar Verme) yaklaşımı kullanılarak döngüsel ekonomiye geçiş sırasında karşılaşılan bariyerler incelenmiştir. Bulanık Analitik Ağ Süreci ile önem ağırlıkları tespit edilmiş, bulunan önem ağırlıkları dikkate alınarak bulanık VIKOR yöntemi ile Endüstri 4.0 çözüm önerileri değerlendirilmiştir. Çalışmada, döngüsel ekonomiye geçiş sırasında karşılaşılan bariyerler ekonomik ve finansal bariyerler, politika bariyerleri, organizasyonel bariyerler, çevresel bariyerler, sosyal bariyerler, insan kaynakları yönetimi bariyerleri, yönetsel bariyerler ve operasyonel ve teknoloji bariyerleri olarak, Endüstri 4.0 tabanlı çözüm önerileri ise "büyük veri analizi ile tedarik zincirinde maliyet ve performansın sürekli izlenmesi", "basitleştirme ve standardizasyon için modüler süreçler", "işlemler arası işbirliği için entegre iş süreçleri", ""tersine zincir ortaklarıyla stratejik işbirliği için büyük verileri kullanma", "uyumlu politikalar ve süreçler için gelişmiş insan-makine etkileşimi", "sürdürülebilir hedefler için tedarik zinciri faaliyetlerini izlemek için nesnelerin interneti teknolojilerinin kullanımı", "altyapı desteği ve tesisi geliştirmek için sanallaştırma", "tedarik zinciri teknolojisini geliştirmek için siber fiziksel sistemlerin kullanımı", "atıkları en aza indirmek ve kolayca geri dönüştürülen ürünler sağlamak için ürün tasarımı sırasında 3B baskı ve sanallaştırma uygulamaları" ve son olarak "tedarik zinciri üyeleri arasında hızlı ve etkin bir koordinasyon sağlayan gerçek zamanlı yetenekler" olarak

belirlenmiştir. Buna göre, ekonomik ve finansal bariyerler, çevresel bariyerler ve operasyonel ve teknoloji bariyerleri en önemli bariyerler olarak bulunmuş, "atıkları en aza indirmek ve kolayca geri dönüştürülen ürünler sağlamak için ürün tasarımı sırasında 3B baskı ve sanallaştırma uygulamaları", "tersine zincir ortaklarıyla stratejik işbirliği için büyük veri kullanımı" ve "işlemler arası işbirliği için entegre iş süreçleri" çözüm önerileri ise en önemli çözüm önerileri olarak tespit edilmiştir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Döngüsel ekonomi, sürdürülebilirlik, endüstri 4.0, bulanık analitik ağ süreci, bulanık VIKOR

EFFECTIVE PARTNERSHIP: A KEY TO DRIVE OPEN INNOVATION

Nisit Manotungvorapun
Bangkok University

Nathasit Gerdsri
Mahidol University

ABSTRACT

External partners play a key role as contributors of complementary technology and other resource to firms who adopt open innovation especially in the form of collaborative R&D activity. However, there are evidences of failures or ineffectiveness found in collaborations. Many firms pursuing open innovation have been searching for a systematic approach to manage partnership with purposes of maximizing external technology utilization and minimizing conflicts in interactions. This research addresses the significance of effective partnership to the success of open innovation and introduces the systematic approach to partnership management.

EVALUATION OF IMPACT OF DIGITALIZATION ON HEALTHCARE SERVICE EFFICIENCY

Müge Öztürk
Bahcesehir University

Bersam Bolat
Istanbul Technical University

Gül T. Temur
Bahcesehir University

ABSTRACT

The digitalization has been affected all industries and sectors in various dimensions including economic, technical, and social. Especially health sector has been emerged by the effect of new concepts and techniques developed with digital solutions. Hospitals are titled “digital” if they are increasing the efficiency in terms of labor, operations, quality and safety by the help of automation systems, smart information systems, highly developed technologies, digital control systems, IOT and sensor-based solutions, cyber security systems, big data and digital communication devices etc. In this study, a methodology is proposed to evaluate the efficiencies of digitalization in hospitals. For this reason, Data Envelopment Analysis (DEA) is utilized, and input/output sets are created for efficiency assessment. DEA is a nonparametric approach that assesses the efficiency within a group of homogeneous decision-making units (DMUs) (here, they are hospitals) with various input and output parameters. The inputs of the DEA system will be digital resources. Their output will be the number of patients cured using digital resources. In order to figure out how the proposed model works, an efficiency measurement is conducted for a numerical example. In the example, it will be shown which DMU's are efficient and which are inefficient, as well as opinions on the requirements that must be met for inefficient DMU's to be efficient will be shared.

Keywords: Data Envelopment Analysis, Digitalization, Efficiency, Healthcare Service

EXAMINING THE FACTORS AFFECTING THE USE OF MOBILE PAYMENTS SYSTEMS: A SURVEY STUDY ON UNIVERSITY STUDENTS

Ahmet Coşkun Yıldırım
Başkent University

ABSTRACT

Diffusion of technologies and technology adaptation have a mutual connection in many aspects. This relationship is valid for many industries, especially for the services sector such as banking. Mobile payment systems are a repercussion of digitalization and customer preference for such payment systems is an indicator of adoption of digital transformation and its by-products. One of the most important pioneering groups that initiate the usage of this kind of new technologies are the youngsters. In this respect, the aim of this current study is to examine the factors affecting the use of mobile payment systems by university students. For this purpose, Technology Acceptance Model (TAM) was used as a theoretical framework, and financial literacy was added to the variables used in the existing model. TAM is a suitable tool for clarifying the adoption and diffusion of technological by-products of digitalization in finance and for determining the individuals' intentions to accept and use this technology. The data were collected through an online survey using the convenience sampling method. The findings revealed that, 90% of participants have been using mobile payment systems. The average duration of usage is 3 years, and the frequency of use is quite high (average value of 3.85 on a 1 to 5 scale). In addition, the respondents stated that they have been using their mobile phones for an average of 7 years. Perceived ease of use, average monthly spending, and duration of use of mobile phones increase the duration of use of mobile payment systems. However, when an individual perceives herself/himself to be more knowledgeable about mobile payment systems, the usage time of mobile payment systems decreases. Another interesting result is that, as the number of finance courses taken, the frequency of online shopping and the enjoyment from the usage of mobile payment systems (finding these systems more enjoyable and fun to use) increase, the frequency of mobile payment systems usage increase as well. Finally, financial institutions and banks can facilitate the use of these systems and improve their distribution channels, taking into account the mobile phone usage intensity of their customers and improving their technology to provide user friendly systems. In addition, to increase the frequency of use of mobile payment systems, banks can develop the design of their own products, inform their customers about financial aspects and cooperate with online shopping service providers accordingly. It is the competition between banks and GSM operator companies in Turkey that will shape the future of the usage of mobile payment systems.

Keywords: mobile payment systems, Technology Acceptance Model, university students

KASIYERSIZ KASA SATIŞLARI ILE ORTAM SENSÖRLERI ARASINDAKI UZUN VE KISA DÖNEMLI İLIŞKILERIN ANALIZI

Buse Mert — Migros ARGE Merkez
Defne İdil Eskiocak — Migros ARGE Merkez
Ömer Zeybek — Migros ARGE Merkez
Mehmet Erkin Yücel — Migros ARGE Merkez

ÖZET

Gelişen iletişim teknolojileri birçok sektörde olduğu gibi Perakende sektöründe de önemli bir paradigma değişikliğine yol açmıştır. Bu süreç içerisinde, mağazacılık sektöründe insan eli ile takip edilen birçok süreç otomatikleştirilmiş ve sensörler aracılığı ile takip edilebilir / yönetilebilir hale gelmiştir. Perakende sektörünün gerek operasyonel ihtiyaçlarının çeşitliliği gerekse sektörde müşteri deneyiminin oynadığı kilit rol mağazalarda ortam koşullarının düzenli olarak takip edilmesini ve ihtiyaç duyulan düzenlemelerin ivedi olarak yapılmasını gerektirmektedir. Sensör teknolojisinde yakın zamanda kaydedilen gelişme ile mağazalara kurulacak algılayıcıların hem maliyetleri düşmüş hem de kurulum ve bakım süreçleri kolaylaşmıştır. Bu nedenle son dönemde birçok perakendeci mağazalarını nesnelerin interneti konseptine uygun hale getirmek için kurulumlara başlamıştır.

Bu çalışmada Türkiye'nin önde gelen gıda perakendecilerinden birinin Nesnelerin İnterneti (IoT) pilot çalışması kapsamında kurulum yapılan 11 örnek mağazası incelenmiştir. Bu mağazalarda Kasiyersiz Satış Üniteleri bölgelerine yerleştirilen sıcaklık, nem, hava kalitesi, ışık sensörlerinin 15 dakikalık ölçümlerinin ortalamaları kullanılarak bir zaman serisi veri tabanı oluşturulmuştur. İkinci aşamada bu ölçümler ile Kasiyersiz Satış Ünitesi kanalından yapılan 15'er dakikalık toplam satışlar ilişkilendirilmiştir. Mağazalarda ünitelerin yerleştirildiği bölgedeki ortam koşulları ile satışların arasındaki ilişkinin analiz edilmesi amacıyla Ekonometrik Zaman Serisi (ETS) modelleri ailesinden Gecikmesi Dağıtılmış Otoregresif Modeli (ARDL) yöntemi kullanılmıştır. Satış ve sensör verileri arasında uzun dönemli eş-bütünleşim varlığı varsayımı ile hareket eden bu modeler, tahmin edilen eş-bütünleşik denklem (uzun dönem) ve hata düzeltme modeli (kısa dönem) aracılığı ile açıklayıcı sensör değişkenlerinin satışlar üzerindeki kısa ve uzun dönemli anlamlı etkilerini ortaya koyabilmektedir.

Uygulanan eş-bütünleşim testi sensör okumaları ile satışlar arasında uzun dönemli bir ilişki olduğunu ortaya koymuştur. Bu doğrultuda tahmin edilen uzun ve kısa dönemli etki modelleri üç sensörün de satışlar üzerinde istatistiksel olarak anlamlı bir etkisi olduğunu göstermektedir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Nesnelerin İnterneti, İş Analitiği, Perakende

OVERCOMING THE MULTI-GLASS CEILING FACED BY IMMIGRANT WOMEN ENTREPRENEURS IN TECHNOLOGY SECTOR

Sancheeta Pugalia
University of Technology Sydney

Renu Agarwal
University of Technology Sydney

Martin Bliemel
University of Technology Sydney

Dilek Çetindamar
University of Technology Sydney

ABSTRACT

Australia has emerged as one of the largest innovation-driven startup hub according to Global entrepreneurship 2019 report. It is also the home of one of the largest migrants and has a history of migrant entrepreneurs. With the growing interest in innovation startups and migrant entrepreneurs, the present study explores the barriers faced by immigrant women entrepreneurs (WEs) in the technology sector and their strategic responses. Using Bourdieu's theory as a stimulating framework, various responses strategies are explored. Twenty-two interviews were conducted with immigrant WEs running a technology venture which were then analysed using grounded theory methodology. These interviews help in gaining understanding as to how the four types of capital - social, cultural, economic and symbolic - help in navigating multi-level barriers – individual, firm and institution-level - to build a technology venture. Immigrant WEs are distinctively positioned given their ethnicity and gender influence in key decisions related to venture. This study contributes to the literature by exploring the barriers and strategies of this niche population. The research output can certainly help the future researchers to develop programs and policies which will assist these migrant WEs' technology venture.

PROJE YÖNETİMİNDE DİJİTALLEŞME

Nur Limoncuoğlu
Hacettepe Üniversitesi

Bülent Çekiç
Hacettepe Üniversitesi

1. ÇALIŞMANIN AMACI

Bu çalışmanın temel amacı, proje yöneticilerinin, rekabete ayak uydurmak ve her zamankinden daha hızlı bir şekilde teslimat yapmak için ekiplerini ve süreçlerini çevrimiçi ortama nasıl taşımaları gerektiğini tartışmak ve Endüstri 4.0'ın proje yönetimi profesyonelleri için getirdiği yenilikleri gözeterek, proje yönetiminin dijital dönüşümünde ihtiyaç duyulan faktörler üzerine bir değerlendirme yapmaktır.

2. METODOLOJİ

Endüstri 4.0'ı karakterize eden dokuz adet teknolojiyi belirtmektedir. Bu teknolojiler; otomatik robotlar, simülasyon, yatay ve dikey sistem entegrasyonu, endüstriyel nesnelerin interneti, siber güvenlik, bulut tabanlı hizmetler, eklemeli üretim, artırılmış gerçeklik ve büyük veri analizidir (Russmann et al., 2015). Dijital dönüşümde kullanılan teknolojiler organizasyonlarda ilerleme sağlar ve proje yönetimini optimize etmeye yardımcı olarak gerçek zamanlı karar vermeye ve proje üzerinde gerçekleştirilen faaliyetlerin daha iyi kontrolüne yol açar. Bununla birlikte; Endüstri 4.0, üretimde "daha hızlı ve daha doğru karar verme" ve "üretime tamamen yeni bir yaklaşım" getiren "yeni bir paradigmayı" temsil etmektedir. Bu yeni yaklaşım, yalnızca otomatikleştirilen, esas olarak bireysel fabrikalarda değil, aynı zamanda nesneler, ürünler ve insanlar arasında birbirine bağlı olan endüstriyel değer zincirine yol açmaktadır (J. M. Müller et al., 2018; Silva, 2017). Literatürde, proje yönetimi alanında dijitalleşme ile ilgili çalışmalar incelendiği zaman çalışmaların özellikle 2017 senesinden sonra yoğunlaştığı görülmektedir. Satokangas (2013), tarafından proje yönetimi çalışmasının nasıl daha fazla geliştirilebileceğini ve bu çalışmaların dijital proje yönetimi ile nasıl desteklenebileceğini değerlendirmiştir. (Feise, 2019)(Feise, 2019), bir bilgi teknolojileri şirketinde; dijitalleşmenin proje takımları üzerindeki etkilerini araştırmışlardır. Bajwa ve Deichmann (2018), bulut tabanlı proje yönetimi araçlarının proje yöneticileri tarafından benimsenme düzeyini araştırmıştır. Esteves et al., (2020), Endüstri 4.0'da proje yönetiminin önemini ve dördüncü sanayi devriminde proje yöneticilerinin sahip olması gereken yetenekleri incelemiştir. Blaskovics (2018), dijitalleşmenin; proje yöneticileri üzerindeki etkilerini araştırmıştır. (Barthel & Hess, 2019) yaptıkları çalışmada dijital dönüşüm projeler ile geleneksel proje yönetimleri arasındaki farkını incelemiş bu durumu dört nicel vaka çalışması üzerinde ele almışlardır. (Pinto et al., 2021), dijital dönüşüm projelerinin analizini ve seçimini yapabilmek için kullanılması gereken senaryoları araştırmış ve Brezilyalı yedi telekomünikasyon operatöründe GTM (ground theory method)'i uygulamıştır.(Kaya, 2014), İsveç'te ürün geliştirme çalışmalarındaki sapmaları yönetmek için yaygın olarak kullanılan "Digital Pulse Methodology"i şirketlerin küresel projelerini de kapsayıcı bir şekilde genişletmiştir. (Milin & Arsenijević, 2012), proje yönetiminde yazılım araçlarının

kullanımı ile projelerin başarısı arasındaki bağlantıyı araştırmıştır. Yapılan araştırmaya katılanların %70'inden fazlasının çalışmalarında proje yönetimi için herhangi bir yazılım aracı kullanmadığı ancak bu durumun proje yönetim sürecinin kalitesini doğrudan düşürdüğünü ve proje üzerinde olumsuz etkileri olduğunu belirtmişlerdir. (Ribeiro et al., 2021), Endüstri 4.0'da proje yöneticilerinin sahip olması gereken bilgi ve becerileri incelemiştir. (Morford, 2020) proje bazlı şirketlerde dijitalleşme ve proje yönetiminin arasındaki ilişkiyi açıklamış ve dijitalleşmenin proje yönetim ofislerine uygulanması çalışmıştır.(Taner & Bicer, 2020) Endüstri 4.0'da kullanılan teknolojilerin proje yönetimine etkileri alanında çalışma yapılmıştır.

Dijitalleşme ve buna bağlı olarak bilgi teknolojisindeki hızlı ilerlemeler; projeyi maliyet, zaman ve kalite gibi kriterlere uyumlu bir halde yürütülebilmek için kullanılan çeşitli araç ve tekniklerde de değişikliklere yol açmıştır (Bajwa ve Deichmann, 2018). Bu durum proje yönetimi bilgi alanlarında da değişikliklere yol açmıştır. Proje yönetimi, organizasyon içinde kontrolden sorumlu bir yapıda olduğu için başlangıçta projenin doğru planlanmaması projenin ilerleyen aşamalarında kuruluş için ciddi sorunlara yol açabilmektedir (Esteves et al., 2020). Birçok kuruluş karmaşık projeleri yönetmek için yeterli olmayan proje yönetimi çözümlerini kullanmaktadır. Kuruluşların çoğu, gelişmiş proje yönetimi uygulamalarını kullanarak elde edilebileceği faydalardan habersizdir (Braglia, M., Frosolini, 2014). Endüstri 4.0'ın gelişiyle birlikte şirketler; büyüme ve gelişmesine yön veren yeni teknolojileri şirketlerinde değerlendirmek ve yeni senaryoya uyum sağlamak zorunda kalmıştır. Bu değişikliklerin bir sonucu olarak, proje yönetimi birçok şirketin dijital dönüşüm başarısı için kritik bir hale gelmiştir (Santos, 2018). Dijitalleşme, teknik süreçleri, organizasyonel formları ve yönetimsel uygulamaları etkileyen, sektörler ve ülkeler arasında meydana gelen bir olgudur. Genellikle değişim için bir aracı olarak kullanılan proje yönetimi, dijital dönüşümün yönlendirilmesinde ve uygulanmasında da önemli bir role sahiptir(Braun, T., Ekstedt, E., Lundin, R. A., & Sydow, 2020).

Bulgular: Gartner'ın BT Sözlüğü; dijitalleştirmeyi analogdan sayısala geçiş süreci, dijitalleşmeyi ise bir iş modelini değiştirmek ve değer üreten fırsatlar yaratmak için dijital teknolojilerin kullanılması olarak tanımlamaktadır. Dijital teknolojiler; firmaların, müşterilerine daha verimli, daha kaliteli ve daha sürdürülebilir hizmetler sunmasına olanak sağlamaktadır. Dijitalleşme; yeni organizasyonel prosedürler, iş modelleri veya ticari teklifler geliştirmek için dijitalleştirilmiş ürün veya sistemlerin kullanılması demektir (Brynjolfsson & McAfee, 2014). Dijital Dönüşüm ise dijital teknolojilerin ve yeni iş modellerinin endüstrilere dahil edilmesine ek olarak müşterilere değer sağlayan değişiklikleri kapsamaktadır (Piccinini et al., 2015).

Birçok firma dijital dönüşümü, sadece kâğıt üzerindeki verilerin dijital ortamına aktarmak olarak yorumlamaktadır. Aslında dijitalleşme bundan çok daha fazlasını ifade etmektedir. Dijitalleşmenin kuruluşlar üzerindeki en büyük etkisi, bilginin daha erişilebilir ve daha şeffaf olmasını sağlamaktır (Kuusisto, 2015). Dijital dönüşüm, işletmelerin geleneksel fikirlerini ve iş modellerini yeniden düşünmeye teşvik ederek şirket süreçlerinin daha esnek bir yapı kazanmasına olanak sağlamaktadır.

Dijital dönüşüm, işletmelerdeki değer zincirlerini değiştirmekte ve şirketlerin iş yapma şekillerini yeniden düşünmelerine neden olmaktadır. 2000 yılından beri Fortune 500 listesinde yer alan şirketlerin yarısından fazlasının yok olmasının da temel nedeni dijitalleşmeye uyum sağlayamamasıdır (Ambition, 2019). Yeni ortamda başarılı olmak için işletmelerinin mutlaka dijital dönüşümüne yönelmeleri gerekmektedir (Baur ve Wee, 2015). Günümüzde işletmeler dijitalleşmeye uyumlu hale gelebilmek için iş süreçlerini tekrar tasarlamaya başladılar. Son zamanlarda, uluslararası kuruluşlar hatta hükümetler bile, dijital dönüşümün etkilerine ilişkin stratejik öngörü çalışmaları geliştirmeye başladılar (Ebert & Duarte, 2018).

Dijitalleşme, bazı araştırmacılar tarafından "ikinci makine çağı" (Brynjolfsson & McAfee, 2014) veya "bilgisayarlaştırma" (Bowles, 2014; Frey & Osborne, 2013) olarak adlandırılırken özellikle Almanya'da "Endüstri 4.0" terimi kullanılmaktadır. (Marnewick & Marnewick, 2020)'e göre kuruluşların iç ve dış çevreleri dördüncü sanayi devrimi ile daha uyumlu hale geldikçe gelecekteki proje ekipleri hem insanlardan hem de insan olmayan sistemden oluşacaktır. İşletme düzeyinde, bulut bilişim büyümekte ve şirketler sanal ağlarda giderek daha fazla veri depolamaktadırlar. Çoğu küresel şirket artık sanal ekiplerle çalışmakta ve verilerini bölgesel merkezler arasında sürekli bir akış içinde paylaşmaktadırlar (Thiry, 2013).

Geçtiğimiz yıllarda dijitalleşme, neredeyse tüm iş alanlarında olduğu gibi proje yönetiminde de değişikliklere yol açmıştır. Geleneksel proje yönetimi stratejilerinin, Endüstri 4.0'a uyumlu bir hale gelmesi gerekmektedir (Nang, Thee Zin Win; Kham, 2018). Endüstri 4.0'a uyumlu bir proje yönetimi metodoloji kullanan işletmelerin; üretkenliklerini artacak, toplam maliyetleri azaltacak ve bu durumda rekabette avantaj kazanacaklardır.

Günümüzün proje yöneticilerinin, rekabete ayak uydurmak ve her zamankinden daha hızlı bir şekilde teslimat yapmak için ekiplerini ve süreçlerini çevrimiçi ortama taşımaları gerekmektedir. İşletmeler, süreçlerini Endüstri 4.0'a uyumlu hale getirirken; Endüstri 4.0'ın proje yönetimi profesyonelleri için de

getirdiği yenilikler de göz önünde bulundurmalı ve bu yenilikleri mutlaka şirketlerin proje yönetim süreçlerine dahil etmelidirler. Son yıllarda Endüstri 4.0 için nitelikli insan kaynağının yetiştirilmesi ve mevcut insan kaynağının geliştirilmesi amacıyla üniversiteler ve eğitim merkezleri tarafından proje yönetiminde dijital dönüşümü temel alan sertifika programları düzenlenmektedir. Aynı zamanda birçok şirket dijital dönüşüm ile ilgili çalışmalarına sistematik bir bakış kazandırmak amacıyla dijital dönüşüm birimlerini oluşturmaya başlamışlardır.

3. ÇALIŞMANIN KISITLARI

Bu çalışmada yaşanabilecek kısıtlar arasında en önemlisi olarak, veri setine ilişkin büyüklüğün yetersizliği olarak öngörülebilir. Bu olası durum önerilecek modelin güvenilirliğine etki etmeyecek boyuta indirgenmeye çalışılacaktır.

4. PRATİK UYGULAMALAR

Çalışma, özellikle Endüstri 4.0 kavramıyla beraber dijital dönüşümün baskısı altına giren işletmelerdeki proje yönetim unsurlarının gerek metodolojik gerekse de pratikteki uygulamaları açısından değerlendirilmesine odaklanmıştır. Literatürle tespit edilen dijital dönüşüme ilişkin değişken ve parametrelerin, proje yönetim süreçlerinde ne boyutta etkin olduğunun tespiti de çalışma sonucunda ortaya çıkarılmaya çalışılacaktır. Aynı zamanda ilişkili faktörlerin birbiriyle olan ilişkisi ve bu ilişkilerin büyüklüğünü açıklayan, pratik hayat problemlerinde etkin çözüm sunan bir model önerisi de sunulmaya çalışılacaktır.

5. ÖZGÜNLÜK

Çalışmanın, ele aldığı problem, yaklaşım ve sonuçları açısından özgün olduğu değerlendirilmektedir. Kullanılacak analiz yöntemleri açısından metodolojik bir yenilik getirmemekte olup, bilinen yöntemlerin orijinal ve gerçek bir soruna çözüm üretmek amacıyla kullanılmaları söz konusudur.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Proje Yönetimi, Dijital Dönüşüm, Endüstri 4.0
Makale Türü*:* Genişletilmiş Özet

SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR BİYOKÜTLE ENERJİ TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ YÖNETİMİNDEKİ ENGELLER

Hasan Dündar
Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi

Mine Ömürgönülşen
Hacettepe Üniversitesi

1. ÇALIŞMANIN AMACI

Bu çalışma, yenilenebilir enerji kaynağı olarak görülen biyokütleden enerji üretimi tedarik zinciri yönetiminde ekonomik, çevresel ve sosyal sürdürülebilirliği olumsuz etkileyen faktörlerin neler olduğunu saptamaktır. Çalışma kapsamında, yenilenebilirlik ve sürdürülebilirlik kavramları arasındaki ilişki geleneksel tedarik zinciri yönetiminden modern tedarik zinciri yönetimine doğru tartışılarak, literatüre katkı sağlamak amaçlanmaktadır.

2. METODOLOJİ

Biyokütleden enerji üretim sürecinde sürdürülebilirliği olumsuz etkileyen unsurları tespit edebilmek için literatürde daha önce yapılan çalışmalar incelenmiştir. Buna göre bu çalışmada, sürdürülebilirliği etkileyen unsurlara göre karşılaşılan engeller, ekonomik, çevresel, sosyal, veri toplama, teknoloji ve süreç modelleme ile ilgili engeller olarak sınıflandırılmıştır.

3. BULGULAR

Elde edilen bulgulara göre, biyokütleden enerji üretim sürecini etkileyen en önemli unsur, doğa olaylarına bağlı olarak üretim girdilerini etkileyen belirsizliklerdir. Ayrıca, biyokütleden enerji üretimi sürecinde sürdürülebilirliği etkileyen kararlar, tesis, biyokütle ve nihai ürün temelli karar süreçleri olarak sınıflandırılarak enerji üretim sürecini etkileyen faktörler basitleştirilerek özetlenmiştir.

4. ARAŞTIRMANIN KISITLARI

Bu çalışmanın kısıtı, yalnızca literatür taraması yapılarak daha önceki çalışmaların bulguları değerlendirilmesidir. Bundan sonra yapılacak olan çalışmalarda, sürdürülebilirlik boyutlarının tamamını dikkate alan çok amaçlı karar destek sistemleri geliştirilerek karar vericilere fayda sağlanabilir.

5. ÇALIŞMANIN ORİJİNALLİĞİ

Literatürde biyokütleden enerji üretim sürecinde tedarik zinciri yönetimi çerçevesinde sürdürülebilirliği olumsuz etkileyen faktörlerin tespit edilmesi konusunda, bilinebildiği kadarıyla, yapılan bir çalışmaya rastlanılmamıştır. Buradan yola çıkarak, elde edilen bulguların bundan sonra yapılacak olan çalışmalara yol gösterici olacağı düşünülmektedir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Sürdürülebilirlik, Biyokütle Enerji, Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi

TÜRKİYE'DE ENDÜSTRİ 4.0'A GEÇİŞ SÜRECİNDEKİ FİRMALARDA YAŞANAN GÜÇLÜKLERİN BELİRLENMESİNE İLİŞKİN BİR ARAŞTIRMA

Mustafa GERŞİL
Celal Bayar Üniversitesi

Hilmi Yüksel
Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi

ÖZET

2011 Hannover fuarı yeni bir sanayi devrimini tanıtıyor ve dünya üzerindeki üretim teknolojilerinin adeta bilim kurgu filmlerindeki gibi olağanüstü bir boyuta hızla evrileceğinin ilk sinyallerini veriyordu.

2011 yılından bugüne dek geçen 10 yıl içerisinde Büyük veri, Bulut Bilişim, İşbirlikçi Robotlar, Nesnelerin interneti (IOT), Siber Fiziksel sistemler, 3-D Yazıcılar, Sanal Gerçeklik, Arttırılmış Gerçeklik, Eklemeli İmalat, Simülasyon vb.diğer kavramlar Dijital Üretim Teknolojilerinin kilometre taşları haline gelmiştir. Üstelik bu kavramların büyük kısmı sadece fiziksel mal üretiminde değil, hizmet üretiminde de geniş ölçüde yer bulmuştur.

Bu çalışmada Manisa Organize Sanayi Bölgesinde ülkemizin ilk 500 büyük sanayi kuruluşları arasında yer alan, farklı sektörlerdeki büyük ölçekli firmaların Endüstri 4,0'a geçiş süreçleri incelenmiş, firmalarda yetkili personellerden uzman görüşlerine başvurulmuştur. Bu bağlamda, firmaların Endüstri 4.0 geçiş sürecinde yaşadıkları zorluklar, kullandıkları araçlar, dijital dönüşümün sonuçları hakkında katılımcılardan bilgi alınmış, ülkemiz şartlarında bu sürece geçmeyi düşünen firmalar açısından dikkat edilmesi gereken noktalar belirlenmeye çalışılmıştır.